

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08168978 2

Digitized by Google

1. American languages — Cree —
Texts, etc.

AH



Digitized by Google

HBQ
(Cree)
Digitized by Google
Book

Digitized by Google

THE BOOK
OF
COMMON PRAYER
AND
ADMINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENTS AND OTHER RITES AND CEREMONIES OF THE CHURCH,
ACCORDING TO THE USE OF
THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND;
TOGETHER WITH
The Psalter or Psalms of David.

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE OF THE CREE INDIANS OF THE DIOCESE OF MOOSONEE.

BY THE

RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D.,
BISHOP OF MOOSONEE.



[*Printed with the approval of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.*]
SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.
LONDON: NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, W.C.
1902.

EN 6
Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
210052B
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1912 L

LONDON:
GILBERT & RIVINGTON, LD.
TYPE MUSIC, ORIENTAL & GENERAL PRINTERS,
ST. JOHN'S HOUSE, CLERKENWELL, E.C.

Digitized by Google

CREE PRAYER-BOOK.

The *omissions* in this Cree Version of the Prayer-Book are:—

1. The Preface.
2. Concerning the Service of the Church.
3. Concerning Ceremonies, why some should be abolished, and some retained.
4. The order how the Psalter is appointed to be read.
5. The order how the rest of Holy Scripture is appointed to be read.
6. A Table of Proper Lessons and Psalms.
7. The Calendar, with the Table of Lessons.
8. Tables and Rules for the Feasts and Fasts through the whole year.

26. Forms of Prayer to be used at Sea.
27. The Form of making, ordaining and consecrating of Bishops, Priests and Deacons.
28. A Form of Prayer for the 20th day of June.
29. Articles of Religion.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑫᑭᔪᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ᐁ ᖁᔅᑦᒃ

¶ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑭᔪᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᑕᐤ ᐁ ᑭ·ᔪ·ᐁᑦ ᓇᐤᑦᐤ ᐯᓗᒃ ᓄʷᑕᐱᐊ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᖏᑌᑭ ᐁᑯ ᐁᐅᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑫᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᐁ ᐃᓗᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓗᑌᑭᒃᑌᓂᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑫᑭ ᐅᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᐁ

ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓯᐤ ᓇᑲᑕᑫ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᑕᑲ, ᐧᑕᑫ ᐃᒪ ᑲᑎᓯᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᒥᑎᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᐁ

ᐅ ᐃᐱᑭ·ᐃᓕ·ᐁᐢᑕᓯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐁᓕᒥᒥᐃᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐱᑯ·ᐃᓕᑲᑭᐤ ᐅᐢᐱᓕᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᒥᐊᑯᐤ: ᐁ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᑲ ᓄᐢᑦ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᓯᒪᑲᑲ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧ), ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓕᑌᓇᔅ Psalm li. 17.

ᐱᑯᐱᑕᒧᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑦᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᐱ·ᐊᑦᐊ, ᓄᐢᑦ ·ᑫᔭᐢᑦᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᑎᒥ·ᐊᐤ: ·ᐁᐢ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᑎᓯᐤ, ᓄᐢᑦ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᐤ, ᐳᓄᓕᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓇᔅ Joel ii. 13.

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᑎᓇᐤ ᐊᐢᐤ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᐢᑦ ·ᐁᐯ·ᓕᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᑦ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐱᓇᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᐢᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐱᔑᒥ·ᒪᓰᓇᐤ ᐅ ᐯᑦᔪᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᑎᓇᐤ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᒧᑦᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓂᐧᓄᔅᑦᐤᑦᑦᒃᑦᐤ ᐅᑎᖏᑌᑭᒃᑌᓂᒃ ᑭ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑫᑭ ᐅᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᖏᑌᑭᒃᑌᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓗᑌᑭ ᐁᑯ ᐁᐅᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑫᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᔅ

ᐅᑫᓄᑎᓱᓄᖅ; ᐅᐁᓴ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᓄᐅᐃ ᐅᑭᒧᐅᐃᓂᐅᐊᓐ ᐅᐁᓐᓇᐅᓄᖅᓯ **Matt. iii. 2.**

ᓂ ᑦ ᐸᓱᐊᓐ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᓂ ᑦ ᓇᑕᐅᐊᐸᒪᐅ ᓇᒋᐅᐃ, ᓂ ᑦ ᐃᑕᐅ ᒪᑦ, ᓇᑕ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᐅᐊᐅ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐊᓄ ᑦ ᐃᒋᑦ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭᓪ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐊᐸᒥᓴᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᒪᑦ ᑫᓴᐸᓄ ᓂ ᑌᐸᑫᓪᒋᐊᓱᓇ ᑭᐊᓱᔭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑎᓄᐃᓴᓇᓯ **Luke xv. 18, 19.**

ᐁᑦᐃᓪ ᑎᐸᔭᐊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᒋᑦᓄᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᔭᓇ, ᐅᐁᔭ ᐁᒋᐸᒪᐱᔭᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᐊᔭᔭᔪᐊᓄᓇᓱ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᑕ ᒋᐯᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔭᓄᑦᐊᓇᓐ: ᒪᑦ, ᑭᓇᒪᐱᔭᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐊᓄ ᑦ ᐱᒋᔭᓄᑦᐊᓇᓐ, ᐃᓪ ᒋᐯᐅ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓄᑦᐸᔭᑭᑎᐅ ᑭᑭ ᐁᐯᓪᑕᒪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᐅᐊᐃᓪ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭᑭ ᒋᐸᓇᑭᐃᑦ ᑕᓯᐃᐅᐃᓪ ᑦᐅ ᒪᒪᓄᓯᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᓪ **1 John i. 8, 9.**

ᓂᑭᓇᓂᓄᖅ ᑫᑭ ᓱᑭᐃᑦᓄᖅ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑕᐃᓪ ᑕᑫᐃᓀ ᑭ ᐃᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐃᒪᖅ ᓄ ᐊᐃᑦᐊᐃᐱᑎᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᒋᐃᓂᐅᐊᐃᓪ ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᐅᐊᐃᓪ: ᐁᓄ ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓄᑦᐊᐃᓪ ᓄᓐᑕᐱᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃᓪ ᑕᑭᑐᑕᐅᐊᐅ ᑭᐃᐃᔪᐊᓄᓇᓱ ᓄ ᐃᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃᓪ; ᑭᑭ ᐃᑕᓄᐃᐃᓪᑕᐃᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑕᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃᓪᑕᐃᓪ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔪᐃᑕᑭᑐᐃᓪᑕᐃᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐃᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃᓪ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐊᓄᓇᓱ ᓄ ᐃᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃᓪ; ᑭᑭ ᐃᑕᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃᓪᑕᐃᓪ ᓄᑦᐊᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᓪ ᐅᐃᑦᐊᐃᓪ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔪᐃᑕᑭᑐᐃᓪᑕᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐃᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃᓪ: ᐁᑕᓄᐃᓪ ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐃᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃᓪ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐊᓄᓇᓱ ᓄ ᐃᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃᓪ; ᑭᑭ ᐃᑕᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃᓪᑕᐃᓪ ᓄᑦᐊᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᓪ ᐅᐃᑦᐊᐃᓪ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔪᐃᑕᑭᑐᐃᓪᑕ

ꓥꓽꓶᵇ ᐅ ꓶ·ꓷꓠ ꓽ⊃ᑭ ꓷꓶꓕ·ꓳᓐ, ꓠꓠ ᓀꓽꓶ·ꓷᵇ ꓶᵇ ꓷꓞꓳ ꓤ·ᑲᓀ ᐁ ꓴꓥꓽ·ꓷᵇ ꓽ⊃ᑭ ᑲ ꓕ⊃ꓽᑯꓶᵇ ꓠᓐ·ꓳᓀᵇ ᓐꓽ ꓷᑲᑯᓀᵇx ᐁ·ꓷᑲ ·ᐁꓠ ᓀꓽ·ᐁꓕꓕ·ᑲᵇ ᓐꓽ ᓀꓽꓶ·ꓷᵇ ꓕꓠ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑲᵇ, ꓠꓠ ·ꓳꓠꓷꓶꓕꓕꑭᵇ ᑭ⊃ᑭ ꓕꓴᐃᵇ, ᓐꓽ ᐁ ᑯᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑭᑲᵇ, ᐁ ᓀᓯᒪᵇ ꓷꓞꓳ ᐁ ꓴꓥꓽ·ꓷᵇ ꓽ⊃ᑭ ᐁ ᑭᑲᵇ ꓠᓐ·ꓳᓀᵇ ᓐꓽ ᓀꓽꓶ·ꓷᵇ ᓀᓯᒪᵇ ꓠᓐ·ꓳᓀᵇ ꓠꓠ·ᐁ ᑭᑲᵇ, ᓐꓽ ·ꓳꓠꓷꓶꓕꓕꑭᵇ ᑭ⊃ᑭ ꓕꓴᐃᵇ, ᐁ ᓀᓯᒪᵇ ꓷꓞꓳ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑲ

ᑭᒋ >ᓂᒋᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᒪᒃ; ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓱᓯ ᒪᒃ ᓯᑎᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᖃᓐᑕ ᐅᓪᓚᓴ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑭᒪᒪ. ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓪ·ᐁᔪᓕᑕᒥᓕᒃ, ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒋᑎᑌᓕᑭ ᖃᓐᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑐᓂᑎᑌᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ: ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᖃᓐᑕ ᐊᑐᓚᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦ·ᐯ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᑭᒋ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓗ-ᐊᑭᒍ·ᐃᓪᓵ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᒋ ᓇᑐᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑌ ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥᒋᓪ·ᐁᔪᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᐅ <ᓗᑭ ᐊᐃᓚ·ᑲ, ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓪ ᐊᓪᓚ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓪ·ᐁᐃᑯᑦ; ᐃᖏᐱᖏ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊ·ᑫ ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᖏ ᖃᓐᑕ ᑭᒋ <ᓗᑲᖏ: ᖃᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋᑌ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑦ·ᒪᖏ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥ·ᓗ-ᓕᒍ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑎᓴ X ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐊᒥᓇᓂ×

¶ ᐃᓕᓪ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᑦ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᐁ ᑭᔅ ᐃ·ᓴᓂ·ᐊᑭᐳ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯᑭᑭᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᖏ, ᐁᑎᓂ×

ᐁᑯ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᓪ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ; ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ ᖃᓐᑕ ᐁ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᖏᖏ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᐁ ᓇᐱᐱᑦ·ᐊᑭᖏᖏ,ᐅᑦ ᖃᓐᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᐃᐊᓯᑭᓴ·ᐊᖏ ᐁ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖏ×

ᓄᓴ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᖏ ᑲ ᐃᓴᔪᓇ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᐱᑕᒥᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ-ᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓕᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑕᒥᓕ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑕᓕᑕ·ᐁᔪᐳᖏ,ᑲᑦ ᐁᑦ ᐃᑕᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ

ᓇᓐᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ ᐅᑯ ᒧᒃ ᓂ)ᓂᓀᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒧᒥ-ᑎᒥᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓂᓚ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ),ᓵᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᓴᒃ;

ᓇᓐᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓐᓂ, ·ᐁ·ᐃᐱᓯ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓴᒃᓚ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓂ>·ᐃᑭᓐ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓐ,

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒧᒥᑎᒧᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦᑐ·ᐃᒪᓂ,-ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓯᒪᓂ: ᓂᔭᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᓯᑦ ᐊᐁᓗᒃ;

ᓇᓐᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ ᐅᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓂ ᓂᔭᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᐳᐸᑲ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᓵᑲᒃ ᐁᐅ·ᐃᓵᑦᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔭ·ᐅᐸᓕᓂᒃᓚ ᐁᒣᓐᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓂᓚ ᒧᒥᑎᒥᑦ ᒐᐯᓕᑭᓴᓐᓂᓚ

ᓇᓐᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓐ ᑦᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐅᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒧᒥᑎ-ᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓐᕐᐱᑯ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓚᓚ

ᐅ ᐊᓵᕐᒥᓂᒃ, ᓂᑲᒧᓵᕐ·ᐊᒋᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓐᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓚ xcv.

ᐅ ᐊᓵᕐᒥᓂᒃ, ᓂᑲᒧᓵᕐ·ᐊᒋᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓐ: ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒋᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᒋᑯᓯ-ᓵᕐ·ᐊᒋᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑭᓵᒋᐱᓴ ·ᐁᑭᕐᓕᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇᓚᓚ

ᐅᑎᓴᒃ·ᐃᓴᒃ·ᐊᒋᓂ ᐁ ᐧᐤᓵᓴᑯᒧᓵᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒋᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᒋᑯ ᓯᓵᕐ·ᐊᒋᓂ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᓵᒃᓚ

·ᐁᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒋᒥᒥᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓚ

ᐅ ᒥᑎᒃ ᒥᒥᓇᓪᒪ ᑲ ᓪ·ᐊᒥᓕ ᐊᓵᑲᒃ: ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁᓵᐱᓯ ᓯᑲᓂᓕᑭ ·ᐊᑎᓵ ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓯᑯᓚ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒋᒥᓂᓄ ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᐱᓪ·∇·ᐃᓯᓄ, ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑕᓄ: ᓄᖅ ᐅᓯᓯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔨᑕᓄ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᖏᒥᑲᓪᖅ

ᐅ ᐃᓛᑕᒧᑲ ᐃᓕᒥᐁᖏᑦ·ᐃᑕᓄ ᓄᖅ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᖏᑦ·ᐃᑕᓄ: ᐅᓯᓯ·ᑲᓇ-ᐱᖏᑦ·ᐃᒃᑕᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑕᖅ

·∇ᓴ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓄ; ᑭᓪᓇᓇᓄ ᓄᖅ ᑯᑎᓪᓪᒥᒥᑐᓇᓄ ᑲ ᐊᖏᒥᑦᑲ, ᓄᖅ ᑯᒧᓂᐅᓂᔨᓂᔨᒥᒥᑐᓇᓄ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓪᒥᑦᑲ ᐊᓄᑲ ∇ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ, ᑭᖏᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᓇᐁᑕᒧ·∇·ᑫ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

∇ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃᑦᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᓪᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᖅ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᐸ·ᑲ-ᖏᖅᒥᑲᑲ:

ᐃᓴᐱ ᑯᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐁᑯᐃᐃᒥᖅ, ᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᐃᒥᖅ, ᓄᖅ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸ-ᖏᑭᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄᓂᓄ

ᓄᒥᖏᓇᓄ ᐱᐅ·ᓇ ᓂ ᓗᑭ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᑌᖏᑦᒥᐃ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓱᒥᖅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ ᒧᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑦᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᖏᓪᓪᒥᓇᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃᓇᓄᓂᓄ

∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃᐸᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·∇ᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐱᐅᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦ·ᓐᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲᓂᓄ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒪᒥᐃᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓄᖅ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᒪᓄ: ᓄᖅ ∨ᓐᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᓪᓄ ᓂᖅᓱᒪ, ∇ᑯ ᑫᐅᓪᒪ ∇ᑭᑲ, ᓄᖅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᖏᑭᑲ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᖏᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᖅ·ᑲᓪᓪᑦᑲᓂᓄᓂᓄ ∇ᒣᓄᓂᓄ

¶ ∇ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᔨᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ∇ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᓴᐢᓪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᓄ ∇ ᑭᔨ ᐃᔨᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᑦ·∇ ᑕ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓄ,

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓄᖅ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᒪᓇ: ᓄᖅ ∨ᓐᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ;

Digitized by Google

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᓯᓐᓄ ᓂᕐᓯᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑭᓴᓯᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓄᕐᓯ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᕿ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓴᑦ ᕿ ᐃᕐᓱᑦᓯᓐᓄᒃ ᐁᒣᓐᓂ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᐊᓴᒥᓯᓂᐅᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐯᓯᑯᓱᓂᐅᑲᒃ ᓂᓐᓯᒪ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᐃᓕᐅᑲᒃ ᑲᒃᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑎᑭ ᑎᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂᒃ ᑭᐃᓂᐅᓂᐊᕿ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᓯᓂᐅᑦᕿ, ᓄᕐᓯᒪᐊᑯᓂᐅᑦᕿ ᑲᓂᒪᐊᑯ ᑲᑦ ᓂᒃᒧᓇᓂᐅᑦᕿ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᒃᒧᓱᑦᐃᕿ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᓇᕿ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᐅ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑌᕿ

ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᓇᕿ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᐅ

ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᓇᕿ ᐅ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᐅ: ᓂ ᐧᐃᑌᓇᕿ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐃᒃᓴᕿ ᐊᕿ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᕿ

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᓴᑭ ᕿ ᕿᐧᐊᑭᓴᑦᓇᕿ: ᐁ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᐧᐃᒃᓴᕿ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁᕿᒪᓕᒃ ᕿ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᐧᒃᑲ ᐁ ᕿᓐᐧᐁᑭᒃ: ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑲ, ᓄᕐᓯ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᐊᕿᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒃᕿ

ᒧᐊᔅᑲ ᑎᕋᐱᕿ ᓄᕐᓯ ᓴᕋᐱᕿ: ᕿ ᑌᐧᓯᑎᐧᒃᑲ,

ᐯᓗᕿᓯᐧᓴᕿ, ᐯᓗᕿᓯᐧᓴᕿ, ᐯᓗᕿᓯᐧᓴᕿ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕋᓴᕿ, ᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅᑲᕿ: ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᕿ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᒃᕿ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓕᑭᕐᕿ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑲᐧᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒃᕿ;

ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑲ ᓄᕐᓯ ᐊᓴᑭ ᓴᓴᕿᓄᐧᐊᑦ: ᕿ ᒪᓂᐧᐃᓴᑌᐧᐃᕿ ᑲ ᕿᑌᑦᓯᐧᐁᑭᒃᕿ ᑲᑦᑭᒃᕿ ᑲᑦᑭᒃᕿ ᑲᑦ

ᑭᓪ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅᕗᔪᓯᒥᑐᓴ: ᐅᑦᐃᓚᓄᓪ

ᐃᓴᐱ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓴᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᒥᐊᒋᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᖅ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᐃᐅᓕᑯ ᐅᓵᑭᓄᑦᓱᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᓴᓂᓄ

ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓵᔪᒋᑦᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓴᓱᓕᑦᑲᖅ ᓂᐱᐃᓂ: ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᓴᓕᒪᓇᒪᐊᑦᑎᓴᖅ ᑭᒋᑭᓴᖅ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᐃ ᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂᐅ ᒥᔪᐃᐅᑦᑎᓴᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᐅᑦᑎᓴᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ

¶ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧᐊᕐᓂ

▷ ᒥᓯᐅᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐊᓐ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲᓴ

▷ ᒥᓯᐅᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐊᓐ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ

▷ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓚᓀᒪ Uᐯᓭᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ

▷ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᓱᒃ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ

▷ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐃᖅᐱᒥᑲ ᑭᔪᐊᓱᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᕿᓱᒃ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ

▷ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ▷ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐅᓪᓗ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ

▷ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᐃ ᐱᓯᒪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐱᖅᑲᐃ ᐱᓯᒪ ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ

▷ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐊᑲᔨᔪᐃᑲ ᑭᔪᔨᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑭᓂᕆᑲ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ

▷ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐁ ᓯᑭᐯᖅᑎᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᔨᓯᐅᖅᓂᐅᓂ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ

▷ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ▷ ᓄᑎᓪᓗ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ

▷ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐃᓴᔨᐅᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑐᒃ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ

▷ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐱᐅᓂᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᐱᓪ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ

▷ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐊᔨᔪᐃᑲᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐋᑦᑲᑎᒃ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ

Digitized by Google

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅ ᐁ ᐊᓱᑲᑐᖅ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓇᓱᖅ; ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᖑᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅ ᒪᖏᑲᒥ ᓄᖅᑐ ᔫᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᖑᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅ ᑎᐱᑲᐊᓪᓗ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᔪᑲᐊᓪᓗ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᖑᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅ ᐊᓱᐅᓐᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑎᐱᑭᓯᓐᐃᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᖑᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅ ᐁ ᐊᓱᑌᒪᓪᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᐱᒃᑲ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᖑᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᐁᔪᔾ ᐊᑭᓪᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑯ ᑌᐯᔪ ᒥᑦ; ᐁᐁ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑯ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᑭᖑᒋᒥᑯ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᒋᓗ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᒋᓕᓐ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᖑᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅ ᒥᒋᐊᐅᓗ ᐊᓱᑦᐃᓚᑭᑲᑭ ᐊᓱᑲᓐ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᖑᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅ ᔪᓇᐃᒥᓗ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐋᔪᒋᐯᐊᓪᓗ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᖑᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅ ᔪᑎᑐᒥᓐᓄᑦ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᔪᐯᐊᓪᓗ ᑲ ᐊᓱᒋᔪᓂᒃ ᓂᐱᒃ, ᐃ ᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᖑᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅ ᒥᒋᐊᐅᓗ ᐱᓕᕆᔨᓄᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᖑᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅ ᒥᒋᐊᐅᓗ ᐊᓕᓴᐅᓐᐃᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᖑᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᖅ

Digitized by Google

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓚᐊᒥᒥᔪᓚᐊᓚ, ᐃᒪᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᐸᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓚ

ᐅ ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᓴᓄᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒪᐸᐃᓐᑐ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᕐᓕᒥ: ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥ-ᒥᓐᓂ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᐸᒥᓐᓂ ᑲᑭᕐᓚ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ ᐅ ᐋᓴᑭᓐᐃᓕᐊᓕᒪ, ᐃᒪᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᐸᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓚ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓐᓇᒃᓂᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ, ᐃᒪᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᐸᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓚ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓕᕆᑲᓂᐃᐊᓚ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᐃᐊᓚ ᐅᐃᑲᓴᑭᓕᑎᓯᐊᓚ, ᐃᒪᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᐸᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓚ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᒃ ᐃ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᐊᒃ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐃ ᕿᐸᑌᓕᒧᐊᒃ ᑭᑌ-ᐃᐊᓐᐊᒃ, ᐃᒪᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᐸᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓚ

ᐅ ᐊᒐᓇᐅᓴ, ᐊᓴᕐᓱᐅᓴ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥᓴᐃᓐ, ᐃᒪᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᐸᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓚ

ᑲᑕ ᐊᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒪᑲᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᑎᐊᐃᒪᓂ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ: ᓴᖅᑕ ᐯᓕᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᓚ;

ᐦ ᐃᐃ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓐ ᓂᖅᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᐸᓚ ᐁᑭᒃᓚ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᕐᓚ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃᓚ: ᐊᓴᒃᓚ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᑲᑎᓐᓚ ᑫ ᐃᓴᓇᒃᐸᓕᓐᓚ ᐯᐅᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐊᓴᒥᓯᓂᐊᓚ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑦ ᓯᑭᓄᐊᒪᕕᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓄᐃᒃᓂᓴ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑌᓴ ᑭᐃᓂᓚᐊᓴᓯᐊᓕᕕᑐ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒍᐃᓴᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓯᓂᐊᓐ ᓂᓪᓕᐊᑯ ᑲᑦ ᓂᒃᒍᐃᓯᓂᐊᓐᓴ

ᑲᑦ ᐃᐃ ᑭᓯᑭᒪᒃᓂᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᕐᓕᒥ

ᐅᐸᓄᓭ ᔪᓴ i. §8.

ᑦᑦ ᐃᐃ ᑭᓯᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕆᕐᓕᒥ ᐃᓴᓇᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔾᒪ: ᐊᐁᓴ ᑭ ᒧᓴᐊᑎᓂ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓐᓕᓕᒪ·

Digitized by Google

ᓄᓪᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᓯᐅᓰᑦᐅᓐ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂ ∇ᓴᖅᓂᓕᓂ, ·ᐃᑭᓕᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖃᓄᒪ ᑌᕆᑕ;

·ᒪᒥ ᖅ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅ ᑐᓂᓕᖅ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᕿᓗᑭ ᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᕃᖅ ᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᒥ ᐊᓴᐱᓐ ᖅ ᐯᒋ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐊᖅ;

ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᖅ·ᐃᓗᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑐᒡᒡᓂᖅ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓪᑕ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᖅ ᕿ·ᖅᑎᒡᓂᖅ;

ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᕿᓕᑦᑦ ᐊᓂ∇ᓕᓂ ᓱ·∇ᓕᒥᕃᕃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ, ᓄᓪᑕ ᑭᒋ ᖅᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᑦ ᐅ ᕿᓗᑭ ᓇᓴᒥ·∇·ᐃᓐᓇ;

ᐊᓂ∇ᓕᓂ ᑭᒋᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᖅ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑦᑦ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ∇ᕿᓗᒪᐊᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᓕᖅ;

ᑭᓕᓱᓐᓇ ∇ ·ᐃ·ᖃᒋ·ᐃᖅ·ᐃᓗᖅ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑐᒡᒡᓂᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᓴᖃᑦ·ᐊᖅ ∇ᖅ ∇ ᓴᑭᓯᓗᖅ,

ᕿᓄᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᓄᓪᑕ ·ᖅᓗᓴᑭᑎᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᖅ ∇ ᖅᓇ·ᐊᕿᒥᑕᖅ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑭᔾᖅᑲ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊ·ᑫx

ᑭᓪ ᒪᓗ, ᐊ·ᐊᔾᔭ, ᑭ ᖅ ᐃᔾᓂᖅᑎᖅ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᒋ ᐃᓴᐅᓪᒋᔭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᕃᒪ : ·∇ᓴ ᑭ ᖅ ᓂᖅᓇᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑎᐅᓪᒥᑭᓂ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊ·∇ᔾᔨ-ᕆᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒣᓴᓇ·ᐊ :

ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓪᒥᒍᐃᒪᑦ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᖏᓇᒪ·ᐊᖅᓂᓕᖅᓂ·ᐃᓪᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᒡᒍᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊᑦ,

ᐅ ᓗᓴᐱᓪ·ᐃ ᓱ·∇ᓪᓕᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒍᓂ; ᖅ ᐅᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑎᓂᔨᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᒡᓂᓲ ᑭᒋᑭᔾᔪᓂ ᐅᒋ,

ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓇᒧᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᐱᖅᐱᒋᖅ, ᓄᓪᑕ ᐊᓇᑕ ∇ ᑎᖅᓴᑌᖅᓂᓂᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓀᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᓯᑎᓇ·ᐊ ᖅᐃᓗᒥ-ᕆᒧ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᐃᔾᔪx

ᖅᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᓴᖅᓂ·ᐱᓂ ᐅᒋᐃ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅ ᐊᒋᑭᓴᑭᓯᑦ

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓇᐅᔪᓐᓄᑐ ᓂᕆᔨᓪ, ᐅᑯ ᓄᓴᔪᓐ ᐅᑭᖅ, ᑐᕆᓪ ᑲᑭᕐ ᓄ ᐃᑭᖅ: ᐊᓴᑭᖅ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᓴᑲᓪ ᓄ ᐃᕆᓱᔪᓕᕆᔨᓴ ᐅᒐᓴᓐ

¶ ᑐᓂᔨᐱᒍ ᔭᒪ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓴᓐ

ᒥᓕᐃᔪᒧᐃ ᓇᓯᑯᓗᓯᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔪᖅ

ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓴᓐ ᑫ.

ᒥᓕᐃᔪᒧᐃ ᓇᓯᑯᓗᓯᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔪᖅ, ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ᑭᓕᔪᓂ ᐊᓴᑭᔭᖅ: ᐊᑎᓴᓄᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔪᖅ ᐅ ᓗᑭᓕᓗᓗᖅ, ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᐃᓴᑲᖅ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᖅᓯ

ᑭᓴᓄᓕᒧᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔪᖅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎᐃᓴᓐ: ᐃᓕᓕ ᐅᐃᐊᑲᖅ ᐅᑎᐃᓴᓐ ᐅᑎᐃᓴᓐ ᐅᓪᓗᓂᑲᓐ ᐅᑎᐃᓴᓐ ᐅᑎᐃᓴᓐ ᐅᑎᐃᓴ

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᐅᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᓴᓵ X, ᐱᕋᓴᑯᒥᑭᒃ ᐅᑯᓴᓵ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᒥᓐᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓄᓵᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒧ·ᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᓵᑭᓂᓴ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᓚᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᓴᕋᒥᒋᒥᐊᑲᒪ-ᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᒪᓴ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᒥᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓐᑎᓴᓵ ᐠᓚᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓵ-ᑦᓵ·ᑲᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓓᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᓂ ᒥᐠ ᐊᓵᑭᒪ ; ᑲ ᓂᓵ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲᓂ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᓵᑲᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᓵᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᒥ-ᒪᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᒥᓂ ; ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᓚᓴ·ᑫ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒥᓂ·ᑫ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒥᓯᓄ

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᐅᓐ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓵᑲ ; ᑭᒥ ᐃᑦᑭᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᔭ-ᑲᒥᑲ ᐯᓗᑭᑭᑲ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐅᑦ·ᐯᐸᒧ·ᐊᑲ; ᐁ ᒧᒧ·ᐃ ·ᐃᕃᐅᑭᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑭᑲ·ᐊᑲ; ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᒥᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ; ᒥᓐ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᒪᒪᑲ ᒥᔭᑦ ᐅᐱᑭ ᐱᐊᒪᓯ·ᐃᓐᓀ ᐁᕃᓐᓀ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓐᐱᑲᑭᑲ ; ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᑯᓂᑦᒪ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁᑦᓀ

ᑌᐯᒥᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᑦᔨᑭᒥᑯ·ᐊᓂ ;
ᓓᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓀ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᑲᓀ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓀ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᓂᓂ
ᑌᐯᒥᑭᔨᓵᓐ, ᔭ·ᐁᒥᒥᐃᓓᓐᓀ
X, ᔭ·ᐁᒥᒥᐃᓓᓐᓀ
ᑌᐯᒥᑭᔨᓵᓐ, ᔭ·ᐁᒥᒥᐃᓓᓐᓀ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓀ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᓚᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᔨᑲ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓚᓀ, ᐁ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁᑭᑲᓀ

ᓄᑦᐃᓵᐃᓓᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᓓᓐ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑌᒥᑭᑲᑌᑭᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓵᑭᓴᑯ·ᐃᓓᓐᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐃ·ᐃᓓᓐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓚᓂᓀ ᑭᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᑌᓕᒧᓱᓇ ᑏᑦ ·ᐃ ᑐᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᖅ ᒡᐱᓵᑯᖅ ᑭᑭᑭᔾᑯᖅ ᒥᓕᐊᓂ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔾᑲᖅ ᑫ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᖅ ·ᐁᐯᓕ-ᕆᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕ-ᕆᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐ·ᐃᔪᒥᑭᖅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑐ-ᔨᓇᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᒥᑭᖅ: ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᓪ ᐁᒣᓴᓪ

¶ ᐁᔨ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐁ ᓂ>·ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑉ,

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕᓇᓇ ᑭ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ;

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᑲ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓪᓚ ᒥᓕᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓪᓚ

ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᓚ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓚᑫᓄ;

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᑲ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓪᓚ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᑦᓴᖅ

ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᓚ ·ᐃᓭᑦᑕᐃᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᑭᒪᒪᓪ ·ᑲᓵᓴᐸᑎᓂᓯ-·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ;

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᑲ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓪᓚ ᓯᑭᓗᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓪ ᑲ ·ᐊᓵᐅᓭ-ᐸᒪᑎᖅᓴᖅ

ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᓚ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓪ;

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᑲ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓪᓚ ᒥᓗᑐᐊ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᑐᐊᓯᖅ,

ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᓚ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ ᑲᓴᒣᓕᒧᓱᓇ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᓪ,

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓇᓚ

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᑲ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᓇᑦᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓄ

ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᓚ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓄ, ᐸᒣᑭᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᐱᑭ ᓂᓴᓚ-·ᐃᓇᓇᓪ;

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᑲ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓪᓚ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᖃᓴᑦ ᒪᓴᒥᑦ ᒪᓴᒥᒋᓕᓇᓇ ᐅ ᐸᒣᒣ ᐊᑦᓚᓄ

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔪ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᑦᐃᓇ ᕿ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᓂᓕᕆᑭᑦ; ᑲᓇᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑲᖅ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᑦᐃᓐᓇ, ᕿᑦᔪᑕᖅ ᐅᑉᐊᑦ ᕿ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᓂᓕᖅ ᓯᓗᒪᔪᑦᐃᓐᓇ; ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑦᓚᒥᑕᒧᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᐅ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑲᓂᓕᖅ ᐊᒪᑎᓂᓕᖅ ᐅᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑯ ᑯᓚᖅ ᓴᐅᓕᑭᕿᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᐅ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑲᓂᓕᖅ ᐅᑦᑐᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᓂᓕᖅ ᐅᑉᐊᑦ ᐳᐅ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑎᖅ ᓂᓇ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᑲᖅ ᑲᑎ ᐊᐸᑎᓂᓕᖅᓂᓕᖅ ᕿ ᐊᐸᑎᓂᓕᖅᓂᓕᖅ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑲᖅ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᓂᓕᖅᓂᑦ; ᑕᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᐅᑉᐳᓇᐱᖅᓂᖅ

ᐅᒪ ᓂᓕ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᑦᐃᓐᓇ, ᑲᑦᓗᒥᑕᒧᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᐅ ᓇᔪᑎᒪᑲᓂᓕᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑕᐅᒥ ᑕᑲᖅ ᑲᑦᓗᒥᑕᒧᑦᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ᓴᖅᑭᑦᓴᓇ ᒥᓗ ᐅᔪᑌᑎᑎᑦᐃᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᑫᒥᑕᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐊᒥᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑲᖅᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂᓇ, ᑭᓇ ᐅ ᐊᔪᑦᑭᓴᑲᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂᖅ ᑕᑎᓕᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂᓇ ᐅᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂᓇ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᑲᖅ

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒻᓴᑫᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᕐᒪ·ᐊᐳᓂ·ᐃᑦᓚ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓂ, ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓀᓵ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᖏ, ᐁᕐᐯᓕᑦᑎᓯᓵ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓯᓂᐳᑎᓯᓵ, ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒻᒪ·ᐊᖏ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒻᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᖏ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊᖏ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᖏ ᐅᑭᒻᒪ·ᐊᖏ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦᑕᒪᖏ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓵᑲᖏ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᖏ; ᓂᑌᐃᓀᖏ ᑭᒥ ᓕᓗ ᑲᓀ·ᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒻᒪ·ᐊᑎᓀᓵ ᐱᑦ ᑲᓗ ᑲᓀ·ᐊᐸᒪᑦ; ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓂ ᒻᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐅᑦᑕᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓚᐅᑦ ᑲᓀ·ᐁᐅᓕᒪᓂ, ᓯᑦᖏ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃ ᐅᑦᑕᖏ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓀ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᓵᓂᓕᓂ, ᓯᑦᖏ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᖏ: ·ᐃᓭᒃ ᒻᒪᑕᐃ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒻᒥ·ᐃ ᒻᓕᓂᐁᕐᒪ·ᐃᓀ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᓂ ᒻᓗᒪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᖏ ·ᓂᕐᑕ ᒻᔭᑭᓀᕐᐃᓂᖏ ᑭ·ᓂᓵ ᑭᒥ ᓱᔪᑭᐅᑦ ᑲᓀ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᑐᐅᔪᓂ; ᑫᖏ ᒧᒃ, ᓀᒃᑕᑫ ᐅᒣᓕᓀᓵ ᐱᒧᓕᓂᐁᕐᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᑭᒥ ᐃᓕᑐᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᖏ ᐁᕐᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ; ᐃᓚᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑭᒪᓴ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᒥᓵ. ᐁᒣᓵᓂ

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒻᒪ·ᑫᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᒧᒃᓀ ᐁ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᕐᒪ·ᐊᐳᓂ·ᐃᓕᑦᑎᓂ

ᒥᐸ·ᐁ ᐸᓂᐳᑎᓯᓵ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ, ·ᐁᑭᕐᓕᒃ ᒥᐸ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᐸ·ᐃᓵ, ᐁ ᑕᕐᑌᓕᒧᑦᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᐸ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᐊᓵᓕᕐᓴ ᐃᑦᓕᕐᓴ ᑭ·ᓂᓵ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᕐᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᒧᒃᓀ: ·ᐃᓭᑕᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓵᒃᑲ; ᒥᐸᓗᐃᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓂᖏ ᐁᕐᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ; ᑕᔪᓭᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᒥᐸ·ᐁ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ; ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓕᒃ ᒥᐸ·ᐁ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒻᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ; ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓕᒃ ᒥᐸ·ᐁ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ

ᑲ ᐅᑕᒪᓐ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪ·ᓴᑌᓕᑦ·ᑲᑭ ; ᐯᒋ ᓐᔑᑎᓕᐊᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᐱᒪᒥᓐᓐᓓᓴ ᓄᓕᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᐱᒪᒥᓐᓐᓓᓴ, ᓄᓕᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐸᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᕮᑭᑎᓐᓓᒪ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓄᓐᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᓴ, ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐃᓴ ᐅ ᔊ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ; ᐧ·ᐯ ᐃᓴ ᑭᒋ ᓀᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᐁᓴ, ᒧᔊᓴ ᓯᑭᓀᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᔊ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᐃ ᒥᓄᓕᑕᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂᓀᓐ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔊᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔑᑌᓕᒪᓴᑫᓂᓐᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᔑᑕᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᓄᓕᑕ ᑲ ᓀᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃ·ᐁᔑᑕᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ, ᒥᔑᑦ **X**ᓀ ᐁᐧᓐᓀ

ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔑ ᑲᓀᔑᔑᕒ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓀᓀ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐦᑲᑎᓯᔊᓀ ᑭᑎᓂᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᔊᓴ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᓂᑲ ᐯᔊᓴ ᒥᑐᑦᓕᑕᑎᓂᓂᓴ ᑭᒋ ᓀᓴᑐᒥᒋᔊ ; ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᔊᓀ ᒪᓴ, ᐃᑔᐱ ᓂᓄ ᓄᓕᑕᐱᓂ ᓂᔑ ᒥᔑᓴᐊᐁᑦᐁ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐁᓐ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᔊᓂ : ᑎᐱᑐᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᑲ ᐅ **U**ᐯᓕᒥᑫᔊᓀ, ᐁ ᐃᐁᓐ ᓀᒋ·ᐁᓕᒋᔑᑭᓴ ᓄᓕᑕ ᐁ ᓀᑐᒋᒋᔑᑭᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᔑᑫᒋᓴᓴ, ᐃᓕᐱᓕ ᑫ ᒥᓐᑐᒋᔑᐊᓂᓐ ; ᐁ ᐸᑭ·ᑌᓕᒪᓴᑫᓂᓐᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑐᑭᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔑᑫᓕᒋᓴ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓀ, ᓄᓕᑕ ᑯᒋᓴ ᐊᑐᑭᓴ ᑲᑭᑭᓴ ᐧᐱᒪᑎᒋ·ᐃᓀ x **ᐁ**ᐧᓐᓀx

2 ᑯᓀᓀ·ᑎᑦᓴᓀᓴ x xiii.

ᐅ ᔊ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓀ **U**ᐯᓕᒥᒋᓴ ᑭᔑᑦ **X**, ᓄᓕᑕ ᐅ ᐄᑭᐃ··ᐁ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᑎᓂᓐ, ᓄᓕᑕ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓀ **V**ᓄᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ, ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔑᑫᒥᑯ·ᐊᐃᓀᓂ ᑲᑭᑫx ᐁᐧᓐᓀ x

Digitized by Google

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐅᒡᑯᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᐢ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔨᐢᓄᓀ

¶ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐅᒡᑯᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᐢ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐢᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᐤ ᐁ ᑭ·ᖃ·ᐁᑦ ᓴᐤ ᐱᐢᑦᑭᓀᐃᐢᐢᓂᓴ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭᓀᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᵗ ᖃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᖃᑌᑭᓀ ᐁᑯ ᒪᖃ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᐤ ᖃ ᒪᑭᓀᐃᖃᑌᒪᐢ ᐊ·ᐊᑭᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐱᐢᑦᑭᓀᐃᐢᐢᓂᓴ

ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᒪᒋᑎᑭᐤ ᓇᖃᑕᑫ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐱᒋᑎᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᖃ ᑭ ᕿᑦ, ᕿᑕᑫ ᒋᖃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓪᓴᐅᓂ·ᐁᓂᒋ·ᖃᓂᓪᖃ ᓄᐢᑦ ᐁ ·ᖃᐢᐢ·ᖃᓂᓂᐢ, ᖃᑦ ᐱᒋᒪᐁᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᑭ·ᖃᓄ Ezek. xviii. 27.

ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᕿᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᒪᑭᕿᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᒋᖃ ᒧᔨᐢ ᓂ ᐅᑎᔨᖃ·ᐃᔨᐢᖃᑯᓇᓀ Psalm li. 3.

ᖃᑭᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑭᕿᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᖃᑭᐊ ᒋᖃ ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᑭ·ᐃᓇ Psalm li. 9.

ᓯ ᓵᓵᑭ·ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐁᔨᑦᑭᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᖃ ᓇᐁᓪᓂᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕿ ᐁ ᐱᑯᔨᓪᓂᒥ ᐊᖃᑦ: ᐁ ᐱᑯᔨᓪᖃ ᓄᔨᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓪ·ᐁᑭᒪᖃᐢ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕿ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᖃ ᐊᑦᑦ·ᐁᓪᓂᑌᓇᓀ Psalm li. 17.

ᐱᑯᐱᑦᒧᖃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᑦᑦᐊ, ᐁᖃ ᒪᒋ ᑭᑯᐱ·ᑦᑦᐊ, ᓄᔨᑦ ·ᑫᔭᑦᑦᖃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕿᒥ·ᐊᐢ: ·ᐁᒃ ᑭᕽ·ᐊᑎᑦᐢ, ᓄᔨᑦ ᔨ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫᐢ, >ᓄᓪᒥᑦᒪ ᒪᒋ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥᐢᓀ Joel ii. 13.

Uᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕿᒥᓇᐢ ᐊᐢᐢ ᔨ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔨᑦ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒥᒪᑭ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᑦ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐱᓇᖃᐢ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᔨᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᔨᑦᑦ·ᒥᒪᓇᐢᐢᐢ ᐅ ᐯᑭᔨᑦ·ᐃᓇ Uᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕿᒥ-ᓇᐢᐢ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᑦᑦ·ᒪᖃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓂᐁ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᓇ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔨᖃ·ᐊᐢ·ᑦᑦᐢᓀ Dan. ix. 9, 10.

ᐅ Uᐯᓪᒥᑭᔭᓇᐢ, ᐁᖃ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐧᔨᓇᐢ ᐁ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᔨᔭᓇᐢ, ᐁᖃ ᓄᔨᑦ <<ᐱᐢᑌᐅᓇᐢ ᐁ ᐊᒋ ᓴᔭᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᑦᒪᓇᓀ Psalm vi. 1.

Digitized by Google

ᐊᖏᓕᕐᓂᖅ; ᐊᐅᓴ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᒃᑕᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᑕᐃᐧᑕᓐ ᐯᓐᓇᐧᒃᑲᓐᓂ Matt. iii. 2.

ᓂ ᒃ ᐸᓕᔨᓐ, ᓴᓐᓂ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᑦᐊᐸᒪᐦ ᓇᑦᐃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐦ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᐊᐦ ᐊᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᐦ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᓴᓐᓂ ᑭᓪ ᐅᔪ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᐊᐦᑕᓐ, ᓐᒪᐧᒃᐃᓴᐦ ᑭᔨᓐᓂ ᑭᔨᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᐦ ᓂᐸᐧᑫᓕᐊᐧᑕᓐᓂᖅᓂ ᑭᔨᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᐦ ᑫ

ᓚᒥᑭᒪᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᐯᑕᒪᖅ ᐅ ᒪᓐᐊᒋ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓐᐃᓐ, ᑭᖕ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᓐᐊᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐅᐃ ᐅᑎᐱᕐᐃᔪᓴᖅ ᐅᓐᑕ ᑲᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐯᓐᐊᔪ ᐅᒋ ᑕᓗᒋᑦᓯᐅᖅ ᑭᓴᐅᓐᓇᖅ ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐃᓚᓇᖅ ᐯᓐᐊᔪ ᓇᑕ-ᐅᓂᒥᑕᖅᑲᖅ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑕᖅᑲᖅ ᒥᓯᐅ () ᐅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒋᕐᓴᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐊᒋᓴᒥᒥᕐᓴᖅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᖅ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅ ᑕᕐᑌᑕᒪᐃᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᓴᖅ, ᐅ ᐅᓪᒋᒪᖅ ᐊᑐᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᐅᐯᕐᕿᓐᖅ ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓂᖅ-ᔾᖅᐃ ᕐᐅᓂᒥᑎᐅᓐᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓇᓪᔪᐃᔪᑕᐃᐊᕐᓴᖅ:

¶ ᒪᒪᐃ ᐅᑕᒪᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐃᑌᖅ ᐅᒋᓴᒥᑯᐊᖅ ᐅ ᓇᔪᐱᑕᐊᑯᖅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᐅᒪᐊᐃ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᓇᐱᖅᓯ

ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᔨᑲᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᓄᓐᑕ ᒥᓴᐊᒋ ᕐᐅᓂᒥᑎᓴᓇ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᓚᓄᓐ; ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᔪᑭᓇ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑲᓂᓴᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒣᔪᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒋᐱᔪᐊᑯᑎ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᐅᓴᑯᓯ ᒪᓂᔪᑎᓂᓴᓯ ᐧᐅᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐱᓇᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᑲᓇᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑐᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒪᓕᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᑲᓇᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑐᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᓪᓚᐅᐅᑲᓇ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᐅᓂ ᐃᒪᑭᓪᓚᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᐅᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒪᑭᓪᓚᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓂ ᐱᑎᐧᐅᑲᓇᓯ ᒥᑕᒪᑭᓪᓚᓇᓯ ᑭᓪ ᒪᒪᐃᒪᑎᑎᑲᓇᓯ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑎᑲᓇᓯ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐱᐃᒪᑎᑲᓇᓯ ᒪᓇᓪᑭᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎ-ᒪᓂᓯ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐃᓚᑭᓇ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᐊᓂᓇ ᒥᓇᐧᐃᐊᓂᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᐊᓂᓇ ᐅᑎᐱᐃᒪᑎᑲᓇᓯ ᐅᑎᐱᐃᒪᑎᑲᓇᓯ ᐅᑎᐱᐃᒪᑎᑲᓇᓯ

¶ ᐅL ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪᑫ·Δᵉ ᓄᓕᐱd ᐊᖃaLᑫ·Δᵉ Lᑭᒋ·Δa ᐅᑭ bᑦ Δ·Uº ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ΔPLº
ᐱd ᐁ ᓂ>·Δᑦ, Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ ᕃᓴᑦᵇ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭ·baᐱᑭᵇx

ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᔪᓴbᑎᔪᑦ ᑭᑭLᓂ), ᑭᓵᓵ X ḃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑦᑲ ᐅᒋ-
·Δᓴ, ᐁḃ ḃ ɑᑦ·ᐁᓕᓕᑲ ᐊᓂΔ ḃ Lᑭ·ᒋᓕᒥ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ,
ᐊ·ᐊᔪU ᒪb ᑭᑭ >ᓂᒋᓕᒥ ᐅ Lᑭ·ᒋ·Δᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓕᒥ
ᒪb: ḃ ᑭ ᒥᒋᑦ ᒪb ᔪbᑎᔪ·Δᓂᓕᐠ ᓄᕐᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ ᐁ·Δᓂ-
ᓕᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ΔPᒪLL ᑭᑭ ·ΔᑕLᐧᐊᒋᒥᑭ ᐅᑦ ΔᓕᓕL ᐁ
ᒥᑭᓕ·ᐁᕋᓕᑕᒥᒥᑭ, ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑭbUᓕᑭᑭ ᓄᕐᑦ ᐁ ᐊᖃᓂbU-
ᓕᑭ ᐅ Lᑭ·ᒋ·Δᓂᓕᐠᐊ: ·Δᓕ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪL·ᐁᐠ ᓄᕐᑦ ᐊᖃɑ-
L·ᐁᐠ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᓂΔ ᒋ·ᐯ ḃ ᒥᒋᑕᒥᒥᑭ ᐅ Lᑭ·ᒋ·Δᓂᓕᐠᐊ
ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭᑭ·ᐁ ḃ ᒋ·ᐯᑕᒥᒥᑭ ᐅ ᒥᔪᐊᑭᒍ·Δᵃxᐁᐠᐊd ·ᐁᑭ
ɑᐧᑕL·ᐊᒋᐠ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᑲ ᒋ·ᐯ ᒥᒋᓕ·ᐁᔪᓕᒪᒍ·Δᓂᓕᐠᐠ, ᓄᕐᑦ
ᐅ <ᔪᑭ ᐊᐃ·b, ᐅᐅ ᖁ·bɑ ᐊᓂᒃ ḃ ᐧᑕLᵇ ᑭᑭ ɑΔᓕ-
·ᐁΔdᑦ: ΔᕐΛᕐ ᒪb ᖁ Λᒪᑎᔪ·ᐊ·ᖁ ᑭᑭ ᒥ·ᒋᔪᵇ ᓄᕐᑦ
ᑭᑭ <ᔪbᵇ; ᖁb ᒪb ᒪᑭᵇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑕ·Lᵇ ᐅ ḃᑭᖁ ᒥ·ᔪ-
ᓕᒍ·Δᵃ; ·Δᓕ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓵᓵ X ᑭ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᒥɑᵒx ᐁᒣᵃx

¶ ᐁd ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ΔPLº ᖁ ᐅᑭᑭ·bɑΛᑦ, bᑕ Δ·Uº Lb ᑭᑦᐅᑭLº ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᵃ;
Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ ᓄᓕ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭ·bɑΛᑭᵇ, ᓄᓕ ᐁ ɑᓵΛ)ᑦ·ᐊᑭᵇx

ᓄᒋ·Δɑᓀᵃ ᑭᑭᑭᔪdᵇ ḃ Δᒋᓴᵃɑ, bᑕ ·Δ ᑭᓵUᓕᒥbUº ᑭᑦ
Δᔪᓂbᔪ·Δᵃx ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᵃ bᑕ ·Δ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓕᒍºx ᑭᑦ
ΔUᓕᑕJ·Δᵃ bᑕ ·Δ)ᔪbUº ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᵇ ᒋΛᓵᔪᑫ ᑭᑭᑭᔪdᵇx
ᒥᓕᓀᵃ ᐊᓂᵇ ḃ ᑭᔪbᵇ ᖁ ᐅᑦ Λᒪᑎᔪᔨᓴᵇx ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕL·Δᓀᵃ
ᒪb ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·Δᓂᓀᵃ, ᐁ Δᔪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕL·ᐊᑭᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ḃ
·ᐊᓂ)ᑦ·Δᓴᒥᒥᵇx ᐁḃ·Δᒐ ᒪb Δ)ᑕΔᓀᵃ ᖁ Δᔪ ḃ·ᖁᒥΔ-
ḃ·Δᔨᵇ; ᒪb ᒥᒋ·ᖁɑL·Δᓀᵃ Lᒥ ᖁ·bɑ: ·ᐁᔦ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑎΛ-
ᓕ·ᐁ·Δᔨᵃ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᵃ, ᓄᕐᑦ ḃᔭᑭᐅ·Δᵃ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭᔪUᓕᒋ-
ᑯᔨ·Δᵃ, ḃᑭᖁ ᓄᕐᑦ ḃᑭᖁx ᐁᒣᵃx

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐁᑯ ᓄᓪᑦ ᑫ ᐃᐠᙵ,

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐊᐸᐊᒪᐠᐃᓇᓐ ᓂᐩᓂᓇᓐᓇᔪ

ᓇᓚᑫᐠᐊᔨᐃᐠᐧᐣᐃᐠᓐᔪ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐩᓂᓇᑲ ᑫ ᐅᒥ ᐠᐃᐸᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥ-ᑎᒥᑯᐠᐃᓐᓐᔪ

ᐊᔭᒥᐠᐧᐣᐃᑭᒪᓐᔪ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᔭᑲᑲ;

ᓇᓚᑫᐠᐊᔨᐃᐠᐧᐣᐃᐠᓐᔪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐠᐧᐣᐃᐱᑯ ᑭᒥ ᐠᐃᒥ ᐃᔭᑲᓀᔪ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᒥᑯᐠᐧᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐳᐠᐃᑭᓀ, ᐊᔭᒥᐠᐧᐣᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐠᙵᔪᓐ

ᑲᑦ ᐠᐃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᑲᓂᐩᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᒪᓐᐃᒪᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑯᑯᒪᑯᓐᐃᒪᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᑯᑦ ᐊᒉᓀ;

ᓇᓚᑫᐠᐊᔨᐃᐠᐧᐣᐃᐠᓐᔪ ᑲ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑭᓇᑯᐠᐃᐸᓄ ᓀᔪᑦᒪᓕ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᔭᐸᓕ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᔪᑲ ᐁᑲᐠᐃᔭᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔪᐠᑲᐸᓄᔪ ᐁᒣᐢᔪ

ᐊᔭᒥᐠᐧᐣᐃᑭᒪᓐᔪ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪ

ᓇᓚᑫᐠᐊᔨᐃᐠᐧᐣᐃᐠᓐᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᓗᐠᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐠᐃ ᒪᒥ-ᑭᑲᓂᐠᐊᓂᓄᔪ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᑭᓂᐠᐊᑭ ᓄᓪᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᑲᒧᓇᓂᐠᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔑᑲᵇ ᓂᑲᒧᐠᐃᓇᔪ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᒣᑫᐠᐃᓐᔪ ᑭᐃᓐᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑲᑫᐠᐃᓐᔪ ᑭᑦᐱᓂᑲᑫᐠᐃᓐᔪ

ᐁᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑫᑦᑲᓇ ; ᐸᓗᑲᓂ-
ᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᓯᐅᓇᓐ

ᐅ ᓴᐁᓂᒥᑫᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᓂᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᓴᓯᑦ
ᒧᓴᒃ ᐃᓂᓄᒃ ᑫ ᐊᐅᑲᓴᓴᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇᓂᐊᖏᓐ

ᐅᓴᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓂᐁᐤ ᒪᓴᑲᐃᓯᐧᐃᓂᓂᐤ : ᑭ ᐧᐊᓴ-
ᐧᓴᑎᓴᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑌᓂᒧᓂᒥ ᐁᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᓂᐊᖏᓐ
ᐅᑦᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓂᐁᐤ ᒪᓴᑲᐃᓯᐧᐃᓂᓂᐤ : ᑭ ᐧᐊᓴ-
ᐧᓴᑎᓴᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑌᓂᒧᓂᒥ ᐁᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᓂᐊᖏᓐ

ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᐧᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓂᑎᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᓯᓂᒥ,
ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓂᒋᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓂᒋᐁᓯᓂᒥᓐ

ᑭ ᑭᓴᐳᐅᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑌᓴᑌᓂᒥ ᒥᓂ ᕿᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ ; ᒪᒃ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑭᓯᓂᒥ ᐱᔨᔨᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑎᓴᐁᐤ

ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐅᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓂᒪ ᐃᓴᓄᐃᓂ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᓯᐅᐤ
ᐅᑦᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᓂᐊᖏᓐ

ᑭ ᐧᐊᓴᐅᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑌᓴᑌᓂᒥ ᒥᓂ ᖃᓗᑫᓯᓂᒥ ᐃᔨᔨᒃ
ᐅᑦᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᓂᐊᖏᓐ

ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓂᑎᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᓯᓂᒥ,
ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓂᒋᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓂᒋᐁᓯᓂᒥᓐ

ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐅᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑌᓴᑌᓂᒥ ᒥᓂ ᖃᓗᑫᓯᓂᒥ ᐃᔨᔨᒃ
ᐅᑦᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᓂᐊᖏ

ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᓴᓕᓂ ᐅ ᓴᓂᐁᒥᑎᑫᓂᐃᓐ ᓄᓴᒋ ᐅ ᑦᐯᓂᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐊᒋᑎᒥᐃᒪᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒥᒥᒪ: ᒥᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑲᖅᑲᑲ ᐊᓕᖅ ᑭ ᓂᐊᒋᑦᑐᒪᓂᖅ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᓂᐁᓂᐃᓐᓂᓄᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᔪᒥᒥᓄᐊᓘ

ᒥᓄᐊᔪᖅ ᑐᑦᔨᓂᔪᓂᖅ Uᐯᓄᒪᑫᑦ ᒥᓂᓂ ᐊᓕᖅ: ᑭᓱᓂᐁᑦᔨᓂᔪᓂᖅ, ᒥᓄᐊᔪᖅ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᓂᐁᐃᓐ ᓂᑲᔪᖅᓘ

ᓂᑲᔪᔪᖅ Uᐯᓄᒪᑫᑦ ᓵᑲᐅᓪᐱ ᑭᔪᑎᓂᓂᖅ: ᓵᑲᐅᓪᐱ ᑭᔪᑎᓂᓂᖅ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᐁ ᐯᐅᖅᑲᓂ ᓂᑲᔪᖅᓘ

>ᐅᑎᑲᐅ ᓄᓴᒋ >ᐅᑎᑲᓂᓵ ᐁ ᓄᐅᑦᐅᔪᖅ ᒥᓄᐊᔪᓂᐃᓐ ᓄᐅᑦᔨᔪᓂᖅ Uᐯᓄᒪᑫᑦ, ᑭᑎᑭᒪᓘᓂᖅ

ᐁᑦᔨᔪᓂ ᑭᑎᑲᒥ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓱᓂᐁᒪᑲᓐ: ᐁᑦᔨᔪᓂ ᑭᔪᑎᓂᓂᖅ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓴᒋ ᐁᑦᔨᓂ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᖅᓘ

ᐁᑦᔨᓂ ᒧᓵᑲᐊᓐᓄ ᑲᑦ ᔪᐸᒋᓐᓂᒪᑲᓐᓄ: ᐁᑦᔨᓂ ᓄᓴᒋ ᐊᓕᓵᑦᔨᒪᓂᖅ ᒥᓄᐊᔪᓂᐃᓐ ᓄᐅᑦᔨᔪᓂᖅ Uᐯᓄᒪᑫᑦ; ᐊᑐᓴ ᐯᑎ ᐃᔪᐅᓄ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᓵᑦᓄᓘᖅ ᐊᓵᑭᓄᓄ; ᓄᑲᓵᑭᑎᑦᔨᓐᓂᓄᓂᖅ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᓵᑦᓄᒪ ᐊᓵᑭᓄᓄ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᐃᓄᓂᓄᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓐ ᐁᑦᔨᓂᔪᓂᖅ

ᑲᑦ ᐊᓐ ᒧᓕᑎᒪᓄᓂᓂᓄᓂᖅ ᐅᑭᐃᓐᒪᓄᓂ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᐅᑦᔨᔪᒪᓄᓂ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᐯᓗᑎᔨᓂ ᐊᒍᖅ;

ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐃᑭᓄᑦᔨᓗᓐ ᓂᓴᔨᒪ, ᐁᑦ ᑫᓱᔨᓵᖅ ᐁᑭᖅ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᑲᑭᑫᑭᓐᓂᖅ ᐁᒣᒪᓘᓂᖅ ᐁᑦᔨᓂᔪᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓕᖅ ᐃᑲᓂᖅ ᐁᑲᓂᖅ, ᐁᑦᔨᓂᔪᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓲᔨᔨᓂᓗᓂᖅ ᐁᒣᓐᓄᓂᖅ

¶ ᐁᑦ ᒪᓗ ᑭᓱᓄᐊᒪᑫᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᔪᐃᓗᑲᓂᓄᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓗᑲᓂᖅ ᑭᐃᓂᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓗ, ᐁᑦ ᐁᓕᓐᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᐸᓗᓂᓄ, (ᐁᑦᔨᐊ ᔪᒥᑦᓄᓂ ᐅ ᓂᓗᒧᒪᓂᐃᓐᓄ)ᓘ

ᐁᑦ ᐁᓕᓐᓄᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᐸᓗᓂᓄᓘ ᔭᓗ ii. 29.

ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᓗᓄ, ᐁᑦ ᐁᓕᓐᓄᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᐸᓗᓂᓄᓂᖅ ᑭᒪ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ ᑲᓗᑦᔨᓕᒪᓂᐃᓐᓂᓗᓂᖅ, ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐃᓓᑌᑦᔨᓂᓄᓘ

·ᐁᓴ ᓂᓴᑭᓂᒃᑲ ᐊᔨᓱ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᒪᒃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒪᐃᓗ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ,

ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐸᓴᒃ·ᐃᑦᔨᓇ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ;

·ᐊᔨᔨᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᔨᑌᓇᒧᓂᒃ ᖃᓇᒃᓪᓕᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖃ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᓯᐅᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᐃᔨᓗᐃᓕᓴ

ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᒧᒥᑦᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒃᓴ ;

ᒃ ᐃᔨᑦ ᐃᑭᓚᑯᐊᓄ ᓂᔪᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᔭᐊᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒃᑭᖃ ᐃᑭᒃ; ᐊᔨᑭᒃ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᔨᒃᑦ ᖃ ᐃᔪ·ᒃᐊᓕᓄᒃᓴ ᐁᒣᓐᓴ

¶ ᓄᓕᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐᓴ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑯᓐᓇᓴ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ lxvii.

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑯᓐᓇᓄ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑭᑯᓐᓇᓄ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᑭᓯᓱᒋᑯᓐᓇᓴ

ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᖃᓪᒋ·ᒃᑲ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒃ ᑕᔪᒃᓄᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᒃ

ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑦᒥ·ᒃᑲ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑦᒥ·ᒃᑲᓴ

ᐁᑯ ᐊᔨᑭ ᑫ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᒪᒃᑲ ᑫ ᓪᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᑭ : ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑭ·ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓐᓇᓄ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᑯᓐᓇᓴ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑭᒥᔪᓄᐤ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᓵ·ᐁᕆᑲᒥᔪᓕᓂᐤ ᑲᑦ ᓄᓂᑭᕆᔪᔪᓚ.

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᑭᐃᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᐊᒪᐤ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᔪᓵᓵᒪᐤ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐯᓂᐅᑭᓵ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᔪᐸᓂ ᓃᕆᑦᒪ, ᐁᔪ ᑫᐅᐸᓵ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ; ᐊᓵᑭᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓵᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓵ·ᑲᐸᓪᓂᔨ ᐁᒣᐢᓄ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᒪᓵ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᓂᓕᐱᔪ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᐊᐸᓵᓪᓚ ᐅ ᒋ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᐤ ᐊᓱᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑭᒪᐢ ᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑭᑲ, ᐁ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᑭᑲᓄᔨ

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓐ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐢ ᒥᓵ·ᐁ ᓵᓀᑲᑎᓵᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᔪᓪᓂᐤ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᓪᓂᐤ

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓐ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᑭᓵᓵ X, ᐱᔪᓵᔪᓪᓪᒥ ᐅᔪᓵᓵ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓐᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑲᓄᓂᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᓀᓪᑭ ᐊᒪᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᑭᑭᓵᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᓵᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᓵᔪᓪᓀᒥᒥ-ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᐢ ᒣ·ᑲᓵ ᑌᐯᓀᑭᓪᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓀᓪᑭᓵᓵᑦ ᐢᓀᓵ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓵᒋᓵ·ᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᐢ, ᓂᐱᔪ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᓪᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᐢ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓂ ᒥᐢ ᐊᓵᑭᑲ; ᑲ ᓂᓵᐧ ᑭᔨᑲᓀᑲ ᒥᓪ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓵᑲᓂ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᓵᑲᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᔪᓂᑲ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓂ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭ-ᓂᓵᑭᓀᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᓵ·ᐁ ᓵᓀᑲᑎᓵᑦ; ᐊᓪᑦ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑎᐢᓵᓵᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᓵ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓵᓂ·ᑫ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓪᓂᒥᐤ

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓐ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᐯᓵᑭᓵᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ; ᑭᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᑲ ᒥᓵ·ᐁᓵᓀᑲ ᐯᓵᑭᓵᑭᑲ ᒋ·ᐯ ᐅᒋ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐊᑲ; ᐁ ᒪᒧ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑫᑦᑲᑭᑲ ᒥᓵ·ᐁᑕᒧᑭᑲ; ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓀᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒥ·ᒋ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓵ·ᐁ ᐅᒋ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐊ

ᑌᐯᓕᒧᖅᑐᑭᓯ ᓕᒃ ᓴᓐ ᐅᓂᒃᑐᓂᒃᑐᓕᓕᓂᐅᓐ;

ᓇᓐᓄᑦᓂᐊᔪᓂᐅᓂᐅᓐᓴᓐᓵ ᓄᔪᑐ ᓕᑦ ᐊᒻᓂᒃᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓂᐅᓐᓴᒪᓐᓵ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑎᓇ

ᑌᐯᓕᒧᖅᑐᓇ, ᔪᓂᐅᓕᒥᐊᓇᓐᓵ

X, ᔪᓂᐅᓕᒥᐊᓇᓐᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒧᖅᑐᓇ, ᔪᓂᐅᓕᒥᐊᓇᓐᓵ

¶ ᐅᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓂᐅᓐᓴᒪᓐ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐊᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓪᓚᑦᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᖅᑐᑭᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᐃᓕᓕᓂᐅᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓱᓛᐅᓂᐅᓐ

ᓄᑦᓂᐃᐊᓇᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᓴᓐ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᐃᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᔅᓂᑲᓗᓂᐃᓐᓇᓐᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒋᓐ ᐃᓂᓐᓕᒧᓂᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᕐᓕᓂᓐᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᓕᒧᓂᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓴᓐ ᑐᒋᐅᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒃᑲᓐ, ᑕᐱᔪᓂ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᓄᒃᓵ ᒥᓕᓂᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓂᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᔪᓵᓵ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒧᒪᓕᓂᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᓂᐃᓂᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒧᒪᓕᐊᑭᑦᓄᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᐃᔪᒥᒥᓄᓵ ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓕᐅᓂᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑐᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᒃᓕᑭᐃᐃᓕᓐᓄᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᒥᑦᑫᓪᒪᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᒪᑭ ᑫᐧᒃᓐᓵ ᐁᒣᓴᓵ

¶ ᐅᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓂᐅᓐᓴᒪᓐ ᐅ ᓂᐳᐧᐃᑦ, ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᓵ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᖅᑐᓇ, ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᓇᓐ ᑭ ᔪᓂᐅᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ;

ᓇᓐᓄᑦᓂᐊᔪᓂᐅᓂᐅᓐᓴᓐᓵ ᒥᓕᓂᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓂᐅᓐᓴᓐᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓂᐅᓐᓴᒪᓐᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᖅᑐᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᑭᑌᐅᑭᒪᓂᑫᓄᓵ;

ᓇᓐᓄᑦᓂᐊᔪᓂᐅᓂᐅᓐᓴᓐᓵ ᑭᑭᓕᑎᓗᓇᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐧᐊᓐᓂᒃᑐᓂᒃᑐᓕᓕᓂᐅᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓂᐅᓐᓴᒪᓐᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᐃᓕᓕᓂᐅᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓂᐅᓐᓴᒪᓐᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᐃᓕᓕᓂᐅᓐ

Digitized by Google

ᓇᓐᖏᑦᑐᔪᐃᖅᑎᑎᓄᑦ ᒥᓗᑦᑕᐃᒪᒃ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᕿ ᒃ ᑭᓴᕐᓗᑦᑕᐃᓕᐹᖅ

ᑯᓴᒥᑎᐃᓕᒪᓄᑦ ᒥᓂᐅ ᒃᓴᖅᓯᒪᔪᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᖃ ᐱᓪᒧᓂᓴᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᖅᓇᓄᖅ

ᓇᓐᖏᑦᑐᔪᐃᖅᑎᑎᓇ ᐅᒃ ᑯᓕᒃ ᐊᑎᐅᓇ ᐅ ᓇᑕᒪᐃᓚᕐᓂᒃ, ᑭᓂ ᐱᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᕐᓄ

ᑯᓴᒥᑎᐃᓕᒪᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᕐ, ᕿᓄᑭᑕ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᐱᒋ ᓂᓴᓕᐃᓇᓇᓄᖅ

ᓇᓐᖏᑦᑐᔪᐃᖅᑎᑎᓇ ᐅᒃᓕᓂᓇ ᓅᓴᑕ ᒪᓴᑯᒥᓇᓇ ᑭ ᕿᓄᑭ ᐊᒋᒃᓄᖅ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒪᓇ ᓂᓴ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂᓇ ᒃ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂᐅᓕᑭᑦ; ᓂᓐᖏᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔪᖅᑲ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂᐅᑦ; ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓇ ᒃᓴᖅᓯᒪᔪᐃᓇ ᐅ ᓇᑕᒪᒃᓂᐅᑲ; ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓴ ᓇᓂᓴᓂᓯᔪᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑕᒪᓂᐅᐊᖅ ᓇᑕᒪᓯᔪᐃᓇ: ᐅᐅ ᓂᓇ ᒪᓂᖅ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᑦᓇ ᕆᕐᑲ ᑲᔪᖅᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑯᔪᐃ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂᐅᑲᖅ

ᐅᒪ ᓂᓇ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑯᔪᐃ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂᐊᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᕐ, ᐅᕈᒥᕐᓄ ᒥᓂᐅ ᕿᓄᑭ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᒪᓂᐃᓇ, ᒥᓂᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑎᑭᓕᒪᓇ ᐅᓂᐊᓕᒪᓂᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐃᓇᑕᐅᓕᒪᓂᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓄ ᒥᓕᓂᐅᒪᑲᖅ; ᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑐᑦᑲᓂᐃᒃᓄ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᓇᓂᐃᓇ ᐅᒃ ᑭᓴᖅᓯᒪᔪᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓕᒪᓂᐃᓇ ᐅᒃ ᐃᓇᑕᐅᓕᒪᓂᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ

ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐸᔨᐱᓂᐠᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓇᓂᔭᓂᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓇᑲ ϥ ᑎᐱᔨᑲᐢ; ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅ ᓰᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐱᐸᓴᑲᔪᑦ ᑭ ᔪᓱᔨ, ᐯᓪᒪᒥᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᔨᔨ Xx ᐁᒣᓇx

¶ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᓇᓂᐠᐳᖅ, ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᓇᓂᐠᐳᖅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᓂᑲᒧᓱᐧᐃᐠᓗ

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᔨᐧᑫᐠ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐯᐸᒪᐧᐊᑲᓂᐠᐃᓴᔪ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᓄᑦᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᐢᑲᑲ, ᐁᐯᐧᐃᓀᐢᐳᓴᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᔪᐧᐊᑲᑎᔪᐢᓴᓇ, ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑌᐯᓀᒪᒥᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓀᒥᑫᐧᐊᑲ, ᑭᓀ ᐱᔪ ᑌᐯᓀᒪᒥᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᐱᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᐊᓴᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑭᐠ; ᓂᑌᐃᓀᐢᑎᑫᒥᓇᓇ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓀᓇᓇ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᑭᓀ ᐱᔪ ᑌᐯᓀᒪᒥᑲ ᐅᑎᒪᐧᐊᑲ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᖏ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᓂ ; ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓪᖏ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨ ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑕᓴᐠ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᓴᒥᕋᓚ ᐁᒣᓐᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔾᓪ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᔾᓴᒪ·ᐊᒉᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃᓚ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔨᒃᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᓂᔾᓪ ᒃᑭᑫ ᕿᒥᓪᓂ)·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᑐᒪᓇ ᕿ·ᒃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᒧᒪᔾᒃᑌᓪᓪ·ᒃᑭ ; ᐯᒋ ᓭᔨ-ᑎᔾᐊᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒧᒥᓭᓇᒃ ᓂᔾᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑭᒧᒥᓭᓇᒃ, ᓂᔾᓪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑐᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᕮᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑭᓇᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᕮᓴᑭ ᐊᐩᒃ ᐅ ᔾ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᕕ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᓂ ; ᑐ·ᐯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓪ·ᐁᐃᔪᒃ, ᒧᔾᒃ ᓯᑭᓇᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᔾ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᕕ·ᐃ ᒥᓂᐊᓪᓴᐊᐩᓪᓂᓵᓐ ᕮᑭᑌᓪᒥ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔾᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒥᓴᒪᐊᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᕮᓴᐠ ᐊᐩᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓪ·ᐁᐃ-ᐃ·ᐁᔪᒥᒪ·ᐃᔾᒥᑦ, ᑕᔪᔪ Xx ᐁᒣᓐᓚ

ᐅᕮᓴᓄᔪ ᑲᓇᔪᔪᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑑ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔨᒃᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓱᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃ-·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐯᔾᒃ ᒥ)ᓴᓪᒥᑦᑎᓂᓴᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓐᐩᒥᑕᒃ : ᒃ ᐃ·ᑌ-ᔾᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᓂᓄ ᓴᔪᐸᐢᑯ ᓂᔪ ᒥᔾ·ᐊᑭᐃ)·ᑕ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ-ᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓚ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪᒥᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓇᐠᑯ : ᑎᐱ)ᐸᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔾᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᒪᒫᑭᒃ ᓂᔾᓪ ᐁ ᓇ)ᒪᒫᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊ)ᔪᑫᒪᓇᒃ, ᐃᔾᐱᔪ ᑫ ᒥᓄ)ᑕᒫᑭᒃ ; ᐁ ᕮᑭᑌᓪᒥᒪ·ᐃᔾᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒥᒪᐊᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒫ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔾᓪ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᑦ·ᐃᓇᓚ ᐅᒣᓐᓚ

2 ᑯᓇᓇᑎᓴᓇᒃᓚ xiii.

ᐅ ᔾ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᕕ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᒥᒃ ᑭᔪᔪ X, ᓂᔾᓪ ᐅ ᓭᑭᐃ-·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᓂᔾᓪ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᓐᑭᑦ ᐊᐩᓚ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᒋᔪᑭᒥᑯ·ᐊᑦᓇᓇᓂ ᒃᑭᑫᓚ ᐅᒣᓐᓚ

Digitized by Google

ᖃᑭᒃᓯ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖏᓚ

¶ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᒪᓂᖅ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ; ᖏᓐᓴᒪᓴ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ, ᐃᐱᓪᓂ, ᐅᓪᓕᑦᑭᓴ, ᐊᓴᒥᓴ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ, ᐅ ᐅᐱᖏᑲ·ᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ, ·ᐃᓪ ᓴᓐᑌ, ᐅᓪᓕᑦᑭᓴ ᒪᓐ ᐅᓂᐊᐅᓪᑫᐣ, ᐅᓪᓕᑦᑭᓴ ᖃᒪᓐᓕᒫᓂ, ᐅᓪᓕᑦᑭᓴ ᐊᒪᓂᖅ, ᐅᓪᓕᑦᑭᓴ ᐃᒪᓐᓂ, ᐅᓪᓕᑦᑭᓴ ᐊᓐᓂᔪᓂ, ᐅᓪᓕᑦᑭᓴ ᐃᒪᓐᓂ ᓴᓐᑌ, ᖃᓂ ᓂᑲᒍᓐᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᓂᓪᓕᑎᐊᑯ ᐃ·ᒡᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑫᑭᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖏᓚ ᑭᓴᐊᓐ ᐊᓪᓴᓐᓚᓐ ᐅ ᓀ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᐅᒪ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐅᓐᓂᔪᓂ·ᐃ ᓀ·ᐯᔪᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᓐ, ᐅᔪ ᐅᓪᓕᑦᑭᓴ ᐊᓐᓂᔭᓴ ᐅ ᓀ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒪᓐ, ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᓂᓪᓕ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᓂᓪᐸᐃᑭᓐ

ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ·ᑯ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓱ·ᑫᓚ

ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ·ᑯ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓱ·ᑫ : ᐊ·ᑯᓱᑌ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᒥᓱ·ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᓴ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᑎᒥᓇᒧᓱᓇ ᐊᒪ·ᐃ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂᓚ

ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᓴᓴᐱᓇ ᒥᓱ·ᐅ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᓴᓂ ᐱᔅᑎᑫ : ᑫᑭᓇᓴ ᑲᑕ ᓇᔪᐱᒥ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓂᓚ

ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ : ᑭᒥ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᕐᔪᑦ·ᐊᖏ ᐱᔪᓂᑯᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᐅ ᓂᔪᑎᑦ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲ ᓂᔪᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔪᑯᑦ ;

ᐅᑲ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᑯᖏ : ᐅᑲ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅ ᓇᓇᓂᔨᐊᑯᖏᓚ

·ᐅᔪ ᐯᔪᑯ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᑯᑦᖏ ᐅᑯᓱᓪᒪᓂ : ᓂᓴᑦ ᑯᑦᖏ ᐯᓪᓕᑭᓱᓪᑦ ᐊᒋᓚᓐ

ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓪᒪᓂ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐯᓪᓕᑭᓱᓪᑦ ᐊᒋᓚᓐ ᐯᔪᓂᑕᒧ : ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒋᒋᐱᔪᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭ·ᒋ·ᐅᓕᒋᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒋᒋᐱᔪᑯᓇ ᑲᑭᕐᓚ

ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᓱᑦ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᐅᑯ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓪᒪᓂ : ᐅᑯ ᓂᓴᑦ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᓇ ᐅᑌᓕᒋᓱᑦ ᐯᓪᓕᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᒋᓚᓐ

ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᔨᐊᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᔅᓴ, ᐅᓱᓱᑲᑲᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᔨᐊᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᔅᓴ : ᓂᓴᑦ ᐯᓪᓕᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᒋᓚᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᔨᐊᑲᑲᓂᐃᔅᓴ

ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓱᒋ·ᐅᓕᒋᓱᑦ, ᐅᓱᓱᑲᑲᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᓯᑦᐅᓕᒥᔪᑦ: ᓄᓐᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᐅᐃᓴ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑦᐅᓕᒥᔪᓯᓵ

ᐅᑦᐃᓚᒪᓄ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅ ᑦᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅ ᑦᑦ: ᓄᓐᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅ ᑦᓵ

ᐁᓕᐅᐳᑲ ᒪᓴ ᓇᒪᐅᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅ ᑦᑭᓴ: ᐯᓵᑯ ᒪᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅ ᑦᑭᓵ

ᐁᑯ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓇᒪᐅᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲ ᐃᓴ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑦᐅᓕᒥᔪᑭᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲ ᐃᓴ ᐅ ᐅᔨᐊᐳᑲᓂᐅᒪᓴ: ᐯᓵᑯ ᒪᓴ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓴ ᐅ ᐅᔨᐊᐳᑲᓂᐅᔪᑦ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐯᓵᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓴ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑦᐅᓕᒥᔪᑭᓵ

ᐁᑯ ᑭᐱᓴᑯ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓚᒪᓄ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᓄ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᓄᓐᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᓄᓵ

ᐁᓕᐅᐳᑲ ᒪᓴ ᓇᒪᐅᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᓄᑲ: ᐯᓵᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓴ ᐅ ᒥᓯᐅᓱᓄᑭᓵ

ᐁᑯ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓚᒪᓄ ᐳᑭᒪᓗᑐᐃᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᐳᑭᒪᓗᑐᐃᓄ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐳᑭᒪᓗᑐᐃᓄᓵ

ᐁᓕᐅᐳᑲ ᒪᓴ ᓇᒪᐅᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲ ᐅ ᐳᑭᒪᓗᑐᐃᓄᑲ: ᐯᓵᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓴ ᐅ ᐳᑭᒪᓗᑐᐃᓄᑭᓵ

ᐁᑯ ᑭᐱᓴᑯ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓚᒪᓄ ᑎᓯᐅ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᑎᓯᐅ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲᓵ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑎᓯᐅ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲᓵ

ᐁᓕᐅᐳᑲ ᒪᓴ ᓇᒪᐅᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲ ᑎᓯᐅ ᐅ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲᓵ: ᐯᓵᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓴ ᐅ ᑎᓯᐅᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑭᓵ

ᐁᑯ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓚᒪᓄ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᓵ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᓵᓵ

ᐁᓕᐅᐳᑲ ᒪᓴ ᓇᒪᐅᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲ ᑎᓯᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᑲ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑎᓯᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᑭᓵ

ᐁᑯ ᑭᐱᓴᑯ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓚᒪᓄ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᓵ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᓵᓵ

ᐁᓕᐅᐳᑲ ᒪᓴ ᓇᒪᐅᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᑲ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᑭᓵ

ᐁᑯ ᑭᐱᓴᑯ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓚᒪᓄ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᓵ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᓵᓵ

ᐁᓕᐅᐳᑲ ᒪᓴ ᓇᒪᐅᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐅᐳᑲ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᑲ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᑭᓵ

ᐁᑯ ᑭᐱᓴᑯ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓚᒪᓄ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᓵ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭᑎᓚᒪᓄᓵᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᑦᐃᒪᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐃᓕᒥᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᐃᑯ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓂᐃᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᐱᐊᑲᓂᐃᓂᖅ

ᐅᑯᓯᒪᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᒧᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐅᒋᓂ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓂᐃᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᐱᐊᑲᓂᐃᓂᖅ

ᐯᓗᐱᓕ ᐊᐅᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᒧᒃ ᓄᓵᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᒧᒃ ᐅᒋᓂ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓂᐃᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᐱᐊᑲᓂᐃᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᓂᖅ

ᐯᓴᑯ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᔨᑎᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᒧᒪᐊᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᔨᑎᐊᓗ ᐅᑯᓯᒧᒪᐊᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᐯᓗᐱᓕ ᐊᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᔨᑎᐊᒃ ᐯᓗᐱᓕᕈᒃ ᐊᐅᒃᑲᖅ

ᐊᐃᐊ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᓴᑯᐃᓂᓄᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐃᐅᓇ ᓂᑲᓇ ᐅᒋᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᒋ ᐊᐃᐅᓇ ᐅᑦᓇᓇᓄ ᐃᑦᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐃᐅᓇ ᐊᐃᓯᑌ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑯᓯᐅ ᓄᓵᒋᐱᐃᑯ ᐊᐃᓯᑌ ᐊᐱᔭᑌᓕᑯᓯᐅ ᐃᑦᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ

ᒥᓯᐃᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᓂᔨᑎᓄᒃ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᑲᑫᑫ ᑦᐊᒃ: ᓄᓵᒋ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᐃᑌᒥᓕᑯᓯᐅᓂᖅ

ᐁᐃᑯ ·ᐁᒋ ᒥᓯᐃᐅ ᐃᔨᓴ ᐊᓵ ᑭᑲᓂᐊᒃ: ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯᓄᒃ ᐅ ᓂᔨᑎᓄᒃ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᑲ ᓂᔨᑎᓄᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᓄᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᐊᑦ-ᑭᔭᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᐸᓇᖅ

ᐊᐃᐅᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᐅᑯᓂᐊ: ᐅᒪ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔨ ᒥᑐᓂᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᒋᐱᐃᑯᓂᐊᓗᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᓴᑯᐃᐊᖅ

ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ, ᒋᓂ ᓇᔨᐱᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ: ᐊᐃᐅᓇ ·ᑲᓴᓂᐃᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᒃ ᒋᔭᔭ Xᖅ

·ᐁᔭ ᐁᐃᑯ ᐅᒪ ·ᑲᓴᓂ ᑦᐯᔨᓕᒍᐃᓇ ᒋᓂ ᑦᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᒋ ᒋᓂ ·ᐃᑦᒪᒃ: ᑌᐯᓕᒋᒃ ᒋᔭᔭ X, ᒋᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᔭ, ᐅ ᒋᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᑦ ᓄᓵᒋ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦ;

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᕿᒧᔨ ᑕ·ᑲᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᐊ: ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ, ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑰᑲ;

ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᓄᖅᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ: ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᐱ·ᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃ ·ᐃᐅᓵᓯᓕᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓵᖅᑦ;

ᒋᐱᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂᑲx

ᒋᐱᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᓯᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᑎ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᐱ·ᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃ ·ᐃᐅᓵᓯᓕᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓵᖅᑦ;

ᐅᐱᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᓂᔨᓄ, ᒪᑲ ᐯᐱᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᓕᓕᓄ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂᑲx

ᐊᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᓂᔨᓄ, ᒪᑲ ᐯᐱᔨᐅᓕᓕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂᑲx

ᐊᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᓂᔨᓄ, ᒪᑲ ᐯᐱᔨᐅᓕᓕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂᑲx

ᐊᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᓂᔨᓄ, ᒪᑲ ᐯᐱᔨᐅᓕᓕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂᑲx

ᐊᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᓂᔨᓄ, ᒪᑲ ᐯᐱᔨᐅᓕᓕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂᑲx

Digitized by Google

ᐱᓪᒪᓂᕐ·ᐃᓂᓴ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓱ ᒪᒥ ᖃ·ᑲᓇᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᙵᑭᓴ, ᑲᑭᖃ ᓚᖅᑯᑌᓴᖅ

ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓕᒍᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇ: ᐁᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᖃ ᒋ·ᐯᙵᒍᒪ·ᖃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᙵ ᑭ ᐱᓪᒥᐊᑲᓂᓂ·ᐃᐤᖅ

ᑲᙵ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓂᕐᙵ ᐅᑯᓂᓪᒪᓄ: ᓂᕐᙵ ᐯᓄᑭᓂ ᐊᐃᓴ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓇᑯᓯᓕᓂ ᓅᕐᙵᓪᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑭᓴᕐᓴ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓂᕐᙵ ᑲᑭᖃ ᖃ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᕐᑭᑲ ᐁᑲ ·ᐃᕐᑲᑦ ᖃ ᐃᕐ·ᑲᓯᓕᓂᑲᖅ ᐁᒐᓴ

ᐃᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᕐᓯᒪᔪ·ᐃᓐᓇᖅ

¶ ᐅᙵ ᑲᙵ ᐊᓴᒥᒋᓇ·ᐊᓐ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᕐᓯᒪᔪ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᖃ ᓂᑲᒍᓇ·ᐊᓐ ᓂᓂᙵᐱᑯ ᖃ ᐃᓕᒋ·ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᖃᑭᓴᐸ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓇ·ᐊᑭ ᕃᓐᑌ, ·ᐁᓕᓀᑌ, ᓂᓂᙵ ᕿᖏᑌ, ᓂᓂᙵ ᑕᙵᓐ ᖃ ᐃᙵᓭ·ᐁ·ᖃ ᑭᑭᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᑭᓐᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ: ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒥᑭᓯᓴ ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᒋᓴᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ; ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒥᑭᓯᓴ ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᒋᓴᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑯᔪᑭᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᐯᒥᑭᒋᓴᓇ ᐊᓴᑭ: ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒥᑭᓯᓴ ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᒋᓴᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑯᔪᑭᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᐯᒥᑭᒋᓴᓇ ᐊᓴᑭ: ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒥᑭᓯᓴ ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᒋᓴᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᓄᑭᓂᓴᓇ ᐊᐃᓴ, ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒥᓴ ᓂᕐᙵ ᐅᑯᔪᑭᒥᓴ ·ᐁᑭᓂᓴᓇ: ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒥᑭᓯᓴ ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᒋᓴᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᓄᑭᓂᓴᓇ ᐊᐃᓴ, ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒥᓴ ᓂᕐᙵ ᐅᑯᔪᑭᒥᓴ ·ᐁᑭᓂᓴᓇ: ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒥᑭᓯᓴ ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᒋᓴᖅ

Digitized by Google

ᐅ ᐯᓗᑭᓂᓚᐧᐃᓐᓇᓚᓐ ᓄᓵᒋᑎᒃ ᓂᕆᑎᓕᐧᐃᓐᓇᓚᓐ ᐅᓂᓕᐯᓚᑯᐧᐃᓐᓄᓐ, ᑲ ᓂᕆᑎᓚᓐ, ᑲ ᐯᓚᑯ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᓕᐧᐃᓐᓇᓚᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᔅᐅᓕᒥᒋᓐᓇᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓚᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐧᑕᐧᐃᘃᐧᐣ

ᐅ ᐯᓗᑭᓂᓚᐧᐃᓐᓇᓚᓐ, ᓂᕆᑎᑎᒃᐧᐃᓐᓇᓚᓐ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᓂᕆᑎᓕᐧᐃᓐᓇᓚᓐ ᐅᓂᓕᐯᓚᑯᐧᐃᓐᓄᓐ, ᑲ ᓂᕆᑎᓚᓐ, ᑲ ᐯᓚᑯ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᓕᐧᐃᓐᓇᓚᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᔅᐅᓕᒥᒋᓐᓇᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓚᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᐧᑕᐧᐃᘃᐧᐣ

ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓕᓐ ᐧᑭᑭᓯ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓚᓐ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᐊᐢᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓵᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓵᒋ ᓇᑦᐧᐃᓵᓵᓰ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᐊᐢᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓵᓐ; ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓕᓐ ᓄᓵᒋ ᓵᓂᑲᑎᐃᓵᓐ ᓂ ᒪᒪᐧᑦᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓵᓐ ᐅᑎ: ᒪᓵᑎᐃᓵᓐ ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓚᓐ, ᒪᓵᑎᐃᓰ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓰ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐱᐧᒪᑎᒪᑭᓰ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑯ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓕᓐ ᓄᓵᒋ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᕆᐧᐃᓐᐃᓵᓐ ᐅᑭᑫᓚ

ᒪᓵᑎᐃᓵᓐ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓚᓐᓚ

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒪᒪ ᑫᐧᐅᓵ ᓄᓵᒋ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑯᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ; ᒪᒪᐧᑦᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᔑᐃᓐᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᒪᒪᒪᓗ; ᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᓄᓵᒋ ᐅᑭᑫ ᓂᔑᐧᐊᓵᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓚᓐ, ᒥᑦᐧᑫᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇᓵᓐᓚ

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᒪᓵᒃ ᒥᑌᐃ ; ᐃᒪᑦᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᑭᔑᔅᐧᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᔑᐃᓐᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ; ᐅᑌᓕᑐᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᐸᐧᐅᔑᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᑭᓯᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑭᑭᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓚᓐ, ᒥᑦᐧᑫᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇᓵᓐᓚ

ᐱᔑᐧᐅᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᓄᓵᒋ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑯᑦᐅ ᐊᑯ ᒪᒪᐧᑦᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᔑᐃᓐᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐧᐁᑭᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᒃ, ᐧᐃᐅᓯᒃ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᒪᒪᒪᓂᓗᒃ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓚᓐ, ᒥᑦᐧᑫᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇᓵᓐᓚ

ᐁ ᐧᐊᓄᑌᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᓄᓵᒋ ᐁ ᐸᔑᐧᐃᓰᒃ; ᑭᒪᐊᑯᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᐊᑯᐃᓐ-

Digitized by Google

ᑭᓴᓐᓄ·Δᓐ ᓄᓂ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑌ·Δᓐ; ᓇᔪᐸᓕ·Δᓐ ᓄᓂ ᓂᐸᓗᓂ-ᔪ·Δᓐ ᓄᓂ ᓴᓴᑭᑯ ᓂᐱ·Δᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ, ᒥᑭ·ᕐᓇᒪ·Δἀᓐᓂ

ᒥᓯ·∇ ᒪᒥ ·ΔᒧᐃΔ)·Δᓐ, ᑭᒧᑲ ᔅᑭᒥᑐ)·Δᓐ, ᓄᓂ ᒪᒥ ᔭᔅᔨᒥᑐ)·Δᓐ ᑭᒥ ᓂᑎἀᑲᓂ·Δᒧᐅᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᐊᑲ; ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓇᓴᑦᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓗᐃᒪᕐᓐᓇᓐ, ∇ ·∇ᐱᓂᑲᑌᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᓐ, ᓄᓂ ᒪᒥ ᐸᑲᓂΔᓯ·Δᓐ; ᒪᔅᑲ·Δᑌᐁ·Δᓐ, ᓄᓂ ∇ ᐊᑦ·∇ᓕᒥᑲᑌᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᓐ ᓄᓂ ᑲᕐᓴ·ᕐᓇ·Δᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ, ᒥᑭ·ᕐᓇᒪ·Δἀᓐᓂ

∇ ᑭᒥ ᐃᒪᓴᑌᓕᑦ·ᑲᑲ ∇ ᑭ Δᓕᓕ·Δᓴᓐᓇ, ∇ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᓴᓐᓇ ᓄᓂ ∇ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓄ·ᐊᒥᑭᔅᓂᓕᑲᑲ·Δᓴᓐᓇ, ∇ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᑲ·Δᓴᓐᓇ, ∇ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓯᓐᓇ, ᓄᓂ ∇ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒥΔᑲ·Δᓴᓐᓇ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ, ᒥᑭ·ᕐᓇᒪ·Δἀᓐᓂ

∇ ᑭᒥ ·Δᓴᑫᓕᒪᓐ ᓄᓂ ᒥᑯ ∇ ᑭ ᐊ·∨ᓯᓴᓐᓇ; ∇ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓱ·ᑲᑲ·Δᓴᓐᓇ ᓄᓂ ∇ ᑭ ·ΔᓴᑭᓕᒥᐊΔᑲ·Δᓴᓐᓇ; ∇ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓴᓐᓇ ᓄᓂ ∇ ᑭ ᓇΔᑲᑲ·Δᓴᓐᓇ; ᑲ ᒪᓂ)·∇ᓕᑦ·ᑲᑲ ∇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᓐᓇ ᓄᓂ ∇ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓐᓇ; ∇ ᑭ ᕆᑯᔅᑲ ᓄᓂ V-ᓗᑭᓕ ᐊᐃᑲ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ, ᐱᒪᑭᐅἀᓐᓂ

ᒧᓴᑲ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᑲᑲ, ᒧᓴᑲ ∇ ᒥᓴᑭᑭᓯᑲᑲ: Δᔪᐱ ᓂᐱᓯᑫ ᓄᓂ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·Δ ᑭᔅᑲᑫ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ, ᐱᒪᑭᐅἀᓐᓂ

ᓂᓕἀᓐ ∇ ᒪᑎᒪᑭᓯᑲᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᒪἀᓐ ᑭᒥ ᓇᔪᐊ·Δᓯᑲᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ; ᑭᒥ ᓇ∇ᓕᒥᕐᓕᒪᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓕᒪᓐ ᓄᓂ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒥᕐᓕᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᓐ ᒥᓯ·∇ᔪᑲᒥᑲ; ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᒪἀᓐ ᑭᒥ ᓇᔪᐊ·Δᓯᑲᑲ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ,

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒡ ᑲᓐᓕ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᓗᐃᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐊᑐᖏᑯᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ·ᑲᓗᕐᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᓗᐃᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᐊᓴᖏᓐ ᐃᖏᑐᓗ, ᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᕐᕐᒥᓴᓐ Uᐯᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓗᑲ, ᒥᓄ Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᓗᓐᓇ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒡ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅUᐃ, ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᑦᒧ·Δᓂᑲ; ᑭ ᓇᓂᑦᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᓗᐃᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᒧᐊᑲ ᑭᒡ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᓴ, ᒧᐊᑲ ᓗᐃᑦ ᑭᒡ ᐋᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᑕᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪUᓕᑯᓯ·Δᓇ ᓗᐃᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑯᓯ·Δᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓗᑲ, ᒥᓄ Uᐯᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦᓇ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒡ ᐋᕈᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᓗᐃᑦ ᑭᒡ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᓄᑦ ᑭᒡ ᐅᓄᕈᓯᐊᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ·Δ ᒪᑭᑐᐊᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓗᑲ, ᒥᓄ Uᐯᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦᓇ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓄᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᓗᐃᑦ ᑭᒡ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᓄᑦ ᑭᒡ ᐃᓅᓯᐊᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᑐᐊᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓗᑲ, ᒥᓄ Uᐯᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦᓇ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓄᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᓗᐃᑦ ᑭᒡ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᓄᑦ ᑭᒡ ᐅᓄᕈᓯᐊᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐃᑯᐃᒪᑲᓐ ᒥᑦ·ᐅ ᐃᓗᐊᓕᒪᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓗᑲ, ᒥᓄ Uᐯᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦᓇ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓄᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᒡ ᐅᓄᕈᓯᐊᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓗᑲ, ᒥᓄ Uᐯᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦᓇ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓄᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᒡ ᐅᓄᕈᓯᐊᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓗᑲ, ᒥᓄ Uᐯᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦᓇ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓄᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᒡ ᐅᓄᕈᓯᐊᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓗᑲ, ᒥᓄ Uᐯᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦᓇ

Digitized by Google

ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐸᖏᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᔅᓯ ᓇᓂᔭᓂᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓇᑲ ϥ ᑎᐱᖏᑲᒃ; ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅ ᐄᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐱᔪᓴᔪᓯ ᑭ ᔪᓱᖏ, ᐯᒪᒥᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᒥᖏ Xx ᐁᒣᓐx

¶ ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒍᓇᓂᐧᐊᓐ, ᐅᓯ ᒃᓯ ᓂᒃᒍᓇᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ

ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᖁᐧᓐ ᐁ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐧᖏᒪᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᓴx

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓐ, ᓄᑦᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᒃ, ᐁᐧᐃᐯᓕᒋᔨᓐ ᓂᔅᓯ ᓭᐸᒃᑎᓭᔪᓐ, ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒋᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᓂᔅᓯ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᔨ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᒋᒪᐧᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᐊᐱᐧᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐧᐃᒃ ᒥᓭᐧᐁ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᓭᒃ; ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓵᒃ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓇᔅᐧᐊᐧᐃᒪᑭᓇᓵᓇ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓗ ᑲᓇᐧ-ᐧᐊᐧᐃᒪᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒋᖏᒥᓵᓇ ᐃᓴᔪᓐᓇᒃ; ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᓂ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᒃ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᓂᐧᓂ, ᒧᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃ ᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᑉ ᓇᐧᐃᐧᐁᓕᒪᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᑌᐧᐃ ᓂᔅᓯ ᑭᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᓂᐧᓂ: ᐧᐃᓵᑉ ᒥᔪᐃᐧ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᓕᒪᐧ ᒥᓗ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᓂᐧ ᑲᔭᑭᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᓂᔅᓯ ᑭᑭᐸᔪᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᒥᓕᐧᐁ ᐅ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃ; ᖃᒃ ᐄᒃ, ᓇᒃᑕᑫ ᐅᒧᓕᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᐱᒋᐅᑦᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᓂᐧᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑕᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᐸᔪᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᓂᔅᓯ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵᓂᐧᓂᐧᓂ; ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒥᐧᐁ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᓂx ᐁᒣᓐx

ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᖁᐧᓐ ᐅ ᐧᐃᔪᐃᒪᒃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᒥᐁᐧᖏᒪᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᓴᓕᒥᑫx

ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᓭᐸᒃᑎᓭᔪᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔨ, ᐧᐁᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᐧᓕᑎᓭᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐧᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓇᔨᑎᓇᒃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᔨᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᐃᓕᐸᐧᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᓕᐸᐧᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃ ᓂᔅᓯ ᐧᐃᓪᐃᐧᐃ, ᓂᔅᓯ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᖁᐧᓐ ᐅ ᐧᐃᔪᐃᒪᒃᓇ: ᐧᐃᓵᖏᑕᒃ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᓂ ᓭᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃ; ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᓂ ᓭᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᑲ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᖏ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᓂ; ᐃᔅ·ᐃᓪᖏ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᐃᔅ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᐠ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᓴᒥᕋᓂᕐ ᐁᒣᓄᓂ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒧ·ᐊᖏ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᖏ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᔅᑦᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᖏᕐ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐠᑲᑎᓯᓴᓄ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᕿᒥᓂ·ᐃᓴᓄᓂ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑐᒋᒪᔅᑕᑦᑲᖏ; ᐯᒋ ᓭᔪ-ᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐃᖏ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒧᓭᓄ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑭᒪᒥᓭᓄᖏ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᒋᔅᒥᐊ·ᐊᖏ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᒪᐊᑦᖏ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦᖏ, ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒪᖏ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕈᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᓂ; ᓭ·ᐯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᔅᑭᖏ, ᒧᔅᖏ ᓯᑭᓭᒪ·ᐃᖏ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕈᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᓂ; ᓭ·ᐯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᔅᑭᖏ, ᑭᔅᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐃᔅᑭᒥᑦ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁ-ᐃ·ᐁᔅᑦᒪ·ᐃᔅᑭᒥᑦ, ᒥᔅᑦ X× ᐁᒣᓄᓂ

ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔅ ᑲᓇᔅᑦᓯᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓭᐃᓄᓂ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐠᑲᑎᓯᓴᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓱᖏ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃ-·ᐁ·ᐃᓄ ᐊᒃᖏ ᐯᔅᖏ ᒥᑐᓕᓂᑭᑲᖏ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓭᑐᒋᓂᕐ: ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌ-ᔅᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᓂᓕ ᓄᔅᑦᐱᐊᑯ ᓂᔅ) ᒥᔅ·ᐊᑭᐃᐃ)·ᑦ·ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ-ᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᖏ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑭᖏ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓄᑐᒋᒪᓱᑭᖏ: ᑎᐱᑐᒋᒪ·ᐃᖏ ᐊᒃᖏ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔅᓄᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᒪᓱᑭᖏ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁ ᓄᑐᒋᒪᓱᑭᖏ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᑲᒃᓄᖏ, ᐃᔅᐱᐱᔅ ᑫ ᒥᓄᑐᒋᔪᖏᕐ; ᐁ ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒥᒪ·ᐃᔅᑲᖏ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑐᔅᖏ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓂᒪᒃ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᔪᑦᑲ ᐊᑐᔅᖏ ᒧᒃᖏ ᑭᔅᑭᓂᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᔅᖏ ᒧᒃᑭᖏ ᐃᑭᑭᑎᓂᕐ ᐁᒣᓄᓂ

2 ᔪᓇᓀᑎᔅᓇᒃx xiii.

ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕈᑫ·ᐃᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ X, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ᓱᑭᐃ-·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕐ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᑦᔪᕈᒥᔪ·ᐊᐃᓇᓂ ᐃᑭᕈᓄᖏx ᐁᒣᓄᓂ

Digitized by Google

ᑫᑭᖅᓯ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐅᓚᖅ

¶ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓪ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ; ᖃᓄᐊᖅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᐃᐱᓪᓂ, ᐅᓪᓕᑭᓄ, ᐃᓄᒥᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᐱᖃᓕᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᐧᐃᐟ ᖃᓐᑌ, ᐅᓪᓕᑭᓄ ᑲᓐ ᐅᓯᒋᐊᓂᐅᓚᖅ, ᐅᓪᓕᑭᓄ ᖃᒪᓄ, ᐅᓪᓕᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᓐᓴᓂᖅ, ᐅᓪᓕᑭᓄ ᒪᓐᓕᒪᓂᖅ, ᐅᓪᓕᑭᓄ ᖃᓂᓐᓴᓂᖅ ᖃᒪᓐ ᓄᓪᑕ ᔪᑦ, ᐅᓪᓕᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᓐᓴᓂᖅ, ᓄᓪᑕ ᖃᓚᓂᑎ ᖃᓐᑌ, ᑲᑎ ᓂᑐᒍᓂᐊᓚᓐᓂᖅ ᓄᓪᑕᐱᐃ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐊᓂᐅᓚᖅ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑕᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐅᓚᖅ ᒥᑦᓴᐊᓂᖅ ᐊᐧᐊᖅᓯᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑎᐅᒍᓂᐊᓚᖅ, ᐅᒪ ᐧᐃᐸᒪᓂᐊᓚᖅ ᐅ ᐅᓪᓕᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᓐᓴᓂᖅ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐊᓂᐅᓚᖅ ᐅ ᐃᓄᒥᓂᐊᓚᖅ ᐅ ᐃᓄᒥᓂᐊᓚᖅ ᐅᓪᓕᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᓐᓴᓂᖅ ᐅᒪ

ᓂᓯᑦᐁᓕᒋᓯᑦ: ᓄᓵᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᒃ ᐁᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑦᐁᓕᒋᓯᓱ
ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᐁ ᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᐁ ᐃᑦ: ᓄᓵᑦ
ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᐁ ᐃᓱ

ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᐁ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ
ᐃᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓱ

ᐁᑯ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᐁᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑦᐁᓕᒋᓯᑭᒃ,
ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᓴᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᐁᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐅᔨᐊᐃᑲᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐱᑯ
ᐁᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐅᔨᐊᐃᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐯᓴᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐁᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑦᐁᓕᒋᓯᑭᒃ
ᓕᒋᓯᑦᓱ

ᐁᑯ ᒋᐱᓴᑲᓴ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᓕᓂ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓂ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ
ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓂ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓂᓱ

ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑭᒃ:
ᐯᓴᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓯᓱ

ᐁᑯ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᓕᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᓂ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ
ᐧᐃᓂ: ᓄᓵᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᓂᓱ

ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᓕᑭᒃ:
ᐯᓴᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᓕᓱ

ᐁᑯ ᒋᐱᓴᑲᓴ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᓕᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓂ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓂ
ᐧᐃᓂ: ᓄᓵᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓂᐧᐃᓂᓱ

ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓂᑭᒃ: ᐃᒃ
ᐯᓴᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓂᓱ

·ᐁᓴ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓵᑯᓯᐃᑯᓴᒃ ᑲᓇᓂᐊᓂᐧᐃ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭᓯ
ᐊᓕᒪᒪᓯᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓯᒃ ᐯᐯᓴᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ
ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓂᓱ;

ᐁᑯ ᒋᐱᓴᑲᓴ ᖃᑕᐊᐃᒪᑯᓴᒃ ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭᓯ ᐃ·ᑌ-
ᓴᒃ, ᓂᓂᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓄ, ᓄᓵᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᓂᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓂᒃᓱ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐅᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔪᐃᐃᑯ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔪᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑐ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄᓗ

ᐅᑯᓯᒪᓄ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐱᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐅᒥᓄ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔪᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᐱᒃ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄᓗ

ᐯᓗᑭᓪ ᐊᐅᒃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐱᒪᑲ ᓴᖅᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓄ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔪᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑐ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᐱᒃ ᐅᒥᓄᓗ

ᐯᕆᑯ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐱᒪ·ᐊᑲ: ᐯᕆᑯ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᒥᒪ·ᐊᑲ: ᐯᕆᑯ ᐯᓗᑭᓪ ᐊᐱᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐯᓗᑭᓪ ᐊᐱ·ᑲᖅᓗ

ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓂᕆᐯᕆᑯ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᓂᑲᓇ ᐅᒥᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑐ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᓇᒃ ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑯᕐᑲ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᑦᑌ ᑭᓱᑕᑯᑦᓄ ᓴᖅᑐᓂᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᑦᑌ ᐊᐱᓵᑕᑯᑦᓄ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑯᕐᑲᓗᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᑦᑌ ᐊᐱᓵᑕᑯᑦᓄ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑯᕐᑲᓗᑯᓗᓄᖅ

ᒥᑦ·ᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᓂᓱᑎᒃ ᑕᐱᓵᑯᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑦ·ᐊᒃ: ᓴᖅᑐ ᑕᐱᓵᑯᒃ ᐃᑎᐊᑕᑐ·ᐊᒃᓗᓄᖅ

ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ ᐊᐱᑦᑎᐊᑯᑦᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔪᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓄᓗ

ᐯᓗᑭᓪ ᐊᐱᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐱᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓄ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔪᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑐ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓄᓗ

ᐯᕆᑯ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᒪᑦ·ᐊᑲ: ᐯᕆᑯ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐱᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓄ: ᐯᕆᑯ ᐯᓗᑭᓪ ᐊᐱᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐯᓗᑭᓪ ᐊᐱᒃ ᐯᓗᑭᓪ ᐊᐱ·ᑲᖅᓗ

ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓂᕆᐯᕆᑯ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᓂᑲᓇ ᐅᒥᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑐ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᓇᒃ ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑯᕐᑲ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᑦᑌ ᑭᓱᑕᑯᑦᓄ ᓴᖅᑐᓂᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᑦᑌ ᐊᐱᓵᑕᑯᑦᓄ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑯᕐᑲᓗᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᑦᑌ ᐊᐱᓵᑕᑯᑦᓄ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑯᕐᑲᓗᑯᓗᓄᖅ

ᒥᑦ·ᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ ᐊᐱᑦᑎᐊᑯᑦᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔪᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓄᓗ

ᐯᓗᑭᓪ ᐊᐱᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐱᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓄ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔪᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑐ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓄᓗ

ᐯᕆᑯ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐱᒪ·ᐊᑲ: ᐯᕆᑯ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐱᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓄ: ᐯᕆᑯ ᐯᓗᑭᓪ ᐊᐱᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐯᓗᑭᓪ ᐊᐱᒃ ᐯᓗᑭᓪ ᐊᐱ·ᑲᖅᓗ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᐅᐊ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓴᒧᔪᔪ ᑕᐅᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᐊ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᓯ, ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᐃᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑲᒃ;

ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᓯ: ᑲᑫᑕᐃ ᐊᑎᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᓴᓴᓂᓯ;

ᒡᐱᓵᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᐃᐊ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓴᒡᑦᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐃᓂᒃ: ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᑦᑎᑌ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓵᑌᓴᒡᑦᓯᑦ ᐃᖅᓵᖅ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᐃᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᐃᓂᒃᖅ

ᐊᑦᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᐃᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᓴᓴᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑎᓴᓴᓂᓯ;

ᐁᑦᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᐃᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐃᓂᒃ;

ᐁᑦᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᒪᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐁ ᑭᓕᒃᐃᑦᑎᓂᐅᖅ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᐃᓕᓂᐃᑦ: ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐁᑦᑭᓂᐃᑦᑎᓂᐅᖅ

·ᐁᓴ ᐊᐱᓵᑲᑫ ᑲᑫᑕᐃ ᐊᑎᐅᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ·ᐃᓱᓴ ᐁ ᐁᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᓯ ᐅ; ᐁᑭ ᐊᐱᓵᑲᑫ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐁᑦᑭᑦ ᐅ;

ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᓴᕐᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓕᒃ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᑭᐟᐅᐊᑦ ᐊᓵᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓱᒃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᔪ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᓂ

ᑭ ᐅᐱᓱᒃᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐃᔪ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᓵᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᐃᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓱᒃᑎᓯᓂᑭᒥ: ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑎᑦᓴᑯᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᑲᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᐃᓂᓯᑫ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓂᓕᓂᓂᖅ

ᐃᓵᐱ ᒧᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑌ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᓯᐊ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᓱᒃᑦᓂᓯ: ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑎᒥᓂᓯᐊ ᒧᒃ ᐱᓵᑎ·ᐃᓂᓂᓯᐊᖅ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᒧᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ

Digitized by Google

ᐱᓯᑎᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒪᒋ ᖃ·ᑲᓇᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᒃ, ᑲᑭᖃ ᐋᓴᑦᑯᑌᒃᖅ

ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇ: ᐅᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᖃ ᑦ·ᐯᕈᒧ·ᖃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᕈ ᑭ ᐱᓯᒋᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᖅ

ᑲᕈ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᒋᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᔅᕈ ᐅᑯᓂᓯᒪᓂ: ᓂᔅᕈ ᐯᓄᑭᓂ ᐊᐃᑲᒃ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓇᑯᐸᓄ ᓅᔅᕈᒪ, ᐅᑯ ᖃᐅᐸᔪᑲ ᐅᑭᒃ, ᓂᔅᕈ ᑲᑭᖃ ᖃ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᑲ ·ᐃᔪᑲᑦ ᖃ ᐃᔅᑲᐸᓕᓂᒃᖅ ᐅᒣᓐᖅ

ᐃᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᕐᓯᒪᔪ·ᐃᓐᓇᖅ

¶ ᐅᕈ ᑲᕈ ᐊᓴᒥᓯᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᕐᓯᒪᔪ·ᐃᓐ, ᖃ ᓂᑲᒍᓇᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᓂᓕᑎᐱᑯ ᖃ ᐃᑦᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᖃᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓇᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᖃᔅᑐᑌ, ·ᐅᑦᓂᔅᑌ, ᓂᓕᑕ ᕿᖏᑌ, ᓂᓕᑕ ᑕ·ᑕᑫ ᖃ ᐃᑕᓇ·ᐅ·ᖃ ᑭᒥᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ·ᐅᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᒃ: ᔭ·ᐅᑕᒥᓗᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᒋᓱᓴᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᑦᓴᒃᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ·ᐅᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᒃ; ᔭ·ᐅᑕᒥᓗᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᒋᓱᓴᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᑦᓴᒃᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ·ᐅᐅᑯᓂᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᐯᒪᒋᑦᓴᓇ ᐊᓴᑭ: ᔭ·ᐅᑕ-ᒥᓗᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᒋᓱᓴᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᑦᓴᒃᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ·ᐅᐅᑯᓂᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᐯᒪᒋᑦᓴᓇ ᐊᓴᑭ: ᔭ·ᐅᑕ-ᒥᓗᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᒋᓱᓴᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᑦᓴᒃᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᐯᓄᑭᓱᓴᓇ ᐊᐃᑲᒃ, ᐅᑦ·ᐃᓕᒃ ᓂᔅᕈ ᐅᑯᓂᓯᒪᒃ ·ᐅᒥᓴᓇ: ᔭ·ᐅᑕᒥᓗᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᒋᓱᓴᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᑦᓴᒃᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᐯᓄᑭᓱᓴᓇ ᐊᐃᑲᒃ, ᐅᑦ·ᐃᓕᒃ ᓂᔅᕈ ᐅᑯᓂᓯᒪᒃ ·ᐅᒥᓴᓇ: ᔭ·ᐅᑕᒥᓗᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᒋᓱᓴᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᑦᓴᒃᖅ

Digitized by Google

ᐅ ᐯᓗᑭᓴᓐ, ᕿᓱᑭᒥᑲᒃ·Δᓴᓐᓂᓕ ᑫᑭ·ᑦᐁᓕᑦᑭᓴᓐ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᓴᑯ·Δᐤ, ᑲ ᓂᔪᑎᓴᓐ, ᑲ ᐯᓴᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ·Δᓴᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᔭᔪᐁᓕᒥᓇᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓴᓚᓯ

ᐅ ᐯᓗᑭᓴᓐ, ᕿᓱᑭᒥᑲᒃ·Δᓴᓐᓂᓕ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᕿᑭ·ᑦᐁᓕᑦᑭᒥᓴᓐ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᓴᑯ·Δᐤ, ᑲ ᓂᔪᑎᓴᓐ, ᑲ ᐯᓴᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ·Δᓴᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᔭᔪᐁᓕᒥᓇᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓴᓚᓯ

ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ·ᑭᓴᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐊᓕᑎᑎ·Δᓂᓱᓐᓕ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓄᑦ·Δᓱᓐᓕᓚᑲ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᐊᓕᓕᑎ·Δᓂ·ᐊᑦᐊ; ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓐᓂᑲᑭΔᓱᓐ ᓂ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓱᓐᓕ ᐅᑭ: ᒪᓱᒥΔᓱᓐ ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯ-ᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᒪᓱᒥΔᑲ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒧᒥᐊᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑯ, ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᑦᑦ·Δᓱᓐ ᑲᑭᕿᓇ

ᒪᓱᒥΔᓱᓐ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐᓇ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᒥ ᕿ·ᑲᓱ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐊᓕᒥΔᑯ·Δᓐ; ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓐ, ᐅ ·ᐊᑦᓴᔪΔ·ᐁ·Δᓱ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑲ·ᕿᐸᑭᓯᒪᕿ·Δᓱ ᒪᒥᒪᓂ); ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δᓐ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᕿ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓱᑎᓯ·Δᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᒥᑦ·ᕿᓱᒪ·Δᓱᓐᓇ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ·ᐊᐱᒪᓴᑲ ᒥᑌΔ; ᐃᒪᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓐ, ᑭᔪᓷ·Δ-ᒧ·Δᓐ ᓂᔪᑦ ·ᐊᑦᓴᔪΔᑎᓯ·Δᓐ; ᐅᑌᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓐ, ᐸᑲᔪ·ᐁ·Δᓐ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᓯᐸᕿ·Δᓐ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᓴᑭΔ·)·Δᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᒥᑦ·ᕿᓱᒪ·Δᓱᓐᓇ

ᐱᔪ·ᑲᑎᓯ·Δᓐ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊᑯ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓐ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ·ᐊᑦᓴᔪΔ·ᐁ·Δᓱ ·ᐁᑎᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ, ·Δᐅᓯᒃ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᒪᒥᒪᓂᑦ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᒥᑦ·ᕿᓱᒪ·Δᓱᓐᓇ

ᐁ ·ᐊᓴᑌᐸᓕᒃ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐸᔪ·ᑲᑦᒃ; ᑭᒥᐊᑯᓯ·Δᓐ, ᐊᑯΔ-

Digitized by Google

ᑭᓴᓄ·Δᓐ ᓄᖅ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑌ·Δᓐ; ᓇᔪᐸᓕ·Δᓐ ᓄᖅ ᓂᐸᔨ-
ᔪ·Δᓐ ᓄᖅ ᓴᓴᒋᑲ ᓂᐱ·Δᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓐ, ᒥᑭ·ᕐᓇᒪ·Δᓀᓀᓂᓐ

ᒥᒋ·∇ ᒪᒥ ·Δᒥᐃᔪ·Δᓐ, ᑭᒧᑲ ᔮᑭᒥᔪ·Δᓐ, ᓄᖅ ᒪᒥ
ᓱᑯᒥᒥᔪ·Δᓐ ᑭᒥ ᓂᑎᓀᑲᓂ·Δᒥᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᐊᑲ; ᒥᒋ·∇
ᓀᔪᐸᑲ ᑭᔪᓭᑯᐊᒪᕐᔪ·Δᓐ, ∇ ·∇ᐱᓂᑲᑌᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓕᐊᑎ·Δᓐ,
ᓄᖅ ᒪᒥ ᐸᑲᓂᐃᒋ·Δᓐ; ᒪᔪᑲ·ΔᑌᐯᐧΔᓐ, ᓄᖅ ∇ ᐊᑦ-
·∇ᓕᒋᑲᑌ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᓀ ᓄᖅ ᑲᕐᔪ·ᕐ·Δᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓐ, ᒥᑭ·ᕐᓇᒪ·Δᓀᓀᓂᓐ

∇ ᑭᒥ ᐃᒪᔪᑲᑌᓕᒥᑲᑲ ∇ ᕈ Δᓕᓕ·Δᓴᓂᓐ, ∇ ᕈ ᐸᓗᕈ
ᓂᑭ·Δᑭᓴᓀᓀᓂᓐ ᓄᖅ ∇ ᕈ ᑭᔪᓂᓭᐊᒥᑭᓄᑲᑲᑌ·Δᓴᓂᓐ, ∇ ᕈ
ᓭᑲᐊᑕᑲ·Δᓴᓂᓐ, ∇ ᕈ ᓂᑲᓭᓴᓀᓐ, ᓄᖅ ∇ ᕈ ᑲ·ᕐᑭᐃᑲ·Δᓴᓂᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓐ, ᒥᑭ·ᕐᓇᒪ·Δᓀᓀᓂᓐ

▽ ᕈ ·Δᓴᕐᓕᒪᓀ ᓄᖅ ᒥᑯ ∇ ᕈ ᐊ·∨ᓭᓴᓀᓐ; ∇ ᕈ
ᑭᔪᑦ·ᑲᐅᑲ·Δᓴᓂᓐ ᓄᖅ ∇ ᕈ ·Δᓴᕈᓕᕐᒥᐃᑲ·Δᓴᓂᓐ; ∇ ᕈ
ᓂᐱᓴᓀ ᓄᖅ ∇ ᕈ ᓇΔᑲᑲ·Δᓴᓂᓐ; ᑲ ᒪᓂ)·∇ᓕᑦᑲᑲ ∇ ᕈ
·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᓀ ᓄᖅ ∇ ᕈ ᐅΛᔪᑲᓀ; ∇ ᕈ ᕆᑯᔨᑲ ᓄᖅ ∨-
ᓀᕈᓕᑦ ᐊᐃᓚ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓐ, Λᓪᒪᕈᐃᓇᓀᓀᓂᓐ

ᒧᓴᑲ ∇ ᕈᑎᓪᕈᓕᓴᑲ, ᒧᓴᑲ ∇ ᒥᓴᕈᓕᓴᑲ: ᐃᔪᐱ
ᓂᐱᔨᑫ ᓄᖅ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᑫ·Δ ᕈᔨᑫ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓐ, Λᓪᒪᕈᐃᓇᓀᓀᓂᓐ

ᓂᓕᓇᓀ ∇ ᒪᒪ·ᑭᓴᑲ ᕈ ᓇᔨᑭᒪᑎᓇᓀ ᕈᒪ ᓇᔨᑭ·ᐃᔨᑲ, ᐅ
ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓐ ᕈᒪᒪᓂᔨ); ᕈᒪ ᓇᐯᓕᒥᑭᓀ ᒪᒃ ᕈᒪ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑭᓀ
ᓄᖅ ᕈᒪ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒥᑭᓀ ᕈ ᐸᓗᕈ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᓀ ᒥᓱ·∇ᔪᑲᒥᑲ;
ᕈ ᓇᔨᑭᒪᑎᓇᓀ ᕈᒪ ᓇᔨᑭ·ᐃᔨᑲ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓐ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐁᓕᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒡ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪᑦ ᖃᓐᓂ ᐊᓕᑎᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐊᑐᕆᑲᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ·ᑲᐅᕆᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕆᖅᓯᓇᓐ ᓂᕆᑐᓕᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᕆᑲᒥᓇᓐ Uᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᑲᒃ, ᒥᓗ Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᐅᓇᓓᔪ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐁᓕᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒡ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅUᐃ, ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᕐᓕᑦᒧ·Δ·ᐅᓂᑲ; ᑭ ᓇᓂᑦᑦᓯᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᑭ ᐋᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᒧᐅᒃ ᑭᒡ ᒪᒥᔅᔨᓯᓐᓄ, ᒧᐅᒃ ᖃᓐᓂ ᑭᒡ ᐞᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑲᓕᑦᓯ·Δᓇ ᖃᓐᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᒥᓯᓯ·Δᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᑲᒃ, ᒥᓗ Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᐅᓇᓓᔪ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐁᓕᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒡ ᐞᑦᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᖃᓐᓂ ᑭᒡ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪᑦ, ᐁ ᒥᓕᑦ ᑭᒡ ᓵᔨᓯᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ·Δ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᓯᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᑲᒃ, ᒥᓗ Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᐅᓇᓓᔪ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐁᓕᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒡ ᑕᓗᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᖃᓐᓂ ᑭᒡ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪᑦ, ᐁ ᑦᓕᑦᓯᓐᓄ, ᑭᒡᐅᑭᒪᓵᑦ·ᑭᐅᓯᑲ ᐅᔨᓯᓵᑲᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑲᑎᑭᒪᑦᓯᑦ ᑭᒡᐅᑭᒪᓵᑦ·ᑭᐅᓯᑲ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᑎᒪᓇᓐ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᑲᒃ, ᒥᓗ Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᐅᓇᓓᔪ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐁᓕᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒡ ·ᐊᑦᑐᓇᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᒡᐊᐃᒥᐁ·Δ·ᑭᒋᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᖃᓐᓂ ᐊᐃᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒋᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᒡ ᑭᑦᓀᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᖃᓐᓂ ᑭᒡ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᓯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᑐᒥ·Δᓂᓕᓂ; ᑭᒡ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓂ·ᐁᑭᒃ ᒪᓇ ᐁ Δᔭ ᑭᑦᓀᓇᐅᐊᒪᓀᑭᒃ ᖃᓐᓂ ᐁ Δᔭ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓯᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᑲᒃ, ᒥᓗ Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᐅᓇᓓᔪ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐁᓕᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓇ ·Δᑭᐊᑎᒃ ᑭᒡᐅᑭᒪᑦ·ᑫ·ᐊᑦ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᒥᓂ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫᐅᓇᓓᔪ·Δᓐᓚ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫᐅᓇᓓᔪ·Δᓐᓚ ᖃᓐᓂ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᓯᓐᓄ ᑭᒡ ᓂᓯᑐᒥ·Δᓂᓕᓂ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᑲᒃ, ᒥᓗ Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᐅᓇᓓᔪ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓐᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓗᐊᑦ·ᐊᐁᒃ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᕐᓴᓂᐁᐊᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᓕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᑭᒥ ·ᑲᔭᔪᓂ ᑎᕐᓴᓂᐁᐊᑦᑭᒃ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᒥ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᑭᒃ ᒃ·V·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ;

ᑭ ᓇᐊᑕᒪᑎᓐᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᐊᑦ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐᓄ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓐᓇ· ᑭᒥ ᒥᓗᐊᑦ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᐊᑕᒪᑎᓐᓇ ᑭᒥ· ᓇᐊᑦ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐᓄ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓐᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐁ Δᑦᔪᓂᓯᒥᒃ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓗ·Δᑐᐩᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᑲᔭᒉᓕᑕᒍ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥᓗ-ᐅᐩᑌᒥᒥᐩ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ;

ᑭ ᓇᐊᑕᒪᑎᓐᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᐊᑦ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐᓄ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓐᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᐃᔭᒃ ᒥᑌᐃ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓱᐁΔᑦᒃ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓇᓂᑦᑦᒃ; ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥᐅᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓱᔭᒃ ᐁ Δ·ᑌᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫᐃᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᐊᑕᒪᑎᓐᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᐊᑦ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐᓄ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓐᓇ ᒥᑦᐃᐊ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᔕ·ᐁᓕᒥᒥᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᑭᒥ ᓇᐊᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕ-ᒍᑦᓴ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐱᔪᒥᑕᑭᒃ ᐁ <ᓄᑭ ᐃᑭᐸᑭᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᐸᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᐅᔪᑯ Δᔪ·ᑦ·Δᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᐊᑕᒪᑎᓐᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᐊᑦ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐᓄ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓐᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐯᔕ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᑦ·V·Δᓂᒃ Δᔪ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᒥᒃ ᖃᓂᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐁᔪᔪᐊᒃᓂ·Δᒥᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᐊᑕᒪᑎᓐᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᐊᑦ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐᓄ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓐᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐅᑭᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓂ>·Δᒥᒃ; ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᒥ ᒃᑭᒥᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑲᔪᑌᐯᒥᒃ; ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᓂᔭᒃ-

Digitized by Google

ᓇᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᔾᑭᒃ; ᓂᕐᓯ ᒥᔪᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᕐᒃ·ᐊᑉ ᖁᐅᓇ ᐊᐅᒥᒃ ᓂᓯᑎᓇᓴᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᓯᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔪᓯ·Δᐅᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇᓂ

ᑭᑭ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓯᒪ·ᐊᒥᒃ, ·Δᒥᐊᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᓯ ᑲᑭᒥᐊᒥᒃ, ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᑲ Δᐅᒥᒃ ᐸᔨᐱᓂ·Δᓂᓂᒃ, ᒪᓂᓯ·Δᓂᓂᒃ, ᓂᕐᓯ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·Δᓂᓂᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᓯᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔪᓯ·Δᐅᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇᓂ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑲᓯ·᐀ᓕᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᑲ ᐸᐢᒧ·ᑌᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ ᓂᕐᓯ ᓂᐲᒃ, ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᐃᔨᓂ·ᐊᑉᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓂᕐᑦᓯ·ᐊᑉᒃ, ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᐅᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐊᑉᒃ, ᓂᕐᓯ ᐊᐱᔨᓯ·ᐊᔪᕐᓂᒃ; ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᐢᓕᑎᓕᒃ ᓯᓕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᒥᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᓂᕐᓯ ᐅᒪᒪᓕᒥᑫᐱᓯ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᓯᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔪᓯ·Δᐅᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇᓂ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓯᒪ·ᐊᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᓯ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔨ·Δᒥᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔪᓂᒃ, ᓂᕐᓯ Δᓵᑫᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᕐᓯ ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒃ ᓂᕐᓯ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲ-ᑎᓯᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᓯᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔪᓯ·Δᐅᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇᓂ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᔪᐁᓕᒪᓕᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·᐀ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᓯᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔪᓯ·Δᐅᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇᓂ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪᓕ·ᐊᑉᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᔭ-ᒥᑉᒃ, ᑲ ᓇᓀᑲᐱΔᔭᒥᑉᒃ, ᓂᕐᓯ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᔭᒥᑉᒃ, ᑭᒥ ·ᑫᔭᑭᓇᒪ·ᐊᑉᒃ ᐃᒪ ᐅᑌΔ·ᑇ·ᐊ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᓯᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔪᓯ·Δᐅᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇᓂ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᐅᒃ ᓂᕐᓯ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᓕ-

Digitized by Google

ᒪᓂᐅᓴᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᑎᓴᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓱᔪᕈ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐅᑎᑭᑭ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᑐᑭ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᑎᓴᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᔪᑦᐅᐅᓴᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᒃᓂᖅ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᓴᒃ ᑦᐧᐯ ᒥᒥᓕᐧᐅᕐᕿᓕᑦᑕᒧᐅᓇ; ᑭᒥ ᐧᐅᐯᓕᑦᑕᒪᐧᐅᓴᒃ ᒥᕐᐅ ᐧ ᒪᒥᑦᑦᐐᓇᓇ, ᐧ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᐧᐅᓴᐅᓇᓇ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᐧ ᑲᕐᐸᑎᒋᕐᐧᐅᓴᐅᓇᓇ; ᑭᒥ ᐧᐅᓭᑦᑕᐅᓴᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐅᒥᐅᐧᐅᕐᐅᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᐅᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᐊᒥᑦᑎᓴᒃ ᐧᑦ ᐅᔾᐱᐃᒪᒋᕐᒋᐧᐅᓴᐅᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐅᐧᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐅᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᔪᑦᐧᐅᓴᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᒃᓂᖅ

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᐧᐁᔨᔨᒥᓴᒃ: ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᔪᑦᐧᐅᓴᒃᓂᖅ

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᐧᐁᔨᔨᒥᓴᒃ: ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᔪᑦᐧᐅᓴᒃᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᐧᐁᒪᓂᔭᓂᔨᓂᔨᒥᓴᒃ: ᐧᐅᑎᓇᒪᓇ ᒪᒥᑦᑦᐐᓇ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ ᐅᒥ;

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᐧᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑲᒃᖃᒧᓕᒧᐧᐅᓴᐅᓇᓇ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᐧᐁᒪᓂᔭᓂᔨᓂᔨᔨᒥᓴᒃ: ᐧᐅᑎᓇᒪᓇ ᒪᒥᑦᑦᐐᓇ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ ᐅᒥ;

ᓴᔨᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐅᓇ

ᐅ X, ᓇᔪᑦᐧᐅᐅᓇᓇ

ᐅ X, ᓇᔪᑦᐧᐅᐅᓇᓇ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᒃᓇ, ᓴᔨᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐅᓇᓇ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᒃᓇ, ᓴᔨᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐅᓇᓇ

X, ᓴᔨᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐅᓇᓇ

X, ᓴᔨᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐅᓇᓇ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᒃᓇ, ᓴᔨᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐅᓇᓇ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᒃᓇ, ᓴᔨᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐅᓇᓇ

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒪᐤ ᓴᓐᕿ Δᓕᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒧ·Δ ϧ Δ·Ս·ᐊᑭᑦ ᐅՈՈᐯᓕᒋϧ·ᐊ ᑐᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᓕᓪᓂᐤ

ᓄᑦ·Δᓵᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑲᑦ ᑲ Δᑦᓴᓐ, ᑲᑎ ·Δ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓗ·Δᓐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓐ ᑲᑎ ·Δ ᐅՈՈᓪᓕᓪᓂ ᑭᑦ ΔՍᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓐ ᑲᑎ ·Δ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓵᑲᒃ, ᒡᐱᔭᔪᖅ ᑭᒋ-ᑭᔪᑯᑲᓂ ᒥᓕᓵᓐ ᐊᓄᖅ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ϧ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᓴᑲᓂ ·ᐁᐯ-ᓕᑕᒪ·Δᓵᓐ Ḷᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·Δᓂᓵᓐ ᐁ ᐧΔᔪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ-·ᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑕᑦ·Δᔭᒥᑕᑭᒃᓂ ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ Ḷᒃ Δᑐᑕᐃᓵᓐ ϧ Δᔪ ᑲ·ϧᑭΔᑲ·Δᔭᓴᒃ, Ḷᒃ ᒥᒋ·ϧᓀᒪ·Δᓵᓐ ᒪᒋ ϧ·ᑲᓇᓓᓂᐤ ᐁᑲ·Δᓵᓐ ϧ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᓴᑲᓂᐤ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·Δᓵᓐ Ḷᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·Δᓂᓵᓐ ᐁ ᐧΔᔪ ᑲᑎᑭᒪᑲᑦ, Ḷᒃ ᒥᒋ·ϧᓀᒪ·Δᓵᓐ ᒪᒋ ϧ·ᑲᓇᓓᓂᐤ ᐁᑲ·Δᓵᓐ ϧ Δᔪ ᑲ·ϧᑭΔᑲ·Δᔭᓴᒃ, Ḷᒃ ᒥᒋ·ϧᓀᒪ·Δᓵᓐ ᒪᒋ ϧ·ᑲᓇᓓᓂᐤ ᐁᑲ·Δᓵᓐ ᒪᒋ ϧ·ᑲᓇᓓᓂᐤ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒪᐤ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋϧᓐ, ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᒥᒋ·ϧᓀᒪ·Δᓵᓐ ᐁ Δᔪ ᑲᔭᑭᒧᓘᔭᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒥ·ᒡ·Δᓂᓵᓐ;

ᓇᐢ·ϧ·ᐊᔪᐱ·ᐁ·Δᐤ ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᓴᓐᕿ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·Δᓵᓐ ᐁ Δᔪ ᑲᔭᑭᒧᓘᔭᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐊᓐᑎ·Δᓂᓵᓐᓂ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦᐤ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᖃ·ᐁᓕᑭᔪᑲᓐ ᐅᒡ·Δᒪᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦ·Δᓕ-ᑎᒪᓐ ᐁ ᓀᐊᒡᒧᒪᑲᑲ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓪ·ᐁᓕᒪᑲ ᒥᑌΔ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓀᑦ-·ᐁᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᒉᓕᑭᑲ; ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑭᑭ·Δ ·Δᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓵᓐ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐱᐅᑦᑕᑲ ᑦ·ᑦᐤ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᒋ·Δᓂᓵᓐ ᒥᐧᔭᑦᑲᑲᑲᑭᐤ; ᑭᑎᒧᒥᑦ-·Δᓵᓐ Ḷᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓀ ᑲ ·Δ ᑐᑦ·Δᔭᒥᑦ ᒪᒥᒪᒪ-ᓂ) ᓴᔭᑦᐱᑯ Δᓕᓕᐤ ᐅ ᑲᑲᔭᓕᒥ·Δᓂᒃ ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥ ᓕ·ᐸᑲ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓵᓂ·ᐁᓕ-ᑭᑫ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᓀᓵᓂᑦ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭ ᓀᓵᑦ·ᐁᓕ-ᑭᑫ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓀᓵᓂᑦ Δᑎᔭᓂᓕᑲᑭᐤ; ᓂᓕᓵᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᐱᑫᓀᑲᓐᒃ ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᐁ ᐊᑯΔᑯᑦᑲᒃ ᓀᓴᑲᒥᐱ·Δ·ᐁ·Δᓀ ᑲᑭᑫ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᓵᔪᐊᒥᑦᑐᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᐅᓂᒃ; ᐅᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔾᒥᕐᔪ

▷ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓐᓇ, ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐅᐃᑭᐅᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᓂᒃ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐅᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᓪ ᐃᔨᓂᐅᓯᓯᐅᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᒋᔪ

▷ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᑦᐊᑲᓇᓇᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑌᓇᓐ, ᓅᓂᑦ ᓇᒡᐅᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐃᑦᐃᓯᓇᓇᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔨᑎᐅᐃᓇᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᔪ ᑐᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐱᐃᑎᒋᒋᒃ, ᓅᓂᑦ ᐅᐃᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᐸᒍᔨ ᐃᐦᑭᒋᒃᓵ

▷ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓐᓇ, ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐅᐃᑭᐅᐃᓇᓐ, ᓅᓂᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐅᐃᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᑦᓯᓯᐅᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᒋᓵ

ᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒋᐱᒪᓂᐅᓂᐅᐅ ᐅᑦᐅᐊᒪᐅ, ᓅᓂᑦ ᐅᓯᓯᒪᐅ: ᓅᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᒋᐃᒪᑲᓅᐅ ᐅᓪᐅᐊᒪᐅ, ᐁᓯᑦ ᑫᔪᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓅᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᔨᑭᑲ ᐁᑲᐅᐃᔨᑦᑲᓐᓇᓕᑦᓵ ᐁᒣᓵ

ᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐃᔨᒋᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑕᒪᐃᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᕮᓵ

ᑭᑐᐊᑎᓯᐅ ᑲᓐᐊᑦᐸᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒋᔦᒣᑕᒧᐃᓂᓇᓐᓇᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓐ ᐁ ᓇᓅᑲᑌᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇᓵ

ᔦᐃᐁᑕᑭᑫᐃ ᐅᐯᑕᒪᐃᑲ ᑭᓪ ᐃᑕᑕᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᑐᐃᓂᐊᐃᐊᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦ ᓂᓪ ᐊᔨᒋᐊᐃᓂᐃᓇᓇᓵ

ᐅ ᑌᐱᓪ ᐅᐁᓯᓯᒋᑲᓅ, ᔦᐃᐁᑕᒋᓇᓐᓇᓵ

ᐊᓇᒃ ᓅᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓇᔪᑦᐃᓇᓐᓇᓵ, ᐅ ᕮᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦ ᓂᓪ ᐊᔨᒋᐊᐃᓂᐃᓇᓇᓵ; ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᑦᐃᓇᓐᓇᓵ, ᐅ ᕮᓵ

ᐊᔨᒋᑕᐅᐃᓕᓵᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓐᓇ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᔦᐃᐁᑕᑭᑫᐃᓇᓐᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᑎᓪᒥᒃᐃᓇᓇᓵ;

ᓇᓵᑫᐃᔨᐃᓐᐅᑦᐃᓇᓵ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑎᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᐋᓴᒥᐋᑦᓄˣ

ᐅ ᑦᐸᑌᓕᒧᓴᒃ ρ ᓇᒧᑦᓯᒪᑎᓀᓇᵃ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓄ, ρᑭ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·Δ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᓇ σ ᓕᓕᒥᓗ·Δσᓀᓇ; ᓂᕐᑦ ρᑭ ρᕐᑌᓕᑦ·ᑲᒃ ρᑦ Δᔨσᑲᓗ·Δᓇ Δᑲᑌᓇᒪ·Δᓀᓇ ᒥᓗ·ᐅ ᐊσΔ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ρ ᑲᕐρᑦᑭᓗᓴᒃ; ᐸρᑌᓕᑦᒪ·Δᓀᓇ ᓯᒃ ᒥᓗ·ᐅ ᓄᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓗ·Δσᓀᓇ ρᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᑭᒪᑲ ρ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·Δᵃ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᒧᔅᒃ ρᑭ ᐊᑐᕐᑲᓴ ᐸᓄρ Δᔨ ᐱᓯᑎᓗ·Δσᓂᒃ, ρᑭ ᐅᑭ ρᕐᑌᓕᑲ·Δᔨᵃ ᓂᕐᑦ ᓯᒥᒥᑲ·Δᔨᵃ: ·Δᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑲ, ᐯᔨᔪᑦ ᐅ ᓇΔᓕ·ᐅΔ·ᐅᕐᑦᒪ·Δᔨᒥᑦ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅ ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᕐᑦᒪ·Δᔨᒥᑦ, ᑭᕐᑦ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᒥᑦˣ ᐁᒣᵃˣ

ᐅᐸᓄρᕐ ᑲᓚᕐᑦᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐋᓴᒥᐋ·Δᵃˣ

ᒥᓗ·ᐅ ᓗᓵᑲᑎᓗᔨᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ρ ᒥᓕᓱᑲ ρ ·ΔᑭΔ·ᐅ·Δᵃ ᐊᓇᑲ ᐯᔨᑲ ᒥᑐᓕᒥᑲᓂᑲ ρᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᑦ: ᑲ Δ·ᑌᔨᓇ ᒧᑲ, Δᕐᐱ σᓕ ᓂᕐᑦᐱᔪ σᕐᑐ ᒥᔨ·ᐊᑭΔᑐ·ᑦ·ᐅ ᖃᑦ Δᔨσᑲᓗ·Δσᓂᒃ, ρᑭ ᒥᓕᑭᒃ ᐅ Δᔨ ᓇᑦᓯᒧᑭᒃ: ᑎᐱ·ᑐᓕ·Δᵇ ᐊᓇᑲ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓇ ᐅ Δᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᒥᒧᑭᒃ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅ ᐋᓴᒥᐋᑦᓯᒧᑭᒃ ρᑦ ᑕᑐᔨᓇᒃᓇᒃ, Δᕐᐱᔪ ᑫ ᒥᓗᑐᓴᒪᓂᑲ·ᑦᒪ; ᐅ ᐸρᑌᓕᒥᓕ·Δᒧᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ρᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᒥᓕᑲᒃ ρ ᒪ·ᐯ·Δᵃ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲρᑫ ᐱᓯᑎᓗ·Δᵃˣ ᐁᒣᵃˣ

2 ᑯᓚᵃ ᑫ ᓴᓇᵇˣ xiii.

ᐅ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·Δᵃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᒪ ᑭᕐᑦ X, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅ ᓰᑭΔ·ᐅ·Δᵃ ρᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅ ·ΔᑭΔ·ᐅ·Δᵃ ᐯᓄρᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ, ᒥᓗ·ᐅ ρ ᑲ ·Δ ·Δᑭᑦᔪᑫᒥᑯ·ᐊᓭᓇᓂ ᑲρᑫˣ ᐁᒣᵃˣ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓱᐅᓐᓇᓚ ᓄᓵᒋ ᓇᓐᓴᔪᒍᐅᓐᓇᓚ

ᓂᓴᓂᔪᒋᓂᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᒋᔨᓂᐊᑭᓚ

¶ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᒋᔨᓂᐊᑭ ᐧᐸᒍᔅ ᐊᓴᒥᔨᓂᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓀ ᒪᒋᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓱᐅᓐᓇᓚ ᐊᓴᒥᐯᐱᒪᔅ-ᐅᓂᓄ, ᓄᓂᐱᔪᓂ ᐁ ᓀᑭᓀᐸ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓱᓂᐊᓄ ᓄᓂᐱᔪᓂ ᐁ ᐅᔨᔪᔅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓱᓂᐊᑭᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓱᐅᓐᓇᓚ

ᑭᒋ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓄᓚ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒋᑭᔭᔪᐧᐃ ᐅᔨᐧᐃᒪᓂ, ᑭᔪᓂᔭ ᒋᒪᔭ **X** ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑕᒋᓄ ᒥᓂᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᕐᐁᓕᑕᒋᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ-ᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓂᓀ, ᓄᓂᐱ ᐧᓄᔭᑭᑎᓂᓂᐧᐃᓂᓂᓀ ᐊᓇᐱ ᑲ ᐅᑎᕐᕈᓕᓄᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᓄᑲ ᒥᓂᐁ ᑫᐧᐅᔭ ᑲ ᑌᐱᔪᐊᑕᓄᑲ ᑎᓇᑲ ᑎᑎᐅᓂᐁ; ᐃᔭᑎᔦᐊᒪᐧᐃᓇᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᔨᒋᒪᓇᓇ ᐊᓇᓴ ᐁ ᒪᐧᑫᓕᒋᒪᓄ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔭ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓴ ᓄᓂᐱ ᐱᒥᐯᔦᒋᓄ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑎᑭᓂᐧᐃᓴᓂᓀ ᑭᒋᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᓂᓀ ᑭᑦᒋᓄᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᓂᓀ ᑭᒋᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᓂᓀ ᑭᒋᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᓂᓀ

·ᐁᓴ ᐁ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓗᓂᑦ ᐁ ᒥᔅᑲᒃ ᓂᐱ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓕ·ᐁᔪᓕᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔾᔨᑎᔪᐊᒪ·ᐃᔅᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔾ ᑭᔾᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑦᔅᔅᒃ ᐅᓪᓴᒃ ᐃᔾᔨᒃ ᑲ·ᓭᔾᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ·ᐁᒋᕐᓕᑭ; ᓗᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᐊᓕᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓗᑲᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᑦᑦᔅᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔾᔨᐱᒪᓂᒋ·ᐃᓂᓴᓇ, ᓗᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᑕ-ᒥᑦᒃ ᓗᓂᑦ ᑭᔪᑕᒥᑦᒃ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔾᒥᕐᔅ ᐁᒐᓇx

ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᕿ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᓴᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓗᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃx

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒥᑭᔾᔨᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᑉ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᔪᑭ ·ᐁᓗᒋ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᕿᒪᑲᒃ, ᐊ·ᐁᒋᓕ·ᐃᑭᑕᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕ-ᒥᒋ·ᐃᓂ·ᑦ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑉ; ᕿᓇ·ᐊᑦᑕᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᐃᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕ-ᒥᒋ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑉ; ᐸᑭᑕᒥ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᑎ-ᒪᒃᑲ ᓗᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐱᑎᒪᒋᐃᑲᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᑦᐅᑎᑲᒃ ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᐁᓕ·ᐁ

ᑭᐱᒋᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒪᑦᑯᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ, ᐊᓴᑌᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐸ·ᑲᔨ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐅᒋᓂᐅ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑎᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦᐊ; ᓂᓕᐅᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑲ·ᐃᔭᓴ ᑲᑭᕿ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐸᓴᑭᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᒥᒋᒋᑦᑲ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᔭᓇ ᓴᔨᔨᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ; ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑲᓴᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᔭᒥᑦ ᐱᐊᓴᔨᑯᑦ ᑭᔨᓱᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᕀᓵ ᐁᒣᑫᓵ

ᐁ ᐊᔨᓱᓐᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᐅ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᐯᑲᑎᓱᔭᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐤ, ᐁ ·ᐊᔨᓴᑦᓕᓕᒧᓕᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᐊᔨ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂ·ᐃᓇᓕᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᑫᑦ, ᓰᐱᐱᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᔨᐱᑦᐊᒥᑲ ᑭᔨ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂ·ᐃᓇᓕᓂ ᐁᓕᑦᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐁᓂᐊᒥᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐤ ᑐᐱᑦ ᐁᔨ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂ·ᐃᓇᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓂᐸᐊᒥᑲ ᓂ·ᐄ·ᓴᓂ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᕀᓵᓂ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᑲ ᓰᐱᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒋᐊᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔭᒪᓕᓕ·ᐃᓇᓕᓂ ᐁᓕᑦᐅᑲ; ᑭᓇᐯᒥᑲ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᑭᓱᑲᒃ, ᓇᓂᐱᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᒃ ᐁᔨᓱᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐤ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒋᐊᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔭᒪᓕᓕ·ᐃᓇᓕᓂ ᐁᓕᑦᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐁᓂᐊᒥᑲ

ᑫᓭᒃᓇᓗ ᑭᒥᐊᓕᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒧᒻᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐅᑦᓕᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒧᒥᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᐅᐳ ᓴᖅᑭᔪᖅ ᑭᒥ ᐊᖅᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᖅᑎ·ᑲᑯᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᖅᐅᓕ·ᐊᓗ, ᑭᒥ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ·ᐃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓕ·ᐸᒃ·ᐃ ·ᐊᖅᐅᓭᓪᒪᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐸᕐᓭᔪᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᐊᖅᑎᕐᓕᒥ ᑭ <ᓕᓄ ᐊᖅᑎᕐᐃ·ᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᔪᒃᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ Ḷᓕ ᕐ ᐅᓕᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ <ᓕᓄ ᐊᖅᑎᕐᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᓕᒃ ᑭ ᔪ·ᐅᓕᒥᕐᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᓂᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᔪᒃᓂ; ᑕᐱᖅᔪᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᖅᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕ·ᐅᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᔪᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑭᒥᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᔪᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓪᓕᐅ ᒥᔨ·ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ; ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᒥ ᑭᖅᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᕐᓵ ᐁᐧᓐᓄᓵ

¶ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᕐ ᐃ·ᐸᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᐸᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐯᔭᒃ ᓄᓕᐱᔪ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᑭᒃ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ·ᐁᐸᑎᔨᔭᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐁᐸᔭᓂᔭᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᑭᒥ ᖅᓂᐁᓕᒥᑭᔭᓐ, ᐱᔪᒥᑕ ᓂ ᑕᑦ·ᑌᓕᒪᐃᓂᓂᔭᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᑭᒥ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪ

ᓴᒥᐅᔭᒪᔨᑕᐃᓵᓇᓱ ᒥᓯᔨᐅᔭᑲᒃ ᓗᑦᓴᒥᑕᐃᔨᐊᑲᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑦᓬᑭᖏᑦᔨᐃ-ᑕᐃᖏᓂᐃᒧᑭᖏᒃ; ᑭᒥ ᐃᔨᔪ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᓪᑕᐃᔨᒪᑭᖏᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᐯᓬᒥᔨᒪᑭᖏᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐊᐃᓚᒃ, ᒥᓯᔨᐅ ᖃᓪᓚᑎᓴᓇᓱ ᒃ ᐃᔨᓂᖏᑎᑎᓯᑭᖏᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑐᕿᐃᖏᓂᐃᒧᑭᖏᒃ ᒉᔨᐯᔨᓬᔨ-ᒧᔨᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᐯᓴᒃ ᒥᑐᓬᑭᖏᓂᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐄᒪᔨᐃᐱᑎᑎᑭᖏᒃ ᒃᓴᕐᓬ-ᕿᒧᔨᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᒃᓴᔨᑯ ᐱᐄᒪᓯᑭᖏᓚ ᐄᒪᑦ ᐄᓱ ᑭ ᖃᓇ·ᐅᓬᒪᓬᑎᓇᓪ ᐅ ᐅᑦᓬᐄᒪᔨᐃ ᑭᑫ·ᕿᑎᑭᖏᒃ, ᒥᓯᔨᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᑦᓬᒥᑭᖏᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓇᓄᒃᑎᓯᑭᖏᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᓬᑭᖏᒃᓂ·ᑲᒃ, ·ᐃᔨ-·ᐃ·ᑲᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦᐱᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑲᒃᔨᓂ·ᑲᒃ; (ᐊ·ᑲᓯᑌ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᑦ·ᐅ-ᓬᒥᔨᒥᑭᖏᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑲᒃᔨᒥᐅᔭᑦᔨᒪ·ᐊᑭᖏᒃ;) ᑭᒥ ᓇᐅᓬᒪᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒃᑭ-ᒥᐊᒥᖏᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᐃᒧᐊᒥᖏᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐅᓬᒥᑭᖏᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᓬᒥᖏᒃ ᔑᐱᓬ·ᐅᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓬᓂ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ᐅ ᕿᑯᓄᒃᑯᑎᖏᒃ ᐅ ·ᐃᔨᐊᑫᓬᒪᔨᐃ-ᓂ·ᑲᒃ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒧᒃ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓄᓬᒪᔨᐃ ·ᐊᓬ·ᐃᐱᐊᒥᖏᒃ ᒥᓯᔨᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓬᒥᓯᔨᐃᓂᓪᓂ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᒥᓵ ᐅᒪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑯᑦᒪᑎᓇᓪ ·ᐃᓬ ᐅᒥ ᑭᓴᔨ Xᓵ ᐁᒣᓄᓵ

ᓇᓵᔪᒍᔨᐃᓇᓚ

¶ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᓇᓵᔪᒍᔨᐃ·ᐃᓄᓵ

ᒥᓯᔨᐅ ᓯᕿᒃᑎᓯᔨᓇᓪ ᑭᕈᒪᓂᑯ, ·ᐁᐅᒉ·ᐃᒥᔨᒍᔨᓇᓪ ᑭᓯᔨᐅ ᔭᔨᐁᓬᒥᕈᑫ·ᐃᓇᓚ, ᓂᓬᓇᓪ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑑᔪᑫᒉᓇᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒣᓬᒉᒍᓯᑑᒃ, ᓇᓵᔪᐦᐃᑲ ᐁ ᑕᔪᑌᑎᓇᓪ ᐁᓯᔨᐅ ᐁ ᐃᐊᒥᖏᑎᑎᓇᓪ ᒥᓯᔨᐅ ᐁ ᐃᐊᒥᓂᐃᒧᑭᖏᒃ, ᓂᓬᓇᓪ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑑᔪᑫᒉᓇᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒣᓬᒉᒍᓯᑑᒃ, ᓂᓬᓇᓪ ᑭᓂ ᒥᓯᔨᐅ ᐁ ᐃᐊᒥᓂᐃᒧᑭᖏᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐃᒪᒥᓂᐃᒧᑭᖏᒃ

ᒥᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁ ᒥᓕᐊᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᕿᐧᒃᓇ ᒃ ᒥᐧᓭᔨᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑭᒃ-ᐊᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐊᓂᐧ; ᐊᐧᐊᓱᑌ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᑦᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀᐅᐧᐁᐧᐅᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᑭᑦᐊᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐧᐅᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᒃ ᑭᐃᐧ X; ᐁ ᐧᐅᑕᒪᐧᐅᐊᑦᒃ ᕿ ᐅᔨ ᐊᑭ-ᔮᕀᑦᑯᐧᕐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁ ᕐᑯᔮᒥᒍᐊᑦᒃ ᒃᑭᕿ ᑭᑎ ᒥᐧᓵᓕᒥᐊᑦᒃᓰ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᓕᐧᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᔨ ᑭᔮᓕᒥᐧᐅᐊᑦᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑭ ᕋᐧᐁᓕᒥᑕᕿᐧᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁ ᐱᐅᑦᒪᐧᐅᐊᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐧᐅᑕᒪᐧᐅᐊᑦᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐁ ᐧᐅᑕᒪᐧᐅᐊᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ

ᐁ ᒥᓄ ᑭᓯᐅᖅᓚ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐄᓴᓴᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᓐᒧᐃᐅᓴᖅ, ᐊᓐᓂᒥᑫ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓂᐅᑎᖅ ᐃᔨᑎᑎᐊᒪᓕᐃᐅᓴᖅ ·ᐁᐃᓵ ᒥᕐᑕᐃ ᐁ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐁ ᒥᐅᑎᖅᒥᖅ ᓂᐱ, ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᒪᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᐅᓴᖅ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑭᑭᐃᐅᓴᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᑯᓇᖅ ᐁ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᕆᑯᓵ·ᐃ ·ᑫᓴᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ; ᓂ ᒪᒥᑭᑌᓇᓇᓐ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑌᓇᓇᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓴ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᒧᔅᖅ ᒪᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐅᓇᓐᓂᐅᓇᓇᓐ ᑕ·ᑕᓐᑭᓇᓇᓐ ᐃᑭᓇᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑭᐃᐅᓴᖅ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑭᐃᐅᓴᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑭᐃᐅᓴᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑭᐃᐅᓴᖅ

ᐃᑲᐅᐃᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᐅ ᐃᓗᐊᖅ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᓱᑦᑕᖅ ᕿᐱᓂᐅᓇᓱᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑦᑐᑲᑦᑕᖅ: ᓂ ᐅᑎᐊᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓪᔅᑭᐊᓇᑦᓇ ᐅᕈ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᓂᑲᑦᑕᖅ ᑭᕈ ᓂᔨᐊᓱᐊᔪᓕᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᓱᒃ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅ ᑭᕈ ᐃᔨ ᑭᖏᑕᐃᔨᓴᒃ, ᒥᓕᐅᖅᑕᐱᒃ ᑭᕈ ᑭᐱᖃᓕᖅᑐᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔨᓴᒃ ᓴᖅᑭ ᐊᐅᓚᐅᖅ; ᐅᓪᓚ ᐅᑎ ᕆᐱᐊ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᔨᖅ ᐅᒪᓐᖅ

ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᔪᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓴᐅᓕᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᑭᓴᒃᖅ

ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒪᑎᓕᓴᓇ ᑭᑕᒪᓂᐅ, ᓄᑦᐃᓴᓇ ᑭᕈᑭᔨᑯᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐯᔪᑯ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒋᐊᑕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐄᒪᒻᐃ ᑕᔨᑫᕆᒃ, ᑭᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑕᑦᐊᐊᑕᒃ ᐅᓕᓕᓂᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐅᓇᓚ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒋᐊᑕᒃ ᐅᓕᓕᓂᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐅᓇᓚ ᒪᐯᓕᒪᓄᓂᐃᑕᒃ; ᓂ ᐄᒥᑕᑌᓇᓇ ᑭ ᕿᓕᐅᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱᐊᓂᓇᓀ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᑕᑦ ᑲᑭᑕᔨᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᐅᓇᓚ ᒪᒥ ᐄᒪᐊᐃᔨᓇ ᐊᓄᑕᕐᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᑌᓇᒃ; ᓇᓱᐊᓚ ᐅ ᑕᕿᑌᓕᒧᐊᐃ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᓱᒃ ᑕᑦ ᕿᑭᑌᓕᒪᐊᐃᔨᓴᒃ ᒥᓕᐅᖅᑕᐱᒃ, ᐊᓄᓚ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᐱᔪᑎᑕᒪᐊᐃᔨᓴᒃ ᑭᓪᓗᐅᑎᐊᓇ, ᐊᓄᓚ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᑕᔨᓇᓇ ᑭᕈ ᐊᒧᑎᓕᒃ ᑭᕈ ᐊᒧᑕᑦᐊᐊᑕᒃ ᑲ ᕿᓂᐅ ᑲᑫᖏᑕᐃᔨᓴᒃ; ᓄᑦᐃᓴᓇ ᐅ ᑕᕿᑌᓕᒧᐊᐃ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᓱᒃ ᑕᑦ ᕿᑭᑌᓕᒪᐊᐃᔨᓴᒃ ᑭᕈ ᕿᑭᑌᓕᒪᐊᐃᔨᓴ

ᐃᒃ, ᒣᖅᖏ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᐊᔨᓄᖅ ▽ ᑭᓴᑭᓴᓇᓐ ᓴᖅᐅᓕᒥᐊᔨᓄᓐ, ▽ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᒥᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᓴᓇᓐ ᓄᐱᖅᓄᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᓴᒃᓇᖅ ᐅᒥ; ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓴᓇᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑐᐊᒪᖅᓄᓐ ᒥᓕᓇᓐ ᐊᑭᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᓴᓇᓐ ᓄᓴᖅ ᓂᓴᖅᓄᓇᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᑦᓴᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᐃᑎᓂᖅᓄᓐ ᓇᐃᓕᖅᐁᖅᓄᓐ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᓕᖅᓄᓐ ᑭ ᓴᖅᐅᓕᒥᐊᓇᓐ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᑭᒥᐊᓕᖅᓄᓐ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒥᑦᓴᓐ; ᐅᐃᓕ ᐅᒥ ᑲᑎᖅ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᓴᒥᑦ x ᐁᒣᓐx

---

ᐊᖏᒥᐊᓄᓇᓐ, ᑭᑎᒥᓇᐃᑫᓄᓇᓐ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᒥᓂᐊᑎᒧᓄᓇᓐx

ᓄᓴᒥᓚ ▽ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᑭᔨᖅ ᐊᑦᐯᓇᑎᖅx

ᐊᖏᒥᐊᓄᓐx

ᒥᓕᐅ ᓕᓴᖅᑎᐅᓕᖅᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ, ᒥᓂᓇᓐ ᓴᖅᐅᓕᑫᓄᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐅᐁᐱᓇᒪᖅ ᐅᐊᓂᑎᐱᑭᓕᓄ ᐊᐃᓴᑫᓄᓇᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐳᓴᓂᖅᒪᖅ ᐅᐊᖅᑕᑫᓕᓄᓐ, ᐊᓇᓐ ᒣᖅᖏ ᐅᑦ ᓂᐱᓄᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓄᓐᖅ, ᐅᑦ ᑭᓇᓕᖅ ᑎᓴᖅ X ᖅ ᑭ ᒪᐅᑎᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑕᐸᑎᒪᓄᓐᖅ; ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᒥᖅ ᑭᔨᖅᑫ, ᒥᓇᓐ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᑐ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᓄᓐ ᑭᓴᑌᓂᓀᓂᓄᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᐊᓇᓐ ᐊᓂᓄᓐ ᒣᖅᖏ ᖅ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓄᓐ ᓄᐸᓂ ᖅ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᑭ, ᓂᓇᓐᓄ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓂᓄᖅᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓄᓐ, ᐅᓐᓄ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓄᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᐊᓇᓐ ᓄᐸᓂ ᖅ ᑎᐯᓕᑎᓂᓀᓂ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᓇ ᓄᓴᖅ ᐯᓄᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᖅ, ᐊᓇᓄ ᓄᓴᖅ ᖅᑭᑎᓴᖅᓄᖅx ᐁᒣᓐx

¶ ᐊᒪ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᓄᓐ ᖅᑎ ᐊᖏᒥᒋᓂᐊᓐ ᑕᐅᑎ ᖅᓴᖅᑭᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᑭᓴ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᓄᓐ ᐊᑦᐯᓇᑎᖅ ᐱᓕᓂᑦ ▽ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᖅ ᐅᐊᖅᑕᑫᓕᓄᓐ ᐊᑦᐯᓇᑎᖅ ᐱᓕᓂᑦ ▽ ᑭᓴᖅᓄᖅx

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᓇᓐᖅx ᖃᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐊᓇᓐᖅx xiii 8.

ᐁᖅᐃᓕ ᑫᖅᑭᓕᓄᓐᖅ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓇᓐᖅx ᐊᐃᓕᐃᓐᐊᓇᓐᖅ: ᐅᓐᐊ ᐊᓐ ᖅ ᓴᑭᓄᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᑦᐯᓇᑎᖅ ᐊᑭᑎ

ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂ : ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑎᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓇᓯᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᑭᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᓴᓂᒃᑕᓂ ᒪᒃ ·ᐊᓴᑌ·ᐃᓂ ᓇᐅᓪᓕ·ᐃ ᐋᑦᑕᒋ·ᐃᓇᓚ ᐁᔨᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓴᓂᒃ ᓂᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐃᑦᑕᒋ·ᐃᓇᓚ ᐁᔨᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓴᓂᒃ

ᖃᓄᐁ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓪᒪᒃ, �mᐊᓪ·ᐅᑭ·Δᓐ ᐊᑎ ᖃᓄᐁ ᒥ·ᓐᓂᒧ·Δᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓪᓂᒃ ᑭ ᓪᓐᑭ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᓂᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ, ᖃᓄᐁ ᒧᓂᒃ ᒥᑎᒥᓇᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓐ ᐊᖏᐅᓂᒧ·Δᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓴᑦᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓇ ᒪᒪᑎᑭ·Δᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓂᒃ ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᐯᒪᑎᐃᓴᒥᓪ ᑭᖏᖏ **Xx** ᐁᒣᓐx

ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐃᑫ·Δᓐx ᔭᒃ Δᓪᓂ·ᐊᒃ **xv. 4.**

·ᐁᖏ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᓴᑲᑌᑭ ·ᐁᓴᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑭᓇᐃᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᑭᓇᓇᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑭᖏᑫᓂᒪᒃ, ᑭᓇᓇᓐ ᔮᒪᓪ·ᐁᑭ·Δᓐᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᖃᓄᐁ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓐᓂᒪᐃᔨᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑭᓇᐃᑫ·Δᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᖏᔨᒃ ᐊᖏᐯ-ᓂᒪ·Δᐢx ᐁᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᓪ ᔮᒪᓪ·ᐁᑭ·Δᓂᓪ ᖃᓄᐁ ᑲᑭᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᖏᐯ·Δᓂᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ·Δ ᒥᓪᓂᐊᓪ ᒣᒥᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓐᓇᑐᑲᑫᔨ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔨᓇᑐᒪᑫᓂ **X** ᑭᔨᔨ: **Vᔨᑲ** ᒥᓐᓂᑲᑭᓂᒃ ᖃᓄᐁ ᐯᔨᔨ ᐁᓄᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎ **Xx** ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒣᒋᔨᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓐᒃ, ᒐᐸᔨᑲ **X** ᖃᓄᐁ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔨᒋᒪᑲᓂ·Δᒋᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᓐx ᓂᓪ Δ·ᒋᓪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔨᔨ **X** ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔨᑫᔨᒃ ᑭᔨᑭ·ᐃᑭᓪ·Δᓂᓪ ᐅ ᒋ·ᐯ·Δᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᐃᓱᑭᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓪᓂᐃ ᐊᓪᓇᒪᒪᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓪᓇᒪᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊᓪ: ᖃᓄᐁ ᒪᒪᑎᑭ·Δᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐃᒣᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᓐᒃ, ᐊᓪᓇᒪᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᓪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔨᒋᒪᑲᓂ·Δᒋᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᓐx ᓂᓪ Δ·ᒋᓪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔨᔨ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔨᑫᔨᒃ ᑭᔨᑭ·ᐃᑭᓪ·Δᓂᓪ ᐅ ᒋ·ᐯ·Δᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᐃᓱᑭᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓪᓇᒪᒪᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓪᓇᒪᒪᑭᒃ ᒐᐸᔨᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔨᒋᒪᑲᓂ·Δᒋᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᓐx ᐁᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᓪ ᐊᓪᓇᒪᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᔨᑭ·ᐃᑭᓪ·Δᓂ

ᑭᔪᓀᒧᒍᔪᑦ ᑭᔨᐊᒃ ▽ ᐃᒡᓗᓂᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓗᐃᐃᓐᓴᓐᓯ ᒡᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐃᐊᑯᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓀᓂᓂᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒃᓂᑎᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᐧᒪᒥᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒃᓂᑎᓂᐊᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᒃᓀᓂᐊᑦ

ᓂᔪ ▽ ᐊᔭᒥ▽ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᕙᓇᑎᒃᓯ

ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓯ

▶ UVᓀᒥᑫᔭᓐ ᑭᓯᐤ X, ᐃᔪᐱ ᓄᓐᓀᑦ ᑲ ᑕᐃᔅᓄᔭᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᓵᔪᐃᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑲᓐᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒣᔪᑲᓇᐤ ᓂᑲᓐ; ᕿᑭᑌᓀᒪᒪᐃᓐ ᐊᔭᒥᑎᐃᑭᑭᒪᐃ ᓄᓀᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓐᑎᓀᑲᑭᑭᒪᐃ ᑭ ᑲᑎᓇᐃᓐᓴᓐᓯ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓗᓀᐃᓐ ᐊᔪᑭ, ᓂᓪᓇᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᑲᓐᐃᒪᒃ ᑲᑎᓇᐃᓐᓴᓐᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᓗᓀᐃᓐ ᐊᔪᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓐᑎᓀᑲᑭᑭᒪᐃ ᑭ ᑲᑎᓇᐃᓐᓴᓐᓯ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑐᔅᓄᔭᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᓪᓇᓐᑎᓀᑲᑭᑭᒪᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᓗᓀᐃᓐ ᐊᔪᑭ ᑲ ᑲ

ᐊᑎᐤ ᑭᐃᑌᓕᒃ Lᖅ, ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ Lᑭ Δᑌᐤ ᒥᔨL·Δᒥᑎᑌᓕᒃ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧLᐢ ᖃᓇ, ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓯᐢᒥᐠ Δᔭᐱ ᑲ Δᐃᑌᓴᐠ <·ᑲᐢᓴᒥᑲᐠ? ·Δᐢᑦᑦ ᓇ ᐁ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓯᐢᑦᑭᐠ? Lᖅ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ·ᐊ ·ᐊᓯᐢᒥᐠ ᐢᓐᑦ ᑲ Δᐃᑌᓴᐠ? Δᓕᓐᐤ ᓇ ᑲ ᓗᓴᓕᑭ ·Δᓭᑭᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᐠ? Lᑎᖅ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓴᑭᐠ ᑲ ᓗᓴᓕᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᓴᓕᑲᓂᒥᓕᒃ Δᐢᑦᐊᐠᓇ Lᖅ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ·ᐊ ·ᐊᓯᐢᒥᐠ ᐊᐢᑦ ᑲ Δᐃᑌᓴᐠ? ᐅᑭᔨᑭ·ᐊΔᑫᐤᓇ ᓇ? ᐁᐁ ᑭᑦ Δᑎᓇ·ᐊᑭ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ Δᐢᐃᐢ ᐅᑭᔨᑭ·ᐊΔᑫᐤᓇ ·ᐁᓴ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ΔᐸᓯᓇΔᓴᑲᑌᒃ, Lᖅ, ᓂᑦ Δᔭᑎᓵ·ᐊᐤ ᓂᑦ Δᔭᑎᓵ·ᐊᑲᓂ ᑭᑎ ᓂᑲᓄᐸᓴ, ᑫ ·ᐊ·ᐁᔭᑦᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐢᓵᑲᓇᐤ ᑫ Δᔭ ᐃᐊᑌᔭᓇᐤ

ᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᑭᔨᖅᑲᒃ ᐊᐢᐯᓇᑎᒃᓯ

ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·Δᓂᐤ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓂ, ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᐃᑦᒪᑎᓇᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑲᑎᑎᓇ·Δᓂ, ᐯᑭ ᓇᔭᓇᓂ Lᖅ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᒪᓴᑲ·ΔᓭᑦΔᓂ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑦᒪ·Δᓇᓂ; ᓂᑦᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑦᒥᐊΔᓂᔨᐠ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭΛᑭᑎΔᓂᔨᐠ ᓂ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓇᓇ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒥΛᒪᓭ·Δᓂᓇᓇ ᐁ Λᒥᐸᑦᔨᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᔨᑲᔭ·ᐁ·Δᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓴᑲ·ᐊᓂᔨᓇ·ᐃᔨᐠ, ᑭᓂᐱ ᑭᑭ ·ΔᑭΔᐊᔨᐠ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᒪᓂᔨᐠ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓐ·ᐊᓂᑭ·Δᓂ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓇᔭᑦᑭᓂᔨᐠ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑦ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᓐ ᐊᑭᒪ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐯᐤᑭᑫ·Δᓂ; ᐅ ᓇΔᓕ·ᐁ·Δᓂᐢ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓂ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐯᐤᑭᑫ·Δᓂ; ᐅ ᓇΔᓕ·ᐁ·Δᓂᐢ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓂ, ᐊᓂᑭᐠ ᐁᑲ·Δᓂᑲᑎᓂ ᑫ Δᓂᓵᔭᓕᓂᔨᐠ ᐯᐤᑭᑫ·Δᓂ; ᐅ ᓇΔᓕ·ᐁ·Δᓂᐢ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓂ, ᐁᑲ

ᐁᐸᒥᑎᓯᓴᓐ? ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᓂᓪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐯᐸᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᐁ ᑌ·ᐯᑦ ᕿ·ᖃᑦᖢᒥᖅᑲᒃ, ·ᖃᖅᓴᑯᒧᑦᑦ·ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐪᓴᖃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ, ᖃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓪ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐸᐃᑫᐤ ᐃᓴᖅᓴᓪ ᐊᓂᑎᓐ ᑭᓂᑭᑎᓐᓯᑦᑐᐤ ᑭ ᒐᓐᓕᓐᓕᓐᓯᑦᑐᐤ ᑭ ᐅ

ᒐᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᓴᕐᕆᖅ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ ᓴᕐᕆᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᒐᒐᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᑌᓐ ᒪᒐᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑕᒪᔭᑯᓂᖅ ᓯᑭᓯ·ᐃ ᐱᒥᓪᑦ ᐊ·ᑯᑦᓯᑎ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨᐯᓪᒋᔭᓐ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐊᑲᓂᖅ ᓂᓪᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑎᓐ, ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᖃᓪᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓴᒥᑎᒋᓪ ᐸᔨᑭ; ᑭᔅᓂᑲ ᓂᓪᑦ ᑭᑎᑎᓐ ᑭ ᐅᔅᒋᒪᒐᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᑲᑎ ᑲᑎᔾᔨ·ᐊᑯ·ᐃ; ᒪᒐᓂ ᒥᓯᑦᓴᑭᓐ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑎᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦ

ᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᒧᐠᐃᖅ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᓴᑎᐸᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᔪᒥᐁᑦᒪᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐸᓕᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔪᒥᐁᑦᓯᖅ, ᐅ ᓂᕐᐅᓂᐊᓂᓕᐅ ᑭᓴᑦ, ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᔪᐊᑎᑦ ᒥᓂ ᐊᑦᔪᒥᐁᑦᓯᖅ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓂ·ᐁᐃ·ᐁᑦᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦᖅ ᖃᓂ ᐊᑦᔪᒥᐁᑦᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦᖅ ᐁᒣᐠᖅ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᑦᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᑦ Xᒪᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᖅᑲ, ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᒧᓪᖅ ᐱᓕᓂᓕᕐᓂ ·ᓪᒧᔨᔪᑲ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐱᐠᖅᓂ

ᑭᑎᒪᓕᐃᑲ·ᐃᓕᓂᓕ ᐊᐸᑦᓯᓕᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᑎᑲ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑦ· vii. 55.

ᓴᑎᐸᓕ ᐁ ᓴᖅᑭᑲᓂᖅᑲᑯᑦ ᓪᓕᓂᑭ ᐊᐠᖅᑲ, ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑯᖅ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨᔭ ᒋᑦᑕᒧᐠᓄ, ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᓪᒥᐠᖅ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑭᐱᓕᓪᒥᒪᒪᓂᓄ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁ ᓂᓪᐸᐃᓕᓕ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑭᓕᑲ, ᑲ ᐃᐠᓄ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ·ᐊᑦᓪᒥᐅᓄ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑦᑲ ᐁ ᐸᑭᐱᓂᑲᑎᑭ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐠᐃᑦᓴᓄ ᐁ ᓂᓪᐸᐃᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑭᓕᑲ ᐁᐁᑯ ᑲ ᑌᐠᐁᓄ ᐁ ᑭᐠᑌᓂᑲᑎᑭ, ᑲ ᑭᐳᑦᑕᓂᐠᓂᐠᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᒪᒪᓕᐠᖅ ᑲ ᒧᐠᐃᖅᑲᑦᐊᓂᓄ: ᐅᑎᓪᑎᒧᐠᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᓂᕐᓂᑭᑦᐊ ᐁᓂᕐᓂᑭᑦᐊ ᐅ ᓱᑎᓕᖅ ᓴᓕ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᑦᑕᒪᒪᓂᑭᖅ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓕ ᐸᑭᐱᓂᑲᑎᑭ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓗᑌᓂ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓕ ᑭᓴᑦ, ᐅᑎᓪᑎᒧᐠᓄ ᐁᐁᑯ ᑲ ᑌᐠᐁᓄ ᐁ ᑭᐠᑌᓂᑲᑎᑭ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓕ, ᐅᑲᐅᓕᒪᓕᐠᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓗᑌᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓗᑌᓂᑲᑎᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓕ ᐁᐁᑯ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᓚᓪ ᐅᒥᓗᐃᒧᒍ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᓴᓂ

ᐊᔭᒥᐃ·Δᵊₓ

ᕿ·∇ᓕᒥᑫᔭᓪ UVᓕᒥᑫᔭᓪ, ᑭ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑎᐃᓪ ᑭᑎ ᔨᑕᒪᓪ ᑭ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᖏᑌ·Δᵊ ᑭᑎ ᖃᑲᓂᕿᐊᓂᑲᑎᓂᒃ ᒥᓂ·∇ ᐊᔭᒥᐃ·Δᓕᓕᒪᵇ, ∇ ·ᐊᖏᑌᓇᒪᐊᓂᑲ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂᵒ ᕿ·∇ᓕᒥᑦᓂᓂ ᑭᓪ ᐊᐸᔨᓕᓵᒪ ᖃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐊᒥᑦ·Δᓕᓕᒪ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᖃᵇ, ᑭᑎ Δᔭᐢ ᐱᒧᑌᑎᵇ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᖏᑌ·Δᓂᵇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓕᵇ ᑭ ᒉ·∨·Δᓂᵇ, ϥᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᑭᵇ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐱᒪᓂᒪ·Δ ·ᐊᖏᑌ·Δᓂᓕᵒ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔨᔭ X UVᓕᒥᑦᑐᒥᓂₓ ∇ᒣᵊₓ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓇΔϥ·Δᵊₓ 1 ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔭ ᖃᵊ i. 1.

ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᓵᓪᑕᒪ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᖃ ᑭ ∨ᑕᒪᵇ, ᓂᓪᑭᔪᔨᐃᓇᓇ ᖃ ᑭ ᑎᑦ ·ᐃᐸᑕᒪᵇ, ᖃ ᑭ ᖃᓇ·ᐃᐸᑕᒪᵇ, ᒥᓂ ᖃ ᑭ ᔭᒥᓇᒪᵇ ᐱᒪᓂᒪ·Δᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐃ·Δᵊ; (·∇ᔭᔭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᓂᒪ·Δᵊ ᑭ ᔕᑯᖃᓂ·ᐊᵊ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑌᐃᓇᵊ ᒪᖃ, ᒥᓂ ᓂ ᑎᐸᑐᑌᐃᓇᵊ, ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕᑌᐃᓇᵊ ᒪᖃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖃᑭϥ ᐱᒪᓂᒪ·Δᵊ, ᖃ ᑭ ·Δᑭᑕᔨϥᒥᓂ ᐅᑦᑎᒪᵒ, ᒥᓂ ᖃ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕᑌᐃᓇᵇ·Δᑦᵇ;) ᐊᓂᒪ ᖃ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑕᒪᵇ ᒥᓂ ᖃ ᑭ ∨ᑕᒪᵇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐸᒪᓇᵊ, ᑭᓪᐊᑐ ᒥᓂ ᑭᑎ Δᑦᐸᔭᵇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᔨᑌᒥ·∇·Δᓂᓇᵇ; ᒉ·∨ ᒥᓂ ᓂᑦ Δᑦᐃᐊᵊ ᐅᔨᑌᒥ·∇·Δᓂᵇ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᵒ ᒥᓂ ᐅᓂᓴᔭ ᑭᑎ Xₓ ᐅᐅ ϥ·ᖃᓇ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᒪᓴᓇᒪᓇᵊ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑲᑭᒉᑲᓴᓂᔭᵇ ᑭ ᒥᓪᐃᓕᒪᵒ ᐅᑎᒪᓂᒪ·Δᓂ·ᐊᵒₓ ∇·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪ ᒪᖃ ·Δᑦᒪᓴ·Δᵊ ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ∨ᑕᒪᵇ, ᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓕᒪᒪᑦᒪᵇ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ∇ ·ᐊᖏᑌ·Δᓂᑦ, ᒥᓂ ∇ᖃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐱᑎᐸᒪᵇ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᑌ·Δᵊᵒ ᑭ ᒪᓴᓇᒪᓇᵊ ᐱᒪᓂᒪ·Δᓂ·ᐊᵒₓ ᐅᐅ ϥ·ᖃᓇ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ∨ᑕᒪᵇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᒪᒪᑦᒪᵇ, ᑭᓪᐊᑐ ᒥᓂ ᑭᑎ Δᑦᐃᐊᵊ ᐅᔨᑌᒥ·∇·Δᓂᵇ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᵒ ᒥᓂ ᐅᓂᓴᔭ ᑭᑎ Xₓ ᐅᐅ ϥ·ᖃᓇ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᒪᓴᓇᒪᓇᵊ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑲᑭᒉᑲᓴᓂᔭᵇ ᑭ ᒥᓪᐃᓕᒪᒪᑦᒪᵇ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ∇ ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪ ᒪᖃ ·Δᑦᒪᓴ·Δᵊ ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ∨ᑕᒪᵇ, ᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓕᒪᒪᑦᒪᵇ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ∇ ·ᐊᓂᒪ

ᐯᓕᒧᑦᓴᓐ, ᑫᐅᓕᓂᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐳᑦᐊ ᐃᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐤ ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᓂᐱᓐ ᐃᑌᓕᓪᒪᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑕ ᐸᑎᒪ ᕆᐃᔨᓴᐅᓄᐅ, ᕆᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐸᑭᒋᔨᓐ ᑭᓕ ? ᓄᓴᐱᓇᔨᓐ ᑭᓕᓓ ᐁᐃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓐ ᐯᐸᒋᓕᓂᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᓴᓄᔪᒪᒪᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᐁᑲ ᒋᒋ ᓂᐱᑦ : ᐯᓕᐧᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᑦ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓓᓕ ᐅᑭ ᒋᒋ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᓕ ? ᐁᐧᐃᐃ ᑯᐧᐃ ᑭᓴᓄᔪᒪᒪᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐧᐃᑲᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓓ, ᖃᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐸᑭᒋᔨᓐ ᑭᓕ ? ᐁᐧᐃᐃ ᑯᐧᐃ ᑭᓴᓄᔪᒪᒪᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐧᐃᑲᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓓ : ᖃᓂ ᓂ ᑭᓴᓇᑌᓐᓄ ᐁ ᒋᐧᐯᒪᑲᓂᐧᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᐧᐃᓐᓄ ᖃᓂ ᑫᐧᐸᐧᑦ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓐᑲ ᑎᐱᑦ ᑯᐱᑭᐧᐳ ᑫᐧᑲᓓ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐳᑦᐊ, ᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᓂᐧᐃᓕ, ᑫᓄᓐᓄ ᒥᐧᐃᓐᓄ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᐧᐃᓐᓄ ᐁᐧᐃᐃ ᑯᐧᐃ ᑭᓴᓄᔪᒪᒪᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐧᐃᑲᑦ

ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐃᐧᓚ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ Lᒪᑦ ii. 13.

ᔮᓂᓐ ᑭ ᓄᓇᓕᔪᐊᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐᓕᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐁᖏᓕᒥᓐᓕᐅ ᕿᐧᐊᒧᐧᐃᓄᖅ, ▽ Δ·ᑌᓕᑭ, ·ᐊᓂᖏᑲ, ᐅᑎᓐ Lᒃ ᐅᖏᑲ·ᐊᔨᓂ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᑲ·Δᐅᓗ, ᐃᒋᑎᖅ ᒪᑲ Δᑎᔨᒧᒪ, ▽ᓄᑦ Lᒃ ᑕᔨᓀ ᐊᓪᓚᒥᓗᐊᑦ: ·ᐅᓗ "▼ᕐᕕ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐃᓇ·▽ᐁ ᐅᖏᑲ·ᐊᔨᔭᓀ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᐊᑦᓂᓐ ᐃᓘᓗ ·ᐁᓂᖏᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᖃᐁ ᐅᖏᑲ·ᐊᔨᔭᓀ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᑲ·ᐃᓕᓐ·ᐊ ᓂᕐᐊᑎᐱᓘᓀ, ᐃᒋᕐᑎᖅ Lᒃ ᑭ Δᑐᑌᐁ: ▼ᐃᓄ Lᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯ ᐱᓪᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ "▼ᕐᕕ: ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᕐᓕᓪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᑌᐊᓄ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐᓕᐅ ᐅᑭᓗᑭᐊᐃᑲᐊ, ▽ Δ·ᑌᓂ, ᐃᒋᕐᑎᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓪᒪᓐ ᓂᔨᓂᓘᓐ ▼ᐃᓄ Lᒃ "▼ᕐᕕ, ᐃᓘᐱ ·ᐃᐊᐧᐃᕐᑕᒃ ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊᓘᓴᒥᓄ ᑫᑫᑕ·▽ᓪᓕᒥᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ, ᓱᓘᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓂᑭᓂᓄᖅ, ᑭ ᐃᓘᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓂᑭᓂᓄᖅ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ, ᓱ

ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓇᐃᑫᓂᐊᖅ ᑲᓗᓴ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᑲᖅ iv. 1.

ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓱᒋᖅ, ᐊᓇ ᖃ ᐊᓂᓐᖃ ᑎᑎᕐᒥᓂᖅ, ᐅᓐᑲ ᐅ ᐊᓱᔨᔨᐃᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐊᓐᓴᓐᖃᓇᓂᖅ ᐃᑌᓪᒋᑯᓂᖅ, ᐅᓪᓕᐅ ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐃᓂᑦ ᒥᓂᐅ; ᒪᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐌ ᐅᑭᓴᓇᐊᒪᕐᓇᐊ ᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᓇᓕᕆᕐᓂᐊᖅ, ᓱᓂᒪ ᐅᑎᑭᓪᓕᐃᑦ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓴᓂᖅ ᐅᐃ ᑕᑭᓐᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᑭᓴᓇᐊᒪᕐᓇᐊᓕᖅᓯ ᐅᐃ ᐊᓐᓴᓐᖃᓇᓂᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑭᓴᐃ ᓴᓂᓪᓕ ᑭᓱᓕᔪᐊᒪᕐᓇᐊᓕᖅ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᑭᓪᓕᓐᑲᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂ ᖃ ᑭᓪᓕᓐᓂᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅ; ᑭᓪᓕᐅᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓪᓕᐃᑦ ᐅᓐᓴᐅᑦᑐᓂᖅ ᐅᓪᓕᐃᑦ ᐅᓐᓴᐅᑦᑐᓂᖅ; ᑭᓪᓕ ᑎᓪᓕᐊᒪᕐᓇᑕᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᓪᓕᐃᑦ ᐅᓐᓴᐅᑦᑐᓂᖅ, ᑭᓪᓕ ᒥᓪᓕᐊᒪᕐᓇᖅ ᐅᓪᓕᐃᑦ ᐅᓐᓴᐅᑦᑐᓂᖅ; ᑭᓪᓕ ᐅᓐᓴᐅᑦᑐᓂᖅ ᐅᓪᓕᐃᑦ ᐅᓐᓴᐅᑦᑐᓂᖅ ᐅᓐᓴᐅᑦᑐᓂᖅ ᐅᓐᓴᐅᑦᑐᓂᖅ

ᒋᑲᓂᐊᑭ. ᒥᔨᐠᐁ ᐊᓴᑭᐠᐃ ᓴᐟᓂᑦ ᐠᐃᓕᔨ ᓇᑦᐁᓪᒋᒍᐠᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᔨᐠᐁ ᑫᐠᑲᓂᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑦᒪᐠ ᑭ <ᓐᑭ ᓇᑦᐠᐁᓪᒋᑫᐠᐃᓐ ; ᐠᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᐁᐠᐊᑯ ᑭᓴᔪ X Uᐯᓪᒥᓴᒥᑦᓯ ᐁᒣᐠᓐ

ᓄ ᑭᑎᒪᔨᐃᑫᐠᐃᓐᓂᓯ ᓂᐠ ᐃᓪᓪᐠᐊᐠ iv. 8.

ᔆᐠᐁᓪᒋᑯᔨᐠ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓪᓪᐠ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑭᔨᒪᓄᐠ ᒪᑭᐠᑦᐠᐃᓪᓪᐠ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᑭᓯ ᐅᒣᓪᐟ ᔆᐠᐁᓪᒋᑯᔨᐠᐠᐃᓪᓪᐠ ᓇ ᐅᑎᑎᐠᐊᐠ ᐊᓱᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓄᐠᐊᑭᐠᐠᔆᑲᓄᐠᐃᓐᓂᑭ ᐱᐠ, ᓴᓂᐸᐠᐃ ᐊᓱᑭ ᐊᔨᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓄᐠᐊᑭᐠᐠᔆᑲᓄᐠᐃᓐᓂᑭ? ·ᐅᔪ ᑭᓪ ᐃᐠᒋᓇᓇᓯ, ᒋᐠᐯᔪᓪᒥᒍᐠᐊᓱᐠᐃᓪᓪᐠ ᐠᓱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑦᑭᔨᒪᐠᐊᔨᐠ? ᐃᔅᐱᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄᐠᐊᑭᐠᐠᔆᑲᓄᐠᐃᓐᓂᑭ? ᓇᒪᐠᐃᓪ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄᐠᐊᑭᐠᐠᔆᑲᓄᐠᐃᓐᓂᓯ, ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓄᐠᐊᑭᐠᐠᔆᑲᓄᐠᐃᓐᓂᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒃᔆᑲᓄᐠᐃᓐᓂᑭᓴᓪᓪᐠ ᐠᑭᐠᐃᓐᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓄᐠᐊᑭᐠᐠᔆᑲᓄᐠᐃᓐᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑭᓴᓄᐠᐊᑭᐠᐠᔆᑲᓄᐠᐃᓐᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᔨᒪᐠᐊᔨᐠ

ᐃᐱᓴᓂ, ᐁᑉᐊᒍ ᐅᑕ ᐁ ᑉᐃᐸᑎᓯᒥᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᑉᐊᖅ

ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑉᐃᓐᓴᓚ

▷ ᐳᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᑭᓱᓄᓯᐃᑉᐁᑉᑕ ᐊᒃᓄᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᒋ ᑉᐃᐸᑎᓯᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᑭᓄᓕᓵᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓴᐁᓐᓂᑉᐁᒃ ᓴᑉᐁᓐᓂᑉᑫᐣᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᑲ ᐁᒋ ᑭᓱᓐᓂᒥᓯᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᒃᓪᒪᓕᑫ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᓂᓗᐣᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓴᐅᓐᓂᓯᓄᐣᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᓐᓂᓯᓄᐣᐃᓐᓴᓐ; ᐧᐃᓐ ᐁᒋ ᑭᓴᐣ X ᑌᐅᓐᓂᑉᔪᒥᓚ ᐁᒣᓐᓴ

ᑭᑭᒪᓵᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓴᓚ ᐁᐃᓴᐣ ᐃᓐᓂᑉᐊᒃ iii. 1.

ᐁᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓪ ᓭᓚ, ᑭᓴᐣ X ᐅ ᑭᐧᐨᐧᐊᒃᓪ ᑭᓪᐧᐨᐧᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᓴᐣ; ᑭᐢᐱᓚᓴ ᑲ ᐯᐧᑕᒧᐧᐁᐧᑫ ᐁ ᒃᓪ·ᐁᓐᓂᑉᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ ᓴᐧᐁᓐᑭᐧᑫᐧᐃᓴᓚ ᑭᓪᐧᐨᐧᓐᓂᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ: ᑲ ᐃᐣ ᑭᓴᓐᓂᑉᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ ᓴᐧᐁᓐᑭᐧᑫᐧᐃᓴᓚ ᑭᓪᐧᐨᐧᓐᓂᒪᒃ ᐅᑕᓐᓂᓯᓄᐣᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᐃᓴᐧᑎᓚ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓴᑌᓐᓂᑉᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᑕᓐᓂᓯᓄᐣᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᐁᐧᐊᒍ

ᐯᑭ ᐃᔨᓪᓴᓐ ᒪᓗ ᑭᑎ ᓇ·ᐊᐳᖏ·ᐊᑭᓕᖅ ᐃᓕᐱ "ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓕᖅ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ, ᑭ· ᒥᑯᒃᑌᓚᓕᒫ, ᖃᓂ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭᔪᓚᒥᒃᒃ ᐃᔨᓪᓴᑦᒃ ᐊᓱᓕᖅ· ᐃᓕᐱ ᒪᓗ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇᔨᓚᓂ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭᑎ ᓴᓕᑭ·ᐃᓚᓚ·ᐊ ᖃᓂ ᐃᓚᓚ·ᐊ ᖃᓂ ᐃᓚᓚ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓚᓚᒥᓚ·ᐊ,ᑭ ᒃ·ᑫᑎᐟᐤ ᑯᓇᑫ·ᐊ ᑫᐃᔪ ᓂᓚ·ᐃ-ᑭᔪᓚᓇ Xx ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᓗ Vᕐᓚᔨᒃ ᔪᑎᐊ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ: ·ᐁᔪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑫᓚᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓱᓇᐊᑦᑭᑭᓯᒃ·ᐊᐃᑫᐤ, ᑭᓚ ᒪᓗ Vᕐᓚᔨᒪ, ᔪᑕ ᑭᓚ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᓱᐃᔪᑌᓚᑯᓱᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓱᑭᒃ ·ᐁᑭᒪ·ᐃᑎᒃ ᔪᑕᐃᒪᓕᖅ· ᐃᔪᐃᓐᓇᐅᓂᖅ ᐁᑯ ᒪᓗ "ᐁᔪᓕ, ᐃᔪᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᓇᔪᒪᓕ ᓂᓱᐃᓚᓚᒪ ᐃᔪᓚᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐁᑯ ᒪᓗ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔪᒪᓕ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑕᓱᑭᒃ ᐃ

ᒪᑎᓇᒪᓱᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑕ ᐊᐁᓕᓪᒪᐃᓂᓕᓐᓂᓵ ᓪᐁᓴᓪᒥᔪᐃᓂᓕᓐᓂᓵ ᐧᐁᓴ ᑯᐱᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᒃ ᒥᓴᓵ ᐃᓴᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᒃ ᒥᓴᓵ ᐁᒃ ᑯᐱᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑎᓯᒪᒃ: ᐁᑦ ᑯᐱᔪᑦ ᑭᓇᓇᓵ ᐁ ᒥᑎᑎᒃ ᑭ ᐯᓴᑦ ᒥᓴᓪᐃᓂᓇᓵ X᐀ᒃ, ᓂᓪᒥ ᒥᓴᓪᐁ ᐁ ᐃᒋᕐᓴᒃ ᐁᑦ ᐸᔪᓴᓪᐃᓂᓪᑯᐅᒃᓯ

ᒥᓗᐊᓴᓪᐃᓂᓵ ᐅᐸᓗᔪᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᔪᑦ ii. 41.

ᐅᓂᑭᐃᓕᓪᐃᓂᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐁᑌᓕᓐᐊ ᑭᐳᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᒣᔪᓄᒍ ᐱᐁᓵᓇ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓂᒃᑫᓴᐃ ᒪᓀᓴᓂᐊᓂᓕᓐᓂᓵᓯ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓂᓴᓵᓯ ᐱᐁᓵᓂᓪᓀ, ᑭ ᐃᐁᑌᓕᓐᐊ ᑭᐳᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᒡᐱᔪᑦ ᒃ ᐃᐁᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᐁ ᒪᓀᓴᓂᐊᓂᓕᓐᓂᓵᓯ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑎᑎᓇᓕᓐᓀᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔪᓂᒃᐊ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐧᐁᓂᒃ, ᐊᓪ ᐊᐧᐊᓂᓵ ᑭᔪᑦ ᒥᑌ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓵ ᑭᐳᓴᓕᒥᒃ; ᔪᓕᓵ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪᒥ ᐅᒃᓂᐃᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓓ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔪᓐᓇᓕᓐᓂᓵᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓵ, ᐁᐃᑎᓂᐃᓕᓐᓂᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᓐᓂᓵ ᐁᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓵ ᐁᒃ ᐃᐁᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᐁ

ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭᐸᓂᐊᒪᓐᓀᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᐸᓂᐊᒪᓐ·ᐃᓐ; ᓴᓂᕐᐱᐊᔪ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑲᑭᐸᒋ·ᐁᑦ, ᐅ ᑲᑭᐸᒋ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒋᓕᓂᐁᑦ, ᐁᔪᔨ ᑲᑦ ᑐᑦᒪ ᐊᐱᖏᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᒋᓀᑦ, ᐸᑦᑲᒃᓯᑐᐃᓐᒃ; ᐁᔪᔨ ᓴᑭᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᑲᓐᓂᑦᓯᓐᒃ ᐅᑎᓐᓀᑦ ᐸᓂᓐᓂᑦᓯᓐᒃ ᐁᔪᔨ ᓴᑭᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᑲ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐢᐃᑲᓱᐢ ᒧᓗ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᐤᒃ xii. 16.

ᐅᒃᓚᓛ ᐊᓱᐅᓐ ᑭᐤᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐤ ᒪᒋᑭ ᕿᓚᓴ ᒋᐦᓯᒃ ᒪᒋᑭ ᕿᓚᓴᐢᓀ ᐧᐊᐧᐸᓕᓂᐤ ᒋᓂᐤᐁ ᐃᓴᓴᓂᐤᒃ, ᐃᐢᐱᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᓴᒃ, ᐃᐢᐱᐤ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᐦᐧᐃᓂᐤᒃᓀ ᒃᐢᑐᒋᓴᐧᐊᓂᐤ ᐧᐃᑭᑎᐦᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᒋᓂᐤᐁ ᐃᓴᓴᓂᐤᒃᓀ ᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓂᐤᒃ, ᐅᒃᓚᓛ ᐊᓱᐅᓐ ᐊᐢᐱᐤᐃᓂᐤᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑭᔑᓂᐤᒃᓀ ᐅᒃᓚᓛ ᐊᓱᐅᓐ ᐁ ᒪᑭᔑᓂᐤᒃ; ᐅᒃᓚᓛ ᐊᓱᐅᓐ ᐁ ᒪᑭᔑᓂᐤᒃ ᐃᐢᐱᐤᐃᓂᐤᒃ

ᐁ ᓰᔪᔭᓱᑎᓯᓴᒃ ᐁᑲᒃ ᐁᓴᖅᑭᕐᓴᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓬᑲᒃᓴᐅᓴᒃ ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᐃᓰᓱ ᐃᐟᐱᐱᓂ ᒪᐟᒃᐃᓯᐅᓱᐃᓂ ᓂᐟᑕ ᓰᑕᒪᑫᐃᐧᓱ ᑫ ᔪᑎᓂᓂᔨᒃ ᒥᓯᐅᓂ ᑫᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ; ᐅᐃᓪ ᐃᑎ ᑭᔪᐟ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔦᒥᓯ ᐁᒣᔭᓱ ᑲᑫᓯᐃᐅᓂᐃᓰ ᐁᒣᔭᓱ ᒃᑫᑭᐃᐅᓂᐁ

ᑯᑯᓴᒃᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᓗ, ᐃᑐᑌᒃᓵ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᓗ ᑲ ᑭᓪᓚ·ᐃᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᖅᑯᑎ·ᐁᑦᑭᒃ ᑯᑯᓴᐦ: ᒪᒋᑲ, ᒪᓗ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᑯᑯᓴᒃᓵ ᐃᑦᓯᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᑦᑕ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒪᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᓕᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵᑎᓯ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᓗ ᓂᐱᒃᓵ ᐊᑦᓂᓚᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᒋ·ᐁᒃ, ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨ ᒪᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌ·ᐁᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐃᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᓗ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ, ᖃᓪᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑦᓂᓚᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᑎᑲᓚᑎ ᐊᑎᑲᓚᑎᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᓂᓚᒋᒃ ᑭᑭᓕᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒃ ᓇᑭᓪᓚᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᓗ ·ᐃᐊᑦᑕᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᕿᓂᓚᒉᐣ·ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑲᑦᒥᓚᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᐣᐁᓂᓯ:

ᓂᑲᓪᓚᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᑦ ᑭᐃᓐᑲ ᐃᐱᕐᓄ,

ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᓴᓐᓂ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓚᒪᑎᒃ ᑭᓀ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓚᓚᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒉ·ᐯ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐸᒋᑦᒃ ᐊᑦᐯᓚᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓴᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑲᑲ·ᐃᓂᓚᒪᒃ ᓴ·ᐁᓚᒋᑭᓴ·ᐃ ᑕᑌᐃ, ᑭᓴ·ᐊᑎᒋ·ᐃᓐᓂ, ᓗᑦᐱᒋ·ᐃᓐᓂ, ᔑᐱᓚ·ᐁᒋ·ᐃᓐᓂ; ᐁ ᔑᐱᓚ·ᐁᒋᓯᐠᐊᓴᒃ, ᒥᓯ ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓚᒪᒃᐣᐊᓴᒃ, ᑭᐯᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᐁᓚ ᓇᑌᓚᒪᑦᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑎᑦᐊᓂᓚᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ: ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓗ ᑭᓀ ᐃᓴᓚᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒃ ᐃᓐᓂᓚᒪᒃ

Ⱡᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑌᓐ, ᓇᒪᐢᐃᓪ ; Ⱡᔨᑲᒃ ᒥᓐᒃᑯ ᒣᐢᒃ ᐁ Ⱡᓂᐱᒋᒣᒃ Ⱡᒋᑭ Ⱡᔨᑯᔨᔭ ᑕᐱᔨᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓯᑭᐱᐢᑕᐢᐊᐢᐊᐢᑲᒃ <ᐧᑫᔨᒃᓇᒃᓯ ᐁᑯᔨ ᑕᐱᔨᑲᒃ ᒃᑕᒥ ᓂᑕᐢᐃᑭᐢᑲᒃ ᑕᑎᒪ Ⱡᐢᐊᑭᔨᒃᓂᐢᐊᑫ : ᐃᐢᐱ Ⱡᒃ ᐅᑎᑭᑕᐢᑫ ᑭᑭ Ⱡᐢᐊᑭᔨᒃᓂᐢᐊᑲ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑕᐢᐊᑲ ᐅⱠᓂᔨᑫᐢᐊᑲ, ᑭᓂᒪᒃ Ⱡᐢᐊᑭᑕᒃ Ⱡᒋᑭ Ⱡᔨᑯᔨᔭ, ᐊᑦᔨᐱᑕᒪᒃ Ⱡᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐢᒃᔨᓐᒃ ; Ⱡᒃ Ⱡᐢᐊᑭᐃᑲᒃ <ᐧᑫᔨᒃᓇᒃᓯ ᓂ ᑕᐢᒃᐃᑫᐢᐃᒃᒥᑲᒃᓰ

ᓂᑯᐢᑦ ᐁ ᑕᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓐᒃ ᐃᐱᓪᓂᒃ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐢᐃᵒᓰ

▶ ᑭᑭⱠᓂᔪ, ᑭᓪ ᑭᑯᐢᔨ ᒃ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒋᑯᐢᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᔑᑯᐊᒃᓂᐢᐃᐢ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᓇᑭᑕᐢᐊᑦ ᒪᑭⱠᓂᓐ-ᔪᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᑭᑫᐢᐃᓂᓐᐊ ᓄᒋᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑯᐢᑭᑭᔪᔭᒃ ᑭᑭⱠᓂᔪ, ᓄᒋᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᔭᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱⱠᑎᑭᐢᐃᓪ ; <ᑭᑌᓂᑕⱠᐢᐃᓪᓰ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕⱠᑎᐃᓪᓰ, ᐁ ᐊᑦᔭᒃ ᐅⱠ ᐊᔨᐅᓂⱠᐢᐃᓪ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ <ᓐᑭᑭᐃᑎᐢᔭᒃ ᑕᐱᔨᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ <ᓐᑭᑭᑦᑕ ᐧᐃᓪ ; ᐃᐢᐱ Γᓪ ᑕᑯᔅᑫ ᔑᒃᑎᐢᐃᓂᐢᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᒋᑦ ᑭᑭ Ⱡᓂᔨᐊᓇᑭᑕᐢᐊᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐃᐢᐃᓂᒃᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᑭᑭⱠᓂᔪ, ᓄᒋᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑯᐢᑭᑭᔪᔭᒃ ᐅⱠᐢᐊᑭᑕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐅᑭᑭᑦᑕ ᐁᑭᐢᐊᑭᑕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ <ᓐᑭᑭᑦᑕ ᐧᐃᓪ ; ᐃᐢᐱ Γᓪ ᑕᑯᔅᑫ ᔑᒃᑎᐢᐃᓂᐢᐃᓂᒃ

ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᑯ·∇ᓭᓪᓕᒥᒥᓕ, ᑭᓴᐱᵊ ᑭ ᑐᓕᑲᑌᑭᓪᓕᓵ ᒪᓂᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓂᓇ·ᐊᑭᵒ ᓂᒃᑲᓇ ᐃᑭᑫᓵ ∇·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᐱᵊ ᐃᓂᑕ·ᑲ·∇, ᒪᓂᑲ, ᕿ·ᑲᑕᓴᑲᒥᑲᵊ ᐃᑕᵒ ; ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓭ ᐊᵊᑕ ᐃᑐᑲᵊ : ᒪᓂᑲ, ᑲᑕᓄᵊ ᐱᑐᒥᵊ ᐃᑕᵒ ; ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓭ ᑕ·∇ᑕᒧᑲᓵ ·∇ᓴ ᑕᐱᓴᑲ ·ᐊᑕᓄᑕᵊ ∇ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᓴᑕᓭᑲᵊ, ∇ ᐅᑎᑕᓴᑕᓭᑲᵊ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᑐᑕᵊ ; ∇ᐊ ·ᒣᑭ ᑫ ᐃᐱᵊ ∨ᑭ ᑕᐊᑎᑭ ᐃᓭᓭ·ᐃᐊᓴᑦᓵ ·∇ᓴ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᵊ ᒥᑲᵊ ᑲ ᐃᐱᵊ ᒣ·ᑲᵊ ᒥᓂᒪᒪᒧᑲᒥᵊ, ᑕᐱᓴᐱᐱᒥᵊ ᑐᓂᑕ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᑲᑕ ᓱᑲᓴᑫᵊ, ᐃᒪᓴᑲᑐᑕᓴᑲᑕᵊ ᑲᑕᓄᑕᵊ ᑲᑕ ᕿᑭᔨᐃᑕᵊ ᑭᔨᐃᑕᵊ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓂᑭᑕᵊ : ∇ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᓂᑲᓂᵊ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᑲᵊ ·ᐃᑕᑎᓂ·∇·ᐃᵊ ᐃᓭᓭ·ᐃᐊᓴᑦᓵ ᑲᑕᓄᑕᵊ : ∇ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑭᵊ ∇ ᐃᑕᑐᑌ·ᐃᓭᑭᵊ ᐃᓭᓭ·ᐊᑐᒪ ᑕᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᵊ ᑫ ᓇᓂᑲᑌᓭᒧᑭᵊ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᒣ·ᐊᵊ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓭᓭ·ᐃᐊᓴᑦᓵ ∇ ∨ᑭ ᐃᑐᑲᑭᓴᓭᐃ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓴᵊᑲ, ᑲᵊᑭᐅᐃᑕᵊ ᑲᑕ ᒪᓴᑭᵊᑲᑭᓴᓭᐃ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᑲᑕ ᐃᓴᑎᓵ·∇ᵒ ᒪᑲ ᑕᑭ ᐅᵊᒪᓭᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ

ᒃ ᐊᓀᒪᒻᒧᑦ ᐅᑐᐊᖅᑐᐊ ᐯᓗᑯ ᑭᔨᑦ ᑎᓪᓗᒥᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐅᓂᒃᑳᐃᓐᓇᓕᒐᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓂᓵᐅᑉ ᐅ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᐊ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᑭᓂᒃᓂᖅ ᑭ ᖃᓚᓕᒃᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᒪᒃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᒋᑦᑐ Lᒃ ᐊᒥᑭᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒥᒃᑲᓚᒻᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ Lᒃ, ᐃᑐᑌᑉ ᑭᓚᐊᓐᓂ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᑭᓂᒃᓂᖅ ᐅᑯ Lᒃ ᐅᑐᐊᖅᑐᐊ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᑭᓂᒃᓂᖅ, ᑫᓚᒃ ᒃ ᐧᒃᓴᓕᑭᒋᓚᒃᑐᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓚᑎᐊᓐᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᑯ Lᒃ ᐅᑐᐊᖅᑐᐊ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᑭᓂᒃᓂᖅ, ᑫᓚᒃ ᒃ ᐧᒃᓴᓕᑭᒋᓚᒃᑐᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓚᑎᐊᓐᓂᐊᖅ ᐱᓯᒪᒃᓂᒃ, ᑕᐱᔪᓕ Lᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑐᐊᖅᑐᐊ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᑭᓂᒃᓂᖅ ᐅᑯ Lᒃ ᐅᑐᐊᖅᑐᐊ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᑭᓂᒃᓂᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑐᐊᖅᑐᐊ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᑭᓂᒃᓂᖅ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓚᑎᐊᓐᓂᐊᖅ ᐱᓯᒪᒃᓂᒃ, ᑕᐱᔪᓕ Lᒃ ᑭ

ᑭᓗᐃᵊ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑭᖑᓪᓕᒋᑎᓯᒃ, ᑭᓗᐃᵊ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ <ᓯ·ᑫᐅᑦᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᓚᒍᑉᓇᵊ Lᓪᓪᑦᒋᓯᓯ·ᐃᵊ, ᒐᐱᖏᵊ ▽ ᑭ ᓪᓕᒥᔨᐅᑭᑦᖅ ▼ᓪᓪ·▽ᵊ Lᒃ ᐱᓯ ᐃᑦ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ▽ ᓯᑫᓪᒍᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᙳ·ᑫᒍᵊ, ᓂᓪ ᖃᙳ ᓂ ᓯᑫᓪᒍᑦᖅ "ᐃᐢᔭ·ᐃ·ᐊᵊ ᐅ ? ▼ᐊ ᖃᙳ ᓂᓪᓕ ᐃᖏᓪᒐᑦᖅ ᐅ ? ▼ᐊ ᖃᙳ ᓂᓪᓕ ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᵊ ᐅ ▼ᑦᔪᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑎᔭ ? ▼ᐊ ᖃᙳ ᓂᓪᓕ ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᵊ ᐅ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᑦᐃᐅ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᐃᖏᓪ ? ᓂ ᑭᙳ·ᑫᒍᵊ, ᓂᓪᓕ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᐃᐅ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ▽ ᒥᔨᑎᑭ, ᒥᔨᑦᑯ ▽ <ᑦᔪᖏᐅᑲ·ᐃᑦᔭᵊ, ᖀᑦᐅᑐ·ᐃᑲᒥᑲᵊ ᓯᐱᓪᓕᓯᓯᒃ ᒥᔨᑦᑯ ᐃᑦᒥᒍᑉᑲᵊ ᐅᔪᵊ ᐱᐃ ▽ ᓄᑌᑦᓪᓂ ᓂᑦᑦᑯ ᓂ ᖀ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᒪᒃᑲᐃᑲᐅᑲᐃᓪᓕ, ᖀᑦᑯ ᓂ ᖀ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᒪᒃᑲᐃᑲᐅᑲᐃᓪᓕ, ᐅᔪᵊ·ᑲᵊ ▽ ᐱᐱᔨᑲᵊ ᓂᑦ ▽ ᖀᔪᑲᵊ ᓂ ᖀ ᐃᓪᓕ ᑎᒥᑲᵊ; ᒥᔨᑦᑯ ᓂ ᖀ <ᑦᔪᓪᓕ, ᓂ ᖀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓪᓚᒍᑉᑲᵊ ᐅᒪᓪᓕ·▽ᵊ ᓂ ·ᐃᑦᔨᖏᒪᐃᓪᓕ, ᓂ ᖀ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓚᒍᑉᑲᵊ ᑕᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᵊ, ᓂ ᖀ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓚᒍᑉᑲᵊ ᑎᒪᓪᓕ·▽ᵊ ᓂ ᐃᓪᓚᒍᑉᑲᵊ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐃᓂᵊ, ᓂ ᖀ ᐃᓪᓚᒍᑉᑲᵊ ᐃᓪᓕ ▽ ᐃᑦᓂᵊ ᓀᑦᓪᓕ ·ᐃᑦᓯᓂᒪ·ᐊᵊ ; ᐊᔪᓴᑲᓪᓕ·ᐃᓂᵊ, ᓄᑦᓂ ·ᐃᔨᑫᓪᓕᒍᑦᐃᓂᵊ, ᒥᔨᑦᑯ ᐊᓵᓴᑲᓪᓕ·ᐃᓂᵊ, ᓄᑌᑦᑕᑦᑐᓴᑲᐃᓂᵊ, ᓄᑦᓂ ᒍᔨᓴᑲᑌᐃᓂᵊ: ᑦᔪᓪᓕ Lᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓪ ·ᐊᓪᓚᒍᑉᑲᵊ ᒃ ᐃᑦᓪᓂᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑦᓪᓕ ᑲᓴᑦᑲ ᒃ Lᑦᓂᓴᑲᐃᓵᵊ, ᑭᓗ ᑲᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓪ ·ᐊᓪᓚᒍᑉᑲᵊ ᐅᑦ ▽ ᓪᓕᒥᔨᐅᑭᑦᖅ ᓂᓪ ? ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᓄᓪᓕᑦᓂᓪᓕ·▽ᵊ ᓄᓪᓕ ▽ᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ▽ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐃᓂᵊ ᐃᓪᓕᒍᑉᑲᵊ ᓂᓪ ? ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᓄᓪᓕᑦᓂᓪᓕ·▽ᵊ ᓄᓪᓕ ▽ᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ▽ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐃᓂᵊ ᐃᓪᓕᒍᑉᑲᵊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᒪᒃᑲᐃᑲᐅᑲᐃᓪᓕ, ᐅᑦᑯ ᐅᑦᒪᒃᑲᐃᑲᐅᑲᐃᓪᓕ ᑭᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᒍᑉᑲᵊ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐃᓂᵊ, ᓂᓪ ᖀ

ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑭᓚ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓯᓂ·ᑲᒃ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ Δᔭᐱ ᐱᐅᑦ·ᑲᑭ, ᐅᑎᓇ·Lᒃ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓂᓪᐤ ▽ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᑭᒃ; ᐅᑯ Lᑲ ᓇL·Δᓪ ·ᐊᑦᐱ·Δ·ᐊᑯᒃ, ·Δᓪᐱᔭ ᐱᐊ ᒃ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᑭᒃ, Δᔭᐱ Lᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ ·▽ᑎᑭᓪᓕᓂᑭ >ᓂᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ ᐊᓗL Lᑲ ᒥᔨᑲ·Δᒥᓇᑯᓱᑲᒃ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᒃ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ, Δᔭᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭᑐᑌ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭᐱᓷᑲᑯ·ᐊᑲ Lᑲ ᐱ·ᑫᓪᒍᒧ·Δᓇ ᓴᓂᑦ ᒥᔭᑭᓱ·Δᓇ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓇΔᓪ·▽ΔᑯᓱᑦΔᓇ ᐅL ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·Δᓂᑲ ᒃ Δᑦᑲᑭ, ᓇL·Δᓪ Lᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᔨᒥᓂᔨ·Δ·ᐊᑲᓂ Lᑲ ᐊᓂL ᒥᓂ ᐊᔭᑦᑐ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ, ▽ ·ᑲᔭᓵᑌᑎᑦᑲ ᓴᓂᑦ ▽ ᒥᓗᑌᑎᑦᑲ, ᒃ ᐯᑦ·ᑲ·Δ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓂᓪᐤ, ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᑦᒪᒃ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᔨᐱᓪ·▽ᓱ·Δᓇ·ᐊᑲᓂ ᒥᓂᔨ·Δ·ᐊᑲᓂ

▽ ᐊᔭᒥ▽ᑭᔨᑦᒃ ·ᑭᓇ·ᑲᒣᓗᒪ ᒃ Δᔨᓂᑦᑲᑌᓚ, ᓴᔭᕐᐱᐊd ▽ ᐊᔭᒥ▽ᑭᔨᑦᒃ ·ᐸᒧᔨᔨ ⊃ᓇᑦᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δᵃᓵ

▶ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᵃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪ·Δᑦᒃ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᑎ·Δᓂᓵᓇ ▽ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᓷ ▽ Δᑦᐸᑦᑭ ᑲᵐᐱᵃ ▽ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᒃ ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ; Δᔨᑎᔭᵒ ᑭ ᐸᓂᑭ ᐊᑲᑦ, ᒥᑭᓇ Lᑲ ᐱᑭ ᓂUΔᓵᵇ ᐊᔨL ᒃ Lᑦᐊᑭ ᐸᑭᓴᑫᵇ ᒥᓪ·▽·Δᵃ ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ ᐅᑎ, ᒃ Lᒪ·ᐊᐱᔨLᑲᵇ ᒃᔭᒣᓪᑕᒧ·Δᵃ ᵐᓂ ᒥᒥ·▽ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓂ·Δᓇ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ᑲ ▽ᔭ·ᑫ ᐊᑦ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ ᓂᐱᵒ ᒃ ΔᑦᑭPᒪᑦ: ᐸᑭUᓪᒥ ᐅL ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔨᓂ ᒃ ᐯᑦᔨᓂ ᑭᔭᑌ ᐊᔨᑎᓂ ᐯᐱᵒ ᒃ ΔᑦᑭPᒪᑦ: ᐸᑭUᓪᒥ ᐅL ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔨᓂ ᒥᓂᔨ·Δᵃ ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ᑫ·ᑲᵉ ᓂᑦ ΔUᓪᒥᑦᑎᓂᵃx_ᐊᑦ Lᑲ ▽ ᒥᓪ·▽ᑲᵉ ᒥᓂᔨ·Δ·ᐊᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᓂ ᑭᔭᑦᑭ ᒃ Lᔭᓂᑦᒃ, ᐊᑦ Lᑲ ▽ ᐸᑭᑎᓇLᵉ ᓂᑲᵒ ᑭᑦ Δᔭᓷᑦᓷᑲᑌᒃ, ᐅᑲ Lᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᒃ ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ᑫ·ᑲᵉ ᓂ ᑲᵐᑭᒪᒪᵉx ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ ᔪᐱᓪ·▽ᑭᒪᑲᵉ, ᵐᓂ ᑭᓷ·ᐊᑎᔨᒪᑲᵉ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ᒪᒪᐊᔨᒪᑲᵉ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᑭᵒ ᐊᔨᑎᒪᑲᵉ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ᐃᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᑕᒧᒪᑲᵉ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ·ᐊᑫ·Δᓪ·▽ᑦᒪᑲᵉ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ᒪᑭ ᑕᑐᓪᒥᓷᑦᒪᑲᵉ; ᓇL·Δᓪ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑲᓂ ᑲᵐᐱᵃ ᐃᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᑕᒧᒪᑲᵉ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ᑲᵐᐱᵃ ᐃᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᑕᒧᒪᑲᵉ, ᑲᵐᐱᵃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᔭᐯᓪᑕᒧᒪᑲᵉ, ᑲᵐᐱᵃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᓴᐱᐯᓪᑕᒧᒪᑲᵉx ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ ᓇL·Δᓪᑦᒃᑦᵒ: ᐊᑦ ▽ ΔᑦᑲᑭP ᑭᔭᑦᑭᓇ·ᑫ·Δᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᵐᑲᑦᑎᓂ·ᐊ; ᐊᑦ ▽ ΔᑦᑲᑭP Δᔨᑭ·ᒉ·Δᓇ, ᑲᑦ >ᓂLᑲ·ᓇ: ᐊᑦ ▽ Δᑦᑲᑭᒃ ᑭᔭᑦᑭᓪᒧᒧ·Δᵃ, ᑲᑦ ᑕᔨᓇᓵ·ᑲᵉx ·ᐁᐱ <ᔭP ᐱᓇ P ᑭᔭᑫᑦᑌᓵᵒ, <ᔭP ᵐᓂ P ᑭᔭᑭ·ᑕᐃᑲᑫ-ᓵᓇᵒ: Lᑲ Δᔭᐱ ᐊᓂL ᒃ Lᑦᐊᑭ <ᔭᑭᓵᑫᵇ ᑲᑎᑭᐸᓪᑫ, ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂL ᒃ <ᔭP ΔUᓪᒥᑦᑎᒃᵇ ᑫ

ᑭᑭLᑦᓇΔᑫ·Δᵃx 1 ᑯᓵᓪᑦ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᑦ xiii. 1.

ᐊᑦ ▽ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᵉ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᑦ ᵐᓂ ᐁᵇᒐᵉ ᑲᑦ Δᔑᑭ·ᒉ·Δᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭᵐᐱᵃ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᑦᵉ ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ, ᒐᐱᔭᑯ ᑲᔭᓴᐊᵃ ▽ ᒪ·ᑌᑎᒃ, ᵐᓂᑦᐱᐊd ᑭᔨᑎᑫᵇ ▽ ᓄᒐᑦᒪᒪᑫᵇ ᓂᑦ ΔUᓪᒐᑯᓱᵒx ᐊᑦ Lᑲ ▽ ᐊᔭᑦᑭᵉ ᒥᓪᑦᐊ·Δᵃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔨᑭ·ᐊΔᑫᑦᵉ, ᵐᓂ ᓂᔨᑐᒪᵉ ᑭᔨᑎᑫᵇ ᓂᑦ ΔUᓪᒐᑯᓱᵒx_ᐊᑦ Lᑲ ▽ ᒥᓪ·▽ᑲᵉ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᓂ ᑭᔭᑦᑭ ᒃ Lᔭᓂᑦᒃ, ᐊᑦ Lᑲ ▽ ᐸᑭᑎᓇLᵉ ᓂᑲᵒ ᑭᑦ Δᔭᓷᑦᓷᑲᑌᒃ, ᐁᑯ Lᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᒃ ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ᑫ·ᑲᵉ ᓂ ᑲᵐᑭᒪᒪᵉx ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ ᔪᐱᓪ·▽ᑭᒪᑲᵉ, ᵐᓂ ᑭᓷ·ᐊᑎᔨᒪᑲᵉ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ᒪᒪᐊᔨᒪᑲᵉ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᑭᵒ ᐊᔨᑎᒪᑲᵉ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ᐃᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᑕᒧᒪᑲᵉ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ·ᐊᑫ·Δᓪ·▽ᑦᒪᑲᵉ, ᓇL·Δᓪ ᒪᑭ ᑕᑐᓪᒥᓷᑦᒪᑲᵉ; ᓇL·Δᓪ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑲᓂ ᑲᵐᐱᵃ ᐃᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᑕᒧᒪᑲᵉ, ᑲᵐᐱᵃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᔭᐯᓪᑕᒧᒪᑲᵉ, ᑲᵐᐱᵃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᓴᐱᐯᓪᑕᒧᒪᑲᵉx ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ ᓇL·Δᓪᑦᒃᑦᵒ: ᐊᑦ ▽ ΔᑦᑲᑭP ᑭᔭᑦᑭᓇ·ᑫ·Δᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᵐᑲᑦᑎᓂ·ᐊ; ᐊᑦ ▽ ΔᑦᑲᑭP Δᔨᑭ·ᒉ·Δᓇ, ᑲᑦ >ᓂLᑲ·ᓇ: ᐊᑦ ▽ Δᑦᑲᑭᒃ ᑭᔭᑦᑭᓪᒧᒧ·Δᵃ, ᑲᑦ ᑕᔨᓇᓵ·ᑲᵉx ·ᐁᐱ <ᔭP ᐱᓇ P ᑭᔭᑫᑦᑌᓵᵒ, <ᔭP ᵐᓂ P ᑭᔭᑭ·ᑕᐃᑲᑫ-ᓵᓇᵒ: Lᑲ Δᔭᐱ ᐊᓂL ᒃ Lᑦᐊᑭ <ᔭᑭᓵᑫᵇ ᑲᑎᑭᐸᓪᑫ, ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂL ᒃ <ᔭP ΔUᓪᒥᑦᑎᒃᵇ ᑫ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᓪ ᒣᑦᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᔾᔨᐃᔾᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔾᒥᓐ ᒎᐱᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓯᔨᑌᓐ ᒎᐱᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔨᓴᓕᑌᓐ ᒎᐱᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᔾᐱ ᐁᑎ ᑭᔾᔪᐃᔾᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓴᓂ ᐊᑦᓯᔾᔨᐃᔾᓴᓐ ᑫᑦᒃᓴᓂ ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭ ᕿᑦᒋᐱᓴᓐᓇᓐᓴᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᕿᑦᑭᓇᒪᓐ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔾᐱ ᒥ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑦ ᕿᑦᑭᓇᒪᒪᓐᓴ ᒥᑦᒋᒥᑦ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᕿᑭᑭ ᓂ ᑭᓴᓂᑭᒃᓴ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔾᐱ ᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔾᓂᑭᒃᓴ ᒎᐱᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔾᓂᒥᑌ·ᐃᔾᓴᓐ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁᑲᑦᒋᒪᓐᓴ ᐁᑲᑦᒋᒪᓐᓴ ᐃᓐᓂᑦᒋᓐᓇᓐᓴᓐ, ᐊᑦᓯᔾᔨᐃᔾᓴᓐ, ᐅᐅ ᓂᓯᔨ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᒪᓂᐊᑎ ᑭᔾᑌᓕᓐᓴᓐ ᐁᑲᑦᒋᒪᓐᓴ ᐁᑲᑦᒋᒪᓐᓴ

ᒥᓐᐊᑎᒪᓂᓴᓐ ᐅᑭᓐᑭᑦ ᓴᒃ xviii. 31.

ᐁᑯ ·ᐁᑎᓰᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓀᔪᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᒧᑎᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᒋᓀᓇᐤ ᑭᔪᓐᒥᑦᒃ, ᒥᓯᐁᓐ ᑫᔾᒃᓴ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᑭᐤ ᐅᑭᓵᑭᓂᐊᑫᔾᐊᐤ ᐁ ᑎᐸᓯᒧᑦᓂᐊᑭᐤ ᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᑦᓂᐊᓇ, ᒃᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓀᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊ

ᑭᒋᒪᓇᐃᕐᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐊᐃᓐ ii. 12.

·ᐊᓱᑦᓯᐅᐃᖅ ᓂᓪ, ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᐅᑌᐹᓕᕐᓂᐤ, ᒥᓕᐅᑎᐃᓐ ᑕᒋ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᓂᑲᓱᐅᐃᓂᐅ ᐊᓱᑭ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᒪᑐᐃᓂᐅ ᐊᓱᓕᓂ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᓇᖃᑲᐅᑌᐃᑕᒧᐃᓂᐅ ᐊᓱᓕᓓ ᖃᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐊᒪᑕᒧᐅ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᐃᐤ ᖃᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᒥᒪᓕᕐᓂᐤ ᐅᑎᐃᓐᓇᓕᕐᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑎᐃᓐᐧᐃᐤ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓭᐃᑎᓱᓂ ᖃᓄᑦ ᓴᐅᕐᓂᐤ, ᔪᐱᓪᒻᐁᓱᓂ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐋᔪᐱᒪ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᕐᓂᐤ, >ᖃᓪᓕᒻᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋᐧᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐᓇ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑫᔪᓓᓕᖅ, ᑫ ᑭ·ᐁᐧᐃᑕᒧᐃᐧᐃ ᖃᓄᑦ ᑫ ᓇᑲᒥᒧᐃ ᒥᓪᓕᑭᒪᒥᓪᓂᓐ, ᒥᒋᓱᐃᓐ <ᑭᑎᓇᑫᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐ ᖃᓄᑦ, ᑫ <ᑭᒪᓇᒪᐧᑦᐃᐤ ᐅᑎᐃᓐᓇᓕᕐᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑭᒪᓕᒪᐧᑦᐃᐤ ᐅᑎᐃᓐᓇᓕᕐᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑭᒪᓇ

ᒪᓂᑦᐃ ᔅᑭᐃᐁᑦᓂᓕᓴᐅᓂᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᒌᐁ <ᓄᑭᓕᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐱᓚᒥᑲᒃᐃᓱᓴ ᖃᓄᑦ ᒪᒥᒥᑲᒃᐃᓱᓴ, ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓴ ᖃᓄᑦ ᑎᐯᓚᒥᑫᓴ ᐊᓕᑎ ᐅᒌᓚᒪᐤ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓕᑲᒃ ᐊᑲᑦ, ᐯᓱᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ, ᐊᓵᑲᒃ ᐁᒃᐃᓚᒃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓄᓂᒃᓵᓴ ᐁᒣᓴ

ᑭᑎᒪᓕᐃᐃᑫᐃᓴᓴ 2 ᑯᓱᓪᑦ ᐃᓚᓪᓂᓗᒃ vi. 1.

ᓂᓚᐃᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᐃᑎᕈᐃᑦᓇᑫᒪᕀᑦ, ᑫ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᑎᐃᓴ ᐁᒃ <ᐧᒃᓪᑕᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᐃᓗᒣᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐁᓪᑎᑫᐃᐃᓴ ᐧᐁᐧᓕ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᕕᑎᓴ ᓪᓚ ᐃᐧᓕ ᐃᐃᓪᓚ ᒃᐃᐊᓪᓚᓪᒃ: ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁᑯ ᒃ ᐃᐃᓪᓚᓪᒃ; ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐃᓴ ᑭᔅᒃᓴᓴ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᔭᑦᐁᓪᑕᒪᐃᐧᐁᒃᓴ, ᐊᓱᒥᔨᐃᐃᓴ ᐊᑐᓕᑦᐃᓴᓴ ᐁᒃ ᑭᓪᓕᒪᐃᐧᐁᒃᓴ ᐁ ᐁᑭᔨᐃᐧᐁᒃᓴ ᐁ ᐁᑭᔨᐃᐧᐁᒃᓴ, ᐁᐧᐁᒃᓴ ᐁᒃ

ᒥᓕᑎᓱ, ᑭᓴᐱᓱ ᐅᑎᕆᐱᔪᒡᐃᔭᖅᑐ ᖃᓄᕆ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔪᒡᐃᔭᖅᑐᙵ ᐅᑯ ᑭᔪᔪ ᐅᒋᔪ, ◀ᐧᐊᔪ Lᒧᓗ ᖃᒋᓱ: ᐧᐅᔪ ᐃᕆᓭᓇᐃᑲᑌᓰ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔪᒡᐃᓱ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑫᓰ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓕᐅᔭᓱᓐᓂ, ᐧᐃᓱ ᖃᓄᕆ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓴᑫᔪᒡᐃᓱᓐᓂ ᐅᑯ Lᑲ ᖃᓴᕆᓕᑯᓰᐃᓱᓐᓂ, Lᑎᒃ, Lᑲ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᐅᓱᒃᓪ ᐅ ᐅᑭᔪᒡᒪᑯᓱᓐᓂ

ᓂᓪ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑭᔨᑦᑐᑦ ᓴᓇᑎᓘᙵ

◀ᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓱᓐᓂ

ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᓱᐧᕼᑎᓱᔭᓱᓐᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑲ ᐧᐊᕿᑕᒪᓱ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓪᒪᓱᓐᓂ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔭᔨᑲᑲ ᑲᙳᑭᑭᓱᓐᓂ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑭᓱᓐᓂ; ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓪᒥᒪᓱᓐᓂ ᒥᒥᒪᓱᓐᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑭᔪᒡᐃᓱᓐᓂ ᐅᑭᔪᒡᐃᓱᓐᓂ; ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒪᑲᑲᐧᐃᔨᑲᑲ ᒥᒥᒪᓱᓐᓂ ᐅᑭᔪᒡᐃᓱᓐᓂ, ᒥᓂᕆ ᒥᒥᒪᓱᓐᓂ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒪᔪᐧᐃᓱᓐᓂ ᑫ ᐧᐃᐃ ᒪᔭᐃᑯᔨᑲᑲ ᒥᓂᕆ ᑯᐧᐃᑯᔨᑲᑲ ᓂᓪᒪᓱᓐᓂ, ᒥᓂᕆ ᒥᒥᒪᓱᓐᓂ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒪᔪᐧᐃᓱᓐᓂ ᑫ ᐧᐃᐃ ᒪᔭᐃᑯᔨᑲᑲ ᒥᓂᕆ ᑯᐧᐃᑯᔨᑲᑲ ᓂᓪᒪᓱᓐᓂ: ᐧᐃᓕ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᐅᐯᓂᓂᒪᔭᒪᓱᓐᓂ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᑭᑫᓰ

ᑭᑭᒪᓱᓐᓂᑫᐧᐃᓱᓐᓂ 1 ᐄᔪᓗᓴᓐᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑲ iv. 1.

ᑭ ᐸᑯᔪᓂᒥᑎᓴᓐᑲ, ᓂᑭᔭᓂᓂᑲ, ᒥᓂᕆ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᑭᒥᑎᓴᓐᑲ ᐧᐃᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᐅᓂᒪᔪᐧᐃᓱᓐᓂ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᒧᑲᑲ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒧᑌᑕᑎᓴᓐᑲ ᒥᓂᕆ ᐧᐃᓕᓂᐧᐅᑭᑭᓱᓐᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᐊᐧᐃᑭᓱᑌ ᒥᓂᕆ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᓱᑌ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑕᒧᑲᑲᓱᓐᓂ ᐧᐅᔪ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓂᑌᓴᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒥ·ᓴᔾᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᑎ ᐊ·ᐊᔾᔭᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐋᓕᓇᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ·▽ᐱᓇᒪᒥᒃ ᐊᑎ·Lᖅ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ Lᒃ, ᑕ·V, UVᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ: ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ Lᒃ ᐊᑎ·Lᖅ ᒥᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐱ·ᐊᒥᒃᓇ ᒃ᙮ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓯᓇᑎᑯᓕᒃ ᐅᑎᓇ ᐅᑯ ᑭᔪᐤ ▽ ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔾᔭᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅ ᐃᔪ·ᑫᐤ, ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒥ·ᒃᓇ ᑭᓯᑕᒥᑎ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᔾ ᐊᔨᓕ ▽ ᐃᔾ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑕᒪᓇ ᐅᒋᓂᔪ Lᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐃᓕᑎᒃ ᐃᑎᓂᒥᑎ ᐅᑦ; ᐅᑯ ᑭᔪᔪ X UVᓕᒥᔪᑦᒥᓇ ▼ᒣᓂᓇ

ᑭᑎᒪᓇᐱᑫ·ᐃᓂᓇ ▼ᐃᔪᔪ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᒃᓇ ▽. 1.

▼·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ Lᒃ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ, ᒋᐱᔪᑯᑭ ▽ ᓴᑭᐊᒃᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔾᔭᓂᒃ: ᐞᒍᑌᒃ Lᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᑕ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᒋᐱᔪᑯᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓕᓂ·▽ᓕ ·ᐃᓴᐤ, <ᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ▽ <ᕿᑎᓇᒪᒪ·ᑦᓕ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ·ᐊ, <ᕿᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᒪᒪ·ᒃᓂᓕᓂᒃᓇ ᒧᒃ ᐱᔾ·ᒃᑎᓂᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ▽ ᑭᑎᓇᒪᒪ·ᑦᓕ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ·ᐊ, ᑭ

ᒥᓵᐋᑭᒧᐧᐃᓐᓯ ᐅᐸᓵᑭᔭᐧ ᓄᒃ xi. 14.

ᑭ ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᐧᐁᐱᓵᐧᓴᓪ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑭ ᐋᐩᓵᒃᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐁᓪᐧᐊᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓪ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᓪᐧᐁᓪ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒥᐤ; ᐃᓪᓪᐧᐊᐩ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᖏᑦᒪᖏᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐋᐩᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐁᓪᐧᐃᐧᐁᖏᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐩᐧᐃᐧᐁᓪᐧᐃᐧᐁᐩ, ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᓪᐧᐁᐱᓵᓄᐤ ᒪᑭ ᐋᐩᖏᓯ ᐁ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᐧᐁ ᐱᐤᓪᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᐧᐁᐱᓵᐧᓴᓪ ᐃᐧᐁᐱᓵᐧᓴᓪ ᑭᐧ

ᐯᑌᓇᐧᐊᐣ ᐅᓪᓚᐧᐅᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᐦ? ᐧᐁᐣ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑦ, ᐁᐧᓬᐊᒡ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓪᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ, ᐯᓴᐦ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᐦ ᐃᓗᐧᓇᐧᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᔨᑕᑭᓴ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓯᐧᐃ ᐃᓗᐧᓇᐧᐊ ᐅᑭᓵ Ꮮᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᓕ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᐦ ᐃᓗᐧᓇᐧᐊ, ᐧᐃᒃᓯᓯᐦ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᓵ; Ꮮᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓯᐧᐃ ᐃᓗᐧᓇᐧᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᓵ ᐊᓪᓚᒥᑦᓇᐧᐃᓂᐦ ᐅᑭᓵ; ᐧᐁᐣ ᑭᐅ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᐦ ᐃᓗᐧᓇᐧᐊ ᐅᑭᓵ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᐦ ᐃᓗᐧᓇᐧᐊ ᐅᑭᓵ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇᐧᐃᓂᐦ ᐅᑭᓵ; ᐧᐁᐣ ᐅᑭ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᐦ ᐃᓗᐧᓇᐧᐊ ᐅᑭᓵ

ᑫᐧᒃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᐦᓂᐧᐊᒃᓭ ᐁᐧᐊᐩ ᐧᐊᑎ ᒧᓴᑭᓇᑭᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓇᓵᐧᐣ ᐧᐊᒋᐦᐣᐧᐊᒋ ᐁ ᐱᐧᐊᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᓂᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐦᔨᓕᓐ ᐧᐊᒋᐦᒋᓐᓐ ᐃᓕᔭᐧᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᒃᓂᒋᓐ ᑲᐢᐣ, ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᒋᐦᒋᓐᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᑭᓂᐧᐊᑭᑭ ᐁᐧᐊᒋᐦᒋᓐᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᑭᓂᐧᐊᑭᑭᐣ ᐁᐧᐃ ᐊᓂ

ᐁ ᐊᑲᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐃᒃᓯ ᐅᐸᓪᓕᐧᐃᒃ ᓂᐦᑦ ᑭᑫᐢᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᐣ; ᑭᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐢᓴ, ᑲᐢᐱᐣᐤ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᐃᑌ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓇᓂᐤ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᐣᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓇᓂᐤ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐊᑲᐧᐊᑦ ᐁᐸᓪᓕᐧᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐢᓴ ᐁᐸᓪᓕᐧᐃᒃ ᐁᐸᓪᓕᐧᐃᒃ ᑲᓇ

ᓂᐅᓄᓕᕆᔨᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓴᒥᐃᐃ)·ᐊᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ ᑭᑎ ᓂᐸᐊᑎᓂᒃᓯ ᐃᖏᐱ Ⱡᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ⱠⱠᒧᐊᐸᒥᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᐃᑕᐅᒪᐃᑦᐅᒃ·ᐊᒃ Ⱡᒃ ᐸᓴᑎᓴᐢ ᐟᓓᓕᐸ ᑕᑎᐯᓕᓂᑭ·ᐊᓯ ᐁᔨ ᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᓴᐸᑭᑎᐃᓕᓂ, ᐃᖏᐱ ·ᐃᐊᐸᓕᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᓯ·ᐊᓇᒋᒥᒥᑎ, ᑭ ᒥᑉᓕ·ᐁᔨᓂᕐᒪ, ᒥᓇ Ⱡᒃ ᑭ ᐯᓴ·ᐁ° ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔪᑎᒥᓇ° ·ᐊᐱᓗ ᓵᓕᐊᐃᓱᐠ·ᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᓴᐱᑭ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓴᓂᐸ ᒃ ᓂᓄᓕᕆᔨᓗᓕᑎ ▽ ·ᐃ ᒥᐃᓚᓂ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑎᔪᑌᓴ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᓴᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᐞᓇ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ Ⱡᒃ, ᐅᓂ Ⱡᒃ ᕿ ᑐᑕᒪᐠ ᓂᓕᐃ

ᑲᓪᓴᓱ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᔪᐱ ᓭᓪᓂ ·ᐃᐊᓪᕿᑦᑲ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐢ ᔦᐊᑲᒪᓴ, ᐅ ᒪᑦ ᓴᔨᐊᓪ·ᐅᑭᓂᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᐢ ᐅᑎᘏᒪᓪ ᓂᐱᓪᐤ, ᐢ ᑭᓯᐁᐢᘏᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᑲᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᓪᕿᑎᔨᐊ ᒥᔭᒪ·ᐃᑎᑎᑎᓂᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᑭᐢᘏᓪ·ᒪᓪ ᐅ ᒥᐊ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑎᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ; ᑲᓇᓪᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑲᓂ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᑲᓂ ᐅᑎᑲᓂ ᐊᓯᐊᓴ; ᐃᔪᐱ

ᓱᑭᒋᕀ ᑎᐊᓱᒃᓂ ᐱᓯᒧᑦᓂᓂ ᑭᓛᖅ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯ° ᐁ ᑭ·ᓐ·ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒋ, ᐃᓐ, ᐃᓐᓴ, ᓴᒪ ᓴᒋᓂᑦᓴᓐᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓂ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᓴ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᓴ, ᒋᓂᑭ ·ᐅᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓂᑦᓴ? ᐊᑎᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᒋ ᐁ ᓂᒋᒋ·ᐃᒋᓂ, ᐃᓛᐱ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓴ ᐱᐁᒋᑭᓂ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᓂ, ᐊᓐ·ᐊ ᐃᓪᒋᓴ ᓇᑐᑎ° ᐃᓐᒪᓴᓂᓴ ·ᒋᒉᓴᓂ ᐱᐁᒋᑭᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᓛᒋᐊᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᓇᒃᒪ ᒪᐃ ᐅᓂᒋᓂ, ᓴᓂᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐯᑎᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴ ᐃᓐᒪᓴᓂᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᓴ ᐃᓐᒪᓴᓂ

ᐊᓕᒥᓱᓕᒃ ·ᐃᓪ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᓂᑲ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᕐᑭᓕᒪ Lᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓴᒃᐃᓴᒃᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐱLᑭᐅᓕ·ᐊ: ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎL·ᑫᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊLᓴᑦLᓕ·▽°; ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᐣ° ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᓱᓄ° ·▽ᓴᒃ ᑦ·ᑦ° ▽ᑎ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑭᓇ: Lᒃ ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕ·▽ᒧᒧᑐᑫ·ᐊᒃ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᓕᓂᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓱᐊ ᐊᐁ·ᑲ; ▽·ᐊᑯ ·▽ᒋ ·ᑫᓴᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᑦ, ·ᐃᓕ ᑫᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᔑᑎᓴᓂᒥᓂᓄ: ▽ᑯ Lᒃ ᑫᓴᑭᑦ ᑭᓄᑎ ᐅᓴᑲᓄ, ᒪᒧᑦ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕL, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᓕᒋ, ᒐᓐᓴᓄ° ▽ᑯ Lᒃ ᑫᓴᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᐁᓴᒃ ᑭᔪᑲᓄ·ᐊ

ᑫᐅᓕᓄᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑲᓐ ᐊᐳᑦ ᑭᓴᐅᓐᑕᐃᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑦᓴᑫᒥᑦᑲᓐᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐅᑦ, ᓗᓂᑦ ᑕᐊᑦᐤ ᐱᐃ ᓗᑦᐅᑦᓕᒧᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐊᑦᑕᐃᐅᑦᐅᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᒧᐳᑦ ᑭᓴᐅᓪᓇᐃᐤᓐ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑐᓪ ᐃᓂᐱᐤ ᐅ ᑲᑦᑲᓐᐃᐅᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᐅᓐᑕᐤ ᑭᐅᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐅᑦ, ᐃᐱᐃ ᐃᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐧᐊᑎᑦᐅᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᐅᓐᑕᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯ

ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᓴᓴᑦ·ᐅᓕᑦ·ᑐ·ᑐᐅ, ᐅᓕ·ᐅᐣ Lᑲ ᓇL·ᐃᓓ ᓂᓓ ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑦ·ᐅᓕᑐᐃᖅ ᑭᓴᓴ Lᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒉ·ᐯ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑎᓇ, ᐊᓄᐣ ᐅ ᑭᔨᖏᐣ, ᐊᓄᐣ ᑫ ᑎᐱᓴᐣ ᐅᑎ, ·<ᒻᒧᔨ ᓂ·ᔭᐤ ᓄᑯᓯᑦ ᓇᐯ ᕿᑲᐊ·ᑲᓇ, ᓂᑦ·ᑕᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓴᑌᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔨᖏᐣᐤ ᑭᓴᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓄᐣ, ᐊᓄᐣ ᐅ ᑭᔨᖏᐣᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐅᓕᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇᖅ, ᓂᑦ·ᑕᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓴᑌᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔨᖏᐣᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓄᐣ ᐅᑎᓂᐅᓇᖅ ᑭᓴᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓄᐣ, ᐊᓄᐣ ᑫ ᑎᐱᓴᐣ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᓂᓴᐣ ᐅᑎ

ᑭᓂ ᓴᓱᑭ·ᐃᓪ·ᐅ·ᐃᓪ·ᓪ·ᐊᑲ, ᖃᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᖃᓪᒋᔨᓂᑲ, ᖃᓂ ᑕᒪᓪᓇᐃᑫ·ᐊᑲᓄᓪ ᐱᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ·ᑯᓪᑫ ᑭ ᑕᓂ ᓄᐱᓇᑌᑫ, ᐱᓪᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᓂ ᓴᓱᑭ·ᐃᓪ·ᐅ·ᐃᓪ·ᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᓂ·ᐊᑦᒃᓴᒃᓂᓪ·ᓗ: ᑭ ·ᐃᓪᓕᐱᒉᑐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᑫᓭᒃᓇ ᖃᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᑯᑌᓄᓪ ᑭᓂ ᓴᓱᑭ·ᐃᓪ·ᐅ·ᐃᓪ·ᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᖃᓂ ᒋᓂ·ᐅ ᒃ ·ᐃᓪᓕᐱᒋᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑦ ᒪᒋᔪᒋᒋᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑭᓂ ᓂᓪᐊᑯᓂ; ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑎᓪᐸᒍᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓪᓪᓂᓪᓄᓪ ᐊᑎᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᒋᓂᓴ·ᒪᓪ: ·ᐅᓴ ᒋᑦᓂ ᑭ ᓇᔪᓪᑎ ᑎᓪᐸᒍᓗ·ᐊᑲ; ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑎᓪᐸᒍᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓪᓪᓂᓪᓄᓪ ᐊᑎᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᒋᓂᓴ·ᒪᓪ: ·ᐅᓴ ᒋᑦᓂ ᑭ ᓇᔪᓪᑎ ᑎᓪᐸᒍᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑎᓪᐸᒍᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓪ·ᐅᑎ

ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎᓪᓚᓂᐃᓂᓱᓐᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓄᐊᓂ ᓂᐱᐊᓄᒃᑲᓪᓂᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᐅᐃᒪᐅᓂᐁᑭᑎᓂᒃ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᓇᓂᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᒪᓂᐱᑭᑎᒃ ᐅᐱᐊᓂᐁᓂ : ᓇᒪ ᖃᓄᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎ ᖃᑦᓇ ᓂᑦᓴᓪᒥᑎᒃ ᖃᐯᐊᓂᓱᓪᓚᓂ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐁ ᓱᑯᓇᓂᐊᑲᒃᓴ ᐁᐯᓴ Uᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓐᑐ ᓂ ᖃ ᐁᑎᓪᓚᒃ ; ᐁᐊᑯ ᐁᑎᑯ ᐁᖃ ᑭ ᓇᖃᐯᐊᓂᓱᓪᓚᓂᓴ : ᐁᐊᑯ ᐁᑎᑯ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑫᓪᒃᓴ ᒪᐊᓱᑯᓴ ᐱᐊᓇᓂ, ᓂ ᑭᓂᑫᓪᑌᓴ ᒪᖃ ᐁᖃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᖃᐯᐊᓂᓱᓪᓚᓂᓱᓴ Vᓇᓴ ᐃᑦᓄ ᐊᓇ ᖃ ᐊᖃᓴᑦᑌᓪᒪᓪᒋᑯᐃᑦᓕ ; ᐊᐊᐁᓇ ᓂ ᓇᓴᐊᑦᑦᐊᓂᓕ ? ᐁᐊᔭ ᐊᑎᑎᖃᐊᑦᑦᐊᓂᓕ : ᐊᐊᐁᓇ ᓂ ᓇᓴᐊᑦᑦᐊᓂᓕ ? ᐁᐊᔭ ᓂ ᖃ ᐯᑭ ᐯᐊᑦᑦᐊᓂᓱᓴ ᒪᓂᖃ ᐁᐊᑎᑎᖃᐊᑦᑦᐊᓂᓕ ; ᐊᐊᐁᓇ ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᒋᐊᑦᑦᐊᓂᓕ ? ᒪᓂᖃ, ᒥᓪᑦᐁ ᐁᐊᓪᒥᑦᑎᒃ ᖃᑦ ᖃᖃᓴᓂᓕᑎᓂᓕ ᐁᐊᑎᑎᖃᐊᑦᑦᐊᓂᓕ ᐁᐊᔭ ᖃ ᐱᒪᑦᑦᐊ

ᐸᑭᑎᓄᐅ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᓯᓱᐅᓂᐊᓕᒋᔪᓂ ᓇᐃᔨᓕᓐᓂᕐᐳᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐃᒋᐊᕐᐳᑦ ᐅᑦᑐᓂᐊᓂᕐᐳᑦ ᐸᓚᐃᓗᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔾᓂᒃᑲᑦ; ᑭ ᓇᐃᒻᒥᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐊ ᑲ ᒥᓄᔨᑎᓕᑭ ᓇᐃᔨᓕᓐᓂᕐᐳᑦᓂᖅ ᑭ ᐅᓵᑦᓯᐊᕐᐳᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓂᕐᓄᑦᓂᕐᓂᖅ ᑭᑭᑎᓄᐅᓂᐊᓕᒋᔪᓂᖅ ᑎᓴᒃᐃᒥᓇᓂᔪᓐ ᑎᑭ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭ ᐅᓵᑦᓯᐃᓇᐅᓂᐊᐳᑦ; ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᓴᒃᓂᐊᐳᑦ ᒪᒃ, "ᐁᓕ, ᑭᓪ ᔪᓂᐊᐳᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑎᑭᒪᒥᕐᓂᐊᓕᒋᔪᓂᖅ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒪᓂᐊᓂᖅ ᑎᑭ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑎᓂᐊᓂᕐᐳᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒃ ᒥᓂᕐᐳᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᐊᓂᕐᐳᑦ ᑭᑭᑎᓄᐅᓂᐊᓕᒋᔪ

·ᐁᑕᓂᓴᑐ ·ᐸᒧᒋᔪ ᐃᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᒃᓱ

ᑭᑎᒪᓭᐃᑲ·ᐃᐢᓱ "ᐃᐸᔪ·ᐊᒃ ix. 16.

·ᐁᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᓇᑦᒪᒐ·ᐃ ᒪᓭᐃᐃᑲᐢ, ᑭᑎᑦᐤ ᓂᐱᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑦᑦ ᓇᑦᒪᒐ·ᐃ ᒪᓭᐃᐃᑲᓯᑕᓱ ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᑦᒪᒐ·ᐃ ᒪᓭᐃᐃᑲᐢ ᐊᐢᑦᑕᐢ ᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᑕ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᐅᓂᑦ ᒪᓗ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᐢᓂᓂ ᐃᐢᑦᑕᐢ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑦᑦ ᓇᑦᒪᒐ·ᐃ ᒪᓭᐃᐃᑲᓯᑕᓱ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓵᓂᑦ ᒪᓭᐃᐃᑲᐢ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᑭ <ᔨᑲ <ᑲᐢ ᐊᑦᓯᓂ·ᐅᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᓭᑲᐃᑲᒃ ᑭᑯ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒧᓭᑦ ᒥᓭ·ᑭ·ᑲᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑦ ᒥᓭ·ᐃ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᐢ ᑭᓇᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᓂᓐᓂᐢᐱ·ᐁᓴ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᒃᑭ ᑕᑦᓂᓐᓂᐢᐱ·ᐁᓴ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᑭ <ᑭᒃ·ᐃᐯᑲᐊᑦᒪ ᒪᓭᐃᐃᑲᓯᑕᓱ ᓂᓂᑦ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂ·ᐊᐢ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓯ, ᐁᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓂ·ᐅᐢ ᐁ ᑭᑦᓂᓐᓂᐢᐱ·ᐁᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂ·ᐊᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᐢ ᐅᓇᓐᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒧᑦᑭ ᑕᓴᔪᓵᓂᐢ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑯᓭ ᐅ ᒥᓭᑭ, ᐊᓭᑦ ᓂᐱᐤ ᑲᐢ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒧᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂ·ᐊᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᐢ ᐅᓇᓐᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢ, ᑭ

ᐅᑎᑭᓪᓚᓐᓄᑦ ᐃ ᑭᓴᖅᑲ ᐊᓪᓚᓐᓄᑦ ᐃ ᐊᐅᓪᓚᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕᒫᑦ ᐃ ᐊᐅᒥᐃᓕᓴᐃᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕᒫᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕᒫᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕᒫᑦ

Ρ ΔUᵒ Lᓄ, UVᓕᒥᑫᓂᓄ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐸᓂᓄ·Δᓕᓂᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐧ·ΔᑫᐧΔᑦᓂᓄ, Ρᐸᐅ)·Δᓄᒥᓂᓄ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᓂᐱᐧ·Δᔅᓂᓄ Δᔅᔪx Ρ Δ·Uᵒ Lᓄ, Ρ ·Δᑦᑕᒪᓂᓄ ᐱᐱᑦ, ΔᐩV ᐸᓄᐊ·ᓄᓄ ΔL·Δᓕᓄᓄ ᑦᑕ ᔅᓀᐊᓂᓄ ᐊᓄᓄ ∇ ᑭᔪᔅᓄᓄ ·ᐸᒧᔨᔪ ᓂᐧ·ᑦᐣ ᐊ·ᓄᑦᑕᒪᓂᓄ ∇ ᑭᐧᓂᐊᓄᓂᓄx Ρ ΔUᵒ Lᓄ, Δᐧᐱᐧ ᓄ ᑭᑭᑎᓀᐅᑦ·ᓄᓄ ∇ᓄ ∇ ᐊᐗᓂᐊᓄ ᓀᓕᐊ·ᐊᑦᑦ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᒥᒥᒥ·ᐊᑦᑦ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᒪᐧᑭᓀᓇ, Ρ Ρ ·ᐊᐗᐊᓂᓂᓇ·ᐊᵒ ᓇ ᑫ·ᓄᓂᵒ ? Ρ Δ·Uᐧᐊᓄ Lᵻ, ΔL ᑫ·ᓄᓂᵒx ∇ᔨ ∇ᐸᑦ, Lᓄ ᐊᓄᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᓄ ᐊᐗᓂ ᓀᓕᐊ·ᐊᑎᓀᵒ, ᓄᓘᒪ ᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥ·ᐊᑦᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᓂᓐᑦ ∇ᓄ ᓄ ᐊᐗᓂ ᔅᒪᓄᓂᓂᵒ ∇ᔨᔨ ᓄᑦ ᐊᐸ·ᐊᐗᑫᵒ ᐅ ·Δᓇᒥᓄᓂᵒ, ∨ᔅᓄ Lᓄ ᓄᑦ ᐊᐸ·∇ᵒx ·∇ᔪ ᑭᑦ Δᑎᓇ·ᐊᵒ, ᐅL ᓄ ᒪᑭᓇΔᓄᑌᓄ ᓄᑦ ᑎΛᐸᓂᵒ ᓂᓇ ᐅᑎ, Ρ ᐊᔅᑕᑭᒪᓄᓂ·Δᵒ Lᓄ ᐊᓂΔ ᓄ ·ᐊᓂᔨᑕᒥᓂᑎ: ·∇ᔪ ᐊᓂΔ ᑫ·ᓄᓇ ᓄ Δᐸᑎᒥᓄ·Δᔅᓇ ᓄᑦ Δᓐ·ᓄᐸᓂᓂ·ᐊx Ρ Δ·Uᐧᐊᓄ Lᓄ, Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂᓄ, Lᑎᓄ, ᐅᐅ ᓂᓇ ᔅLᓄᓇx Ρ ΔUᵒ Lᓄ, ∇·ᓄᓂx Ρ ∨Ρ ·ᐊᓇ·Δᵒ Lᓄ, ᓄᓘᒪ Ρ ΔᔨUᵒ, ·ᒣᑎ ᓄ ᐊᔅᔨᑕᑭᐸᓇ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᓇᓐᑦ ·ᐊᑎᓄ ; Ρ ᓄᐧᐱᓇΠᓂᓇ ᓄᓘᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓱᓇᔪᒪ·ᐊᑦᑲᓇx Δᐧᐱᐧ Lᓄ ∇ᑦᓇ ᓄ ᑕᔨᔅᓄ, Ρ ΔUᵒ, ᐊᐗᒥᐊᓂ ∇ᓄ ᑲ·ᑫᐧᐃᓂ·∇·Δᓂᓂᓇ ᑭᒥ Δᐧᐸᓇ·ᐊᔅᓄ Ρ ᓇᑲUᵒ Lᓄ ᓇᔅᐸ·Δᵒ ∨ᐧᐱᓇᓇᓂᓇ·ᐊᑲᓇx Δᐧᐱᐧ Lᓄ ∨ᓇᑦᐸ ∇ Ρ ᐊᐗᒥᐊᓂ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᓄ Δᐧᐱᐧ ᓇᐸᓂᓄ ∇ᓄ ∇ ᐊᐗᒥᐊᓂ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᓄ ∨Ρ Δᔨᓇᓇ·ᓄᓂᓂᵒ ᓇᐸᓂᓄ·Δᓕᓂᓄ ∇ᓄ ∇ ᐊᐗᒥᐊᓂ ᓂᓐᑦ ᓄ

ᐯᓴᒃ ᐅᓂᑭᓂᓵ·ᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑲᓐ·ᑯᐸᒣᐁ ᐁ ᑭᑫᓂᑕᑌᐤ·ᐃᐱᓐ·ᒼ, ᓗᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓐ·ᑯᐸᒣᐁ, ᓴᓂᒋ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᐊᐣ·ᐃ ᐃᓪᓕᓴᐤ ᓴᓂᒋ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐁᐤ ᑭ ᑯᑫᐃᓴᐤ ᐃᒋᐣ·ᑫᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᓴᓂᒪᐤ ᓀᑫᔅᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑯᒋᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐣᐤ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓐ ᓴᓂᒋ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᑦᐤ ᐱᑕᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᐃᓪᓕᓴᐤ ᓂᓪᓯ ᕿᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓀᓪᒋᐤ ᐯᓴᒃ ᑎᒋᓯᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᓂᐱᓂ, ᑯᒋᑲ ᐁ ᑫᒥᓀᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᓀᐣᐝᐯ ᑯᐊ ᓴᓂᒋ ᑭ ·ᐃᐣ·ᐁᐤ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑲᐤᑦᓂᐤ ᐃᒋᐣ·ᑫᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒋᑦᐤ ᐱᑕᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒋᑦᐤ ᐱᑕᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᐃᓪᓕᓴᐤ ᓂᓪᓯ ᕿᑎᒪ

ᐅᑎᐅᓕᕆᔨᒃᓯ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᓐᓄ ᐅ ᑎᑕᖅᑐᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓴ ᑲ ᓄᐊᔪᓚᖅᓯᓂᓕᓐᓄᑦᓯᓂᓕᒥᓂᐅᓕᖅᓯᓕᖅ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓄ ᐊᓕᐊᔾᔨᐅᓚᖅ: ᐃᓕᓴ ᒪᓕ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓪᓕᔾᔪᒍᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᐊᓂᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᓕᑐᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᒍᓂᐃᒃ: ᐅᓴᐊᐊ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦᓄ, ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓂᓄᑦ, ᐃᓕᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐅᓴᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᑦᓯ, ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᒃᒃᓄ ᐅᓴᐊᐊ ᐅᓐᓂ ᓇᓪᓕᒋᑦᓕᓐᓄ ᓂᐅᓴ ᑕᓐᓂᒃᓄᑦ ᐅᓴᐊᐊ ᐅᓐᓂ ᐅᑎᓇᓕ ᒥᓂᓕᓐᓄᑦᓯᓂᓕᒥᓂᐅᓕᖅᓯᓕᖅ ᐅᑎᓂᓄ

ᓂᓪᓕᐊᓂᖅ ᓄᓇ ᓴᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᖅᓂᖅ "ᐅᑦᑎ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᖏᓐ ᐅ ᓇᐊᓪᓚᓪᓕᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓕᓪᑐᖅᓂᖅ, ᓄᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓴᓂᐅᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᐳᑦᑯᓪᓚᐅᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓇᐃᓄᓪᓚᖅ ᐊᐃᐅᓂᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᐅᓂᔭᒪᒻᒪᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ ᓴᓪᓚ ᐅᐊᑎᓂᖅ ᐅᐊᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔪᐃᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ ᓴᓪᓚ ᓄᓇ "ᐅᑦᑎ ᑭ ᐅᐊᑌᒥᑐᖅᓂᖅ; ᓴᐅᑦ ᓂᓪᓕᐊᔪᖅ ᐅᑐᓐ ᑭ ᓂᓪᑎᑐᖅᓂᖅ ᓴᓪᓚ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓂᓪᓕᓚᖅ, ᓄᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᖅᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᖅ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐊᑌᒥᑐᖅᓂᖅ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᖅ ᐅᐊᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔪᐃᓂᖅ ᐅᐊᐅ ᐅ ᑕᓚᓐᓇᐅᓂᖅ ᐊᐃᐅᓂᓐᓂᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᖅ ᐅᐊᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᓐ

ᐁ ᐸᐱᓇᓪᓕᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐁᐤ ᑯᓪᓕᐊᑦ; ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑎᑎᓗ, ᑭᓴᐢᓵ ᐃᖅ·ᐃ·ᑫ X, ᑲ ·ᑯ·ᐁᓭᓪᓕᐊᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓵ ᓇ)ᐸᓪ·ᐃᓪᓪᓪ·ᐊᑦ ᖃᓪᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᒋᐁ·ᐊᑦᓵ, ᐁ ᐯᓰ ᓭᒋᑦ, ᖃᓪᑦ ᐁ ᓂᒥᓇᒪ·ᐊᒥᑦ ᔅ·ᐃᑲᐳᓪᓪ, ᖃᓪᑦ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᑦ, ᑭᓴᐢᓵ ᐃᖅ·ᐃ·ᐊᐳ ᒍ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᑭᑭᒪᒋᑦ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑎᑎᓗᓵ ᒪᓗᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓇᐃᑲᑌᓪᓪ ᐃᓪᓴᒪᒋᐢ ᐅᖏᑎᑦᑕᓗᑦ ᖃᓪᑦ ᓭᑎᓵ ᐃᔅᑭᑎᑦᑕ·ᐃᓪᑦ, ᖃᓪᑦ "▲ᐸᒍ ᐃᔅᑭᑎᑦᑕ·ᐃᓪᑦ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑯ·ᐊ ᒍ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᑭᑭᒪᒋᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ ᐯᐢᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑯᓂ ᒪᑭᑎᓂᑭ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓭᑲᑌᓪᑦ·ᐃᑭᑲ, ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑎᑎᓗᓵ ᒪᓗᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓇᐃᑲᑌᓪᓪ ᐃᓪᓴᒪᒋᐢ ᐅᖏᑎᑦᑕᓗᑦ ᐃᖅ·ᐃ·ᑫ ᑲᑦ

ᐊᓱᒥᐊᓕᓵᑦ ᐊᑐᖃᓐᓇᓂᖅ, ᑭᒧ ᑭ ᑕᓄᐯ ᐊᑐᖃᓐᓇᓕᒃ; ᐅᓪᓚ ᑎᒥ ᑭᓴᖅ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓱᒥᑦ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐯᒪᒧᐅᓱᒥᑦᓴ ᐁᖓᓐᓂ

▶ ᓴᐅᓕᒥᖃᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᒧᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑎᕆᐊᑭᖅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑦᑐᖅ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁᖓ ᑲᐸᓕᒪᓂᒃ ᖃᐅᖅ ᑲᒃ ᑭᓴᒃᓴᓂᒃ, ᐁᖓ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑲᒃ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᓪᓕᒪᓂᒃ ᑎᒪᑭᓕᒃ ᑲᒃ ᑭᓴᒃᓴᓂᒃ

ᐅᑎ ᒥᑐᓂ·ᐃᐅᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ <ᓄᑭᐸᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓚᖅ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐯᓄᑭᓀ ᐊᐩᑲ ᖃᓄᐣ ᐋᓕᒧᑎᒪᑦ: ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᐃᓐᑲ ᐊᓂᐯᓕᓐ ᓂᑲᵃ ᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᑌᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐅ·ᐊᔪ ᓇᔪᒥᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᑫ ᐅᔨᑕᒪ·ᐊᐳᵇ ᑭᐃᓐᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ, Δ·ᑌᐣ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑫᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓄᵃ ᓄᓕᓂ·ᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑦ, ᖃᓄᐃ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᑎᑲᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓕᓇᐅᵃ; ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᒧᒪᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓄᓂᐸ ᐃᒪᒋᓕᓐᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·Δᑦᑲᐸ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒋᓐᓂ·ᐊᓂᐣ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᒧᒪᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑎ;ᓇ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑫᐣ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑫᐣ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑫᐣ

ᒪᑭᔪᒧᑦᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᑯᐊᐱᒪ ᒪᓗ ᐅᑎ ᓴᓪᓕᓯᐅᓂᖅ ᐊᑐᓂᓄᑦ ᑭᓪᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᑭᓪᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᔨᒃᑐᑦ ᐊᑐᓂᓄᑦ ᐊᑐᓂᓄ

ᒍ·ᐊᖅ ᒪᒃ, ▽ ᑯᔪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓐᓂ·ᐊᖅ, ᒥᓴ·ᐊ ▽ᒃ ᑯᔭᑌᑯᓂᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᓴᒃᓂᓕᑭ ▽ ᑯᓴᒥᐅᑭᔪᖅᓂᖅ, (·▽ᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ ᑯᓴᒥᐅᑭᔪᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐯᓕᒋ·ᒃᓄᓐ) ᑭ ᓇᐊᒪᒪ·▽·ᐊᖅ ᖃᓕᓪ ᐅᖓᓂᓕᐊ ᑭᑎ ᓂ·ᒋᐃᑲᒃᓄᓕᑭᓐᓂᔪ ▼ᐊᑯ ᓇᐊᓪᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐱᐅᑭ ᐃᐊᑎᑎᖅ, ᖃᓪᓗ ᑭ ᓂ·ᒋᑲᒃᑌ·▽·ᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᐊᑎᑎᖅ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᒪᑦ, ᖃᓪᓗ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑯᓴᒥ ᐊᑦᓂᑕ ᐊᑦᓂᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᒪᑦ ᑭᑦᓴᑦᑐᓂᖅ ᑭᑎᑦᓴᒃᓄᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐱᐅᑭ ᐃᐊᑎᑎᖅ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᒪᑦ ᑭᑦᓴᑦᑐᓂᖅ

ᒥᓗᐊᒧᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂᖅ ᐅᓪᓗᒥᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕕᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓪᓚᑦ, ᔮᓂᒃᓴᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᓯᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓪᓚᑦ, ᐊᑐ

, ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑕ·ᑲᐢ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ: ᐃᓐᓕᓐᓂᐤ ᖃᓄᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓕᓐᓂᐤ ᐅ ·ᐊᐅᓗᒃ-ᑲᐢᐃᓂᐤᐊᐢ ᐊᓂᑭᐤ ᐃ ᓂᐱᑎᐢ

·ᐁᓴ ᐃ ᐃᔅ ᓂᐱᑎᐢ ᒥᓀᐁ ᐋᑦᓓᓴ ᐅᑎ: ᐁᑯ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᐢ ᖃᓄᑕ X ᐅᑎ ᒥᓀᐁ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᓀ-ᐋᑲᓂᐢᐃᑎᐢᓗ 1 ᑯᓇᐢᐢ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᐢ xv. 20.

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᑲᓂᐢᐃᐢ ᐅᑕᐢᐃᒪᐢ, ᖃᓄᑕ ᐅᑯᓀᓀᒪᐢ: ᖃᓄᑕ ᐯᓗᐅᓀᑕ ᐊᐆᑲᐢ;

ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᑯᑯᓇᓐᓂᐢ ᑯᓀᑦᓓ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐠᓇᐢ ᑲᑭᐢ ᐯᑭᐢ, ᖃᓄᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐱᑭᐢ: ᐊᓀᑭᐢ ᐅᑲᐢᐃᓂᐢ ᑫ ᐃᓄᐢᑲᓂᓇᐢ ᐯᒣᐢ

ᐊᐠᒥᑎᐊᐢᐃᐢ

ᒥᓀᐁ ᓀᓂᑲᑎᓀᐢ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ, ᐁᑯᓀᐢ ᑲ ᐯᐠᑯᓀ ᑎᐢᓀ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑯᓀᑕᐢ ᓂᐱᐢᐃᐢ, ᖃᓄᑕ ᑲ ᑭᐠᐊᒪᐢᐃᐠᐢ ᐅ ᐃᓄᐢᑲᑌᐢᐊᐢ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐃᐠᐢᐃᐢ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᓀᐢ; ᐅ ᕿᐠᑌᓓᒪᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐠᑕ-ᒪᑎᐢᓇᐢ, ᑭ ᖁᐢᐅᓓᑭᑫᐢᐃᐢ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᑕᐃᐢᐢ, ᐅ ᐃᑕᐠᕿᐢ ᓂ ᒥᐢᐅᓓᑭᑲᑯᐢ ᒥᓗ ᓇᕿᐢᓓᐠ-ᒪᐃᓇᐢ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᓄᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᑕᐃᐢᐢ; ᐅ ᐃᕿᐠᑌᓓᒪᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓄᐢᑲᑌᐢᐊᐢ ᐅ ᐃᓄᐢᑲᑌᐢᐊᐢ ᑭᑭ X ᑲᑭᒪᓀᐢ ᐯᒣᐢ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᓀ ᖃᓄᑕ ᑎᐢᐅᓓᑭᑫᐢᐃᐢ ᐅ ᐃᓄᐢᑲᑌᐢᐊᐢ ᐯᒣᐢ ᐃᓄᐢᑲᑌᐢᐊᐢ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐠᐢᐃᐢ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᓀ

ᐅᑭᐸᑦᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑯᐸᑦ ᐸᐸᑭᐅᑲᒃᑭᐅᓐᓇ ᐁ ᑯᓂᐊᓕᓕᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑎᒥ ᐱᔪᑫᐣᓵ ᐁᑯ ᑐᔅᓴᓂᓐᓇᒃ ᑭᒪᓐᓴᐅᓕᓐᓂᒃ, ᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᐸᑦ ᐸᐸᑭᐅᑲᒃᑭᐅᓐᓇ ᐁᑯ ᐁᑯᓂᐊᓕᓕᑭ, ᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓐ ᐅᑯᐱᓐᓂᐅᓐᓇᓕᓕᑭ, ᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐁᐅᑭᑲᓂᒃᑲᑐᐱᓕᑦᑭ ᐁᒃᓴ ᐁ ᐊᔪᑦᓴᑌᓕᒃ ᐸᐸᑭᐅᑲᒃᑭᐅᓐᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᒃᓴᐁ ᐁᑭᑭᐅᑭᓂᒃᑲᑐᐱᓕᑦᑭ ᐁᑯ ᐁᑯᓂᐊᓕᓕᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᑐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐸᑦ ᐅᑯᐱᓐᓂᐅᓐᓇᓕᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᐅᐁᐅᑭᑲᓂᒃᑲᑐᐱᓕᑦᑭ ᐁᒃᓴ ᐁ

ᑭᒋ ᑎᑦᓴᐃᓐᓂᕆ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᖃᓄᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒋᓂ ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑎᑦᒋᒥᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᑯ, ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᓂᐃᓂᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐱᐁ ᐊᑯ·ᐁᓂ ᑫ ᑕ·ᐯᔭᓕᒪ·ᑫ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓴᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓂ

ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᓪᓂ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᒉ xxiv. 13.

ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ·ᐊᑯᓂ ᑫᔭᐸᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᓪ ᐃᒡ·ᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᓇᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓄᑲᑌᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᑫᑦ ᑮᑎᓴᒥᒥᑦ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓪᑕᐤ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒪᓪᓕᒪᑎᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐱᓂᓕᑭᔪ ᑭ ᐃᐱᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐧᒉᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓕᔭᒪᑐᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐊᔅᑌᑐᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᑭᐦᐦ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᑲ·ᐊᑲ ; ᒪᒃ ᐅᐱᔅᑲ·ᐊᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᒪᑭᓂᑲᑌᓂ·ᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᒥᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭᓪᑭ ᐁ ᐱᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᐃᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᓪᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐱᓪ ᒪᒃ, ᖃᐃ ᑐ·ᐃ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐅᐊᑲ, ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᑲ, ᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐱᐱᑦᑲᑌᓂᒥᑲᑭ ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐃᕐᓕᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐳᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᓇᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐅᐊᑲ, ᐁ ᓇᓪᑕᐤ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭᓪᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐱᓪ ᒪᒃ, ᖃᐃ ᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐅᐊᑲ, ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᑲ, ᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐱᐱᑦᑲᑌᓂᒥᑲᑭ ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐃᕐᓕᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐳᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᓇᐊᑦ

ᓴᓱᑯᐊᑦ ᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖃᕆᓴ ᑎᓴᓂᑉᓂᑦ, ᐁᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓱᐊᑦ ᑭᐳᓴᓕᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᔾᑕᐊᑦ ᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᓴᑦᓴᓕᓐᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓱᒋᓂᑦ, ᑕᐯ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑭᓄ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓐᑲᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓕᐊᔪᐃᓂᑦ, ᐁᓐᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᑲᖃᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐸ ᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅ ᐁ ᒪᓐᓴᐸᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐸᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐸᑦ ᑭᐳᓴᓕᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓕᕆᔨᑦ ᑭᐳᓴᓕᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐸ

ᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ: ᒪᒃ ᐧᐃᓪ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᑐᐢᒃᓂᐧᑯᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊᑲ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐧᑯᐧᒋᐧᒪ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᐞᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑎᓯ ᑭᓴᑫᒋᒧᐤ ᑭᓪᒪᐧᒋᐧᐊᑲ, ᐃᓪᓕᐧᒋᐧᐃᐣ ᓴᓪᒋ ᓂᑭᓂᓂᐧᐃᐣ, ᐁᐧᐊ ᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᒋᐤ ᐁᑭ ᐁ ᐧᐃᒋᒪᒃᐃᐞᐊᐁ ᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᑭᐧᒋᐧᐃᓪᓇᐤ ᓴᓪᒋ ᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᒋᐤ ᐁᑭ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᒋᐧᐯᒋᑭᐢ ᒥᓂᐧᒋᐧᐃᓪᓕᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᐞᐊᐁ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᒃᓂᐢ ᐃᔅᓭ, ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᐁᒃ ᒪᒥᐢ ᐁᑭ ᐁᓪᓕᐧᒋᐧᐃᓪᓇᐤ ᑲᐧᒃᓂᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᐁᑭ, ᐁᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑭ ᒥᓂᐧᒋᐧᐃᓪᓕᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᐞᐊᐁ ᑲᐧᒃᓂᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᐁᑭ, ᐁᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᓪᓕᐧᒋᐧᐃᓪᓇᐤ

ᒥᓂᐧᐊᑭᒪᐧᐃᓪᐢ ᐅᓂᐧᒪᐢ xxiv. 36.

ᐣᐧᒃᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐊᐧᒃᒥᑭᐢᒃ, ᑭᓴᐢ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᐢ ᑭ ᓂᐧᐸᐧᐃᑭ ᑌᑭᐧᐃᑭ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᐢᒃ, ᐃᑌᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᒃᒃᐣᒥᐧᒋᒧᐧᐃᓪ ᑭ ᒃᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐊᐧᒃᓪᐧᐊᑭᐢ ᒪᒃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭᐢᒃ ᑭᑭᐧᐊᑭᐢᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭᐢᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᒋᐧᐃᓪᓕᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᒃᓪᐧᐊᑭᐢᒃ ᑭᑭᐧᐊᑭᐢᒃ ᐁᑭ ᐁᓪᓕᐧᒋᐧᐃᓪᓕᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᐞᐊᐁ ᑭᑭᐧᐊᑭᐢᒃ ᐁᑭ ᐁ ᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᒋᐧᐃᓪᓇᐤ ᒪᒃ

ᑭᑎᓯᐃᐃᑫᐠᐃᓐᓵ 1 ᐅᓪᓗᓂᑦ ᒪᓐ ᐁ. 4.

ᒥᓱᐠᐁ ᑫᐠᒃᓄᓐ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐠᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᐅ ᔪᑯᑎᐠᐁᒪᒃᓄ ᐊᓴᓐ: ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁᐠᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᔪᑯᑎᐠᐁᐠᐁᐠᐃᓐ ᒃ ᔪᑯᑎᒋᒪᒃᑲ ᐊᓴᑭ, ᑭ ᒋᐠᔪᓪᒥᒧᐠᐃᓂᓐ ᐅᑎᓵ ᐊᓐᐁᓐ ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᔪᑯᑎᒋᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓪᓵ, ᐊᓐ ᐱᐠ ᒃ ᒋᐠᐁᑦᑲ ᑭᑎᓂᐅ ᐅᑯᑯᔨᑦ ᐊᓐᐁᓐ ᐁᐠᐊᑯ ᐁᐠᐃᓐᓵᑲ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑦ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ ᓂᐠᐊᓪᓵ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑎᐠᐃᑦᑲ, ᑭᑎᔨ X ᐅᑎ; ᓇᒪᐠᐃᓪ ᓂᐱᓪᓵ ᐅᑎ ᐱᐠ, ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᓪᓵ ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᐠᓵᑭ ᐅᑎᓵ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐊᐁᓐᐃᑭᑦ, ᐊᐁᔨᒃ ᐁ ᒋᐠᐅᐠᐃᐠᐃᓐᓵᐠᓵ ·ᐁᔨ ᐃᒋᐠᐊᑦ ᓂᐠᐅ ᒃ ᑎᐠᒋᐅᑭᑎᓂ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᐠᒃ, ᐊᐁᒃᑲᐠᐃᓪ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐯᓪᑭᓯᐠᐁ ᐊᐁᔨᒃ: ᐅᐠ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑎᑭᒃ ᐯᑭᔪᐠᐃᒃ, ᐊᐁᒃᑲᐠᐃᓐᓵᐠᓵ ᐃᐠᒋᐠᐃᓐᓵᐠᓵᒪᑭᑎᓂᐅ ᐁᐠᐊᑯ ᐃᒋᐠᐃᓐᓵᐠᓵᒪᑭᑎᓂᐅ ᐁ

ᒐᒐᐸᐦᐁᐦᐊᑭᓂ ᒥᓗ ᐸᑯᓂᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒪᐁᐦᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐃᓂᓵ; ᐁᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐁᐦᐊᑯ ᑮᔅᓂ X ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑲᒥᓂᔅ ᐄᒣᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᓇᐃᑫᐃᓵᔅ 1 ᐅᐸᓗᑮᔅ ᐱᑕᑫ ii. 19.

ᐁᐄᔅ ᑐᒪ ᓇᐧᐃᓐᒪᒥᑯᓂᐃ ᐃᑌᓀᒋᐧᑲᓂ, ᑭᔨᐱᓵ ᐊᐁᐃᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓐᓴᓀᑎᓄᓂ ᐁ ᑐᑭ ᒉᐯᒋᐊᑯ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ᒣᐊᐧᓄᑌᓀᒋᒥᐊᓄᓂᐃᑦ, ᒉᔨᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐢᓀᑫᓀᒥᒥᐊᓄᓂᐃᔅᓵ ᐁᐄᔅ ᒉᓵ ᐅᔅᐱᑎ ᑮᔑᓀᒋᐧᓄᑦ, ᑭᔨᐱᓵ ᔅᐱᓀᐁᑯᐢᓀᑫ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐊᐊᒉᒪᐧᓄᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐁᓂᐃᓂᐊᐊᐊ ᑐᑭ ᑭ ᐁᐄᔅ ᐅᔅᐱᑎ ᑮᔑᓀᒋᐧᓄᑦ, ᐁᐊᓵᐁᑯᐢᓀᑫ, ᐅᒣᓀᒪᓵ ᐁᐄᔅ ᐅᔅᐱᑎ ᑮᔑᓀᒋᐧᓄᑦ, ᐁᐊᓵᐁᑯᐢᓀᑫ, ᐅᒣᓀᒪᓵ ᐁᐄᔅ ᐁᐦᐊᑯ ᐁᐄᔅ ᐁᐦᐊᑯ ᐁᐄᔅ ᐁᐦᐊᑯ

ᑭ ᒉ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᓯᓪᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ·ᐁᐩᑦᑭᒃ ·ᒃᓴᑭᒉᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ: ᐸᑭᑌᓪᑕᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐱᐅᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᒃᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᐅᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓪᑭ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᐠ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥ-ᓴᒥᖅᵪ ᐁᒣᓴᵪ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᐃᐃᑫ·ᐃᓵᵪ 1 ᐅᐸᓄᓕᐠ ᐱᑕᵍ ii. 11.

ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑕ·ᒃᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᐠᑕᒪᑎᓇᓪᐊᑯᓐ, ᒐᐱᓕᒃ ᒪᓐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᵒᓐᑕ ᐅᐸᓪᒉᒍᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ·ᐁᐱᓇᒍᒃ ·ᐃᐅᓯᓯ·ᐃ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓪᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᓇᐠᐸᓪᒥᒉᑕ ᐊᐄᒃ; ·ᒃᒃᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑎᓴᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒉᑎᒃ ᖃᐢᒉᓪᒃ: ᐊᑕ ᐁ ᐸ·ᒃᓄᒥᒉ·ᒃᒃ ᒐᐱᓴᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᐊᓐᑎ·ᐊ, ᐁᓪ·ᐁᒃ Lᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᑭᒃ ᐁᑎᐁ·ᐁᓪᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ, ᑫ ·ᐊᐸᐸᑭᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ·ᐊ ᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᒥ·ᐁ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᖅᵪ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐁᓪᑕᒥᒉ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᒉᓴᐠᐊᒃ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᒉᓴᐠᐊᒃ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓪᐠᑕᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓴ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓪᑕᒥᒉᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᐁᓪᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᐃᑎᓂᑕᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᐁᓪᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ, ᵒᓐᑕ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᒉᒍᑭᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐁᓪᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁᓪ·ᐁᒃ Lᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒉᑎᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐠᑎᓪᑕᒥ·ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓴᒃᑭᑭᒪᓂ·ᐊ

ᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓭᒋᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᐃᓵᑦᓴ

ᐊᑦᓭᐊᑯᐃᓐᐢ

ᐅ ᒥᓯᐧᒣ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᓗᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᓚ ᐱᐊᑯ ᑲ ᓴᔪᑎᑕᐊᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᒥᔪᓂᑭᑲᓂᔪᐃᐊᐊᑯ ᓂᓪᑕ ᓚᑕᐊᓂᒪᔪᐃᓂᐊᑯ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑲᒃ ; ᕿᑭᑌᓂᒪᒪᐃᒃ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑭᒋᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓚᓐᓂᓯᒃ ᓂᓪᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓚᑕᐊᓂᕿᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑌᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᔪᓂᑲᒃ ; ᒪᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑎᑎᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᓭᒃ, ᓂᑌᐃᐢᓚ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓚᓂᒪᒪᐃᓚ ᐃᑕ ᒉᐧᐁ ᒪᐳᓚᒪᒪᔪᐃᐢᓚ ᐁ ᒥᔪᑭᑌᑭᒃ ; ᐧᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐧᐣᐢ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᔪᒥᓯᓗ ᐁᒣᐢᓗ

ᑭᑭᒪᔪᓂᐃᐊᐊᑯᐃᐢᓗ ᐅᓪᓂᑭᐣ ᖃᐧᐣ i. 17.

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕ ᒥᓚ ᒥᓂᐁᐃᐢ ᓂᓪᑕ ᑕ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᒥᓚ ᒥᓂᐁᐃᐢ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᐢ ᐅᑭᓂᓂᒃ, ᐅᑭ ᓭᔪᓂᓂᒃ ᒪᓚ ᐊᓚ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐃᑎᒥᑦ ᐧᐃᐧᑌᐃᓚᐊᐊᑯᒃ ᐅᑭᓚ ᓂᓪᑕ ᑕᑐᓂ ᑕᑐ ᓂᐧᖃᑌᐃᐢᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓚ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐊᐊᑯᒃ ᐅᑭᓚ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐊᐊᑯᒃ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᐢ

ᓂᐅᓪᓕᓂ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᒃᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓐᓇᑲ ᐃᓛᒋᖅ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓄᖅ

▷ Uᐅᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑕᑭᐸᓕᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᕿ·ᑲᓗᓇ ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓴᓄᓐ ᓂᓀᓴᓐ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑐᕿᕐᓴᓗᓴᑲ ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᔭᒃ, ᐁ ⊃⊃ᑐᑕ·ᐃᔭᒃ ᕿᓪᑭᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿ·ᑲᓗᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓀᓭᔅᑭᑭ, ᐁ ᓂᓪᓕᓂ ᐁ ᔆ·ᐁᓕᑭᕿ·ᐃ ᑭᕐᑭᓂᐊᐃᔭᒃ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒪᒃ ; ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᐠ X Uᐅᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᐁᒣᓐ

ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓄᖅ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔪᐠ ᑫᒪᔪᐠ i. 22.

ᑑᑕᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓄ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᓗ ᐯᑕᒪᒃ ᐱᐞ, ᐁ ·ᐊᔪᔅᐃᑎᑎᓯᔭᒃ : ᑊ ·ᐁᔪ ᑲᓐᓂᐠᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐱᐁᑕᒧ·ᑫ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᓗ ᑎᐅᑕᑭ, ᓇᔪᐱᑕ·ᐁᓄ ᐃᓕᓴᓕᐞ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᓕᑕᒥᓯᔭᒃ : ·ᐁᔪ ·ᐊᑕᒥᑎᓯ, ᐁᐞ ᑫᑌᑕ, ·ᑕᔪᐠ ᒪᓗ ·ᐊᓂᐸᔪᓯᓄ ᑭᓴ ᐁᔅᐃᓂᓯᔪᓴ ᒫᓗ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓀᓇ·ᐊᑕᑕᒧ·ᑫ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐞ ᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔅᓂᓕᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᓕᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᐞ, ᓂᓪᓕ ᒧᔅᒃ ᓀᓇ·ᐃᑕᑭ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᐸᔪᓯᓄ ᐁ ᐯᑕᒃ, ᒪᓗ ᐁ ᑑᑕᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐞ ᐊᑐᕿᕐᓴᓗᓴᑲ ᐁᑕᒪᐊ ᐃᓕᓴᓕᐞ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑕᒃ, ᒪᓗ ᐁ ᑑᑕᒃ ᐊᓂᐁ

ᑎᑯ·ᐯᕐᒥᒃ? ᒪᓂᑲ, ᑎᑦᓂᑲᓚ ᐱᓯᒍᑲᓂ ᑦᑦᓂᐣ, ∇∇, ᑯᕐ ᐅᑎᑎᓯᑦᓂᐣ, ᐃᓴᐱ ٩ ᓇᓱᓂᔨᑎᓵᐅᑲ·Δᐊᓱ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ) ᐊ·∇ᓇ ·Δᑭᑲ, ᖃᓂ ٩ ᓇᑲᔨᐊᓱ ∇ ᐯᓱᑯᓱ: ∇ᓪ·∇ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ σ ᐯᓱᑯᓱ, ·∇ᔨ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᐣ σ ·Δ٩·Δᓱ ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ·Δᑕᒪᒪᓇ·ᐊᐣ σᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᔨᐊᓱ ᑲᔪᑐᓇᒥᒧ·Δᓪᓱ ᒥᑯᓂᑲᒪᒧ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓇ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᖏᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓇᒧᒪᑲ; σ ᑭ ᓄᐞᑭᑦᓪ ᐊᖏᑭᓱ

∇ ᐅᐱᓴᒃᑲ·Δ ᑭᔨᑲᓱ

ᐊᔭᒥᔨ·Δᓪᓱ

<ᑭᑢᑌᓇᓂ, ᑭ ᓇᕆᒪᒪᓇᓪ, ᒥᔨ·∇ ᔨᓴᑲᑎᔨᔭᓪ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᔾ, ∇ Δᔅ ᒉ·ᐯᓂᒪᒃ ᑭᓄᔨᐊ ᑲ ᐯᓱᓄᐟ Uᐯᓇᒥᔾᒥᓂ ᑭᔨᔨ X ∇ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓄᒃ; ᓂᓇᓪ ᒐᓂ, σᑌᐅᓪᓪ ᒐᓂ σ ᒥᑐᓇᓂᑭᑲᓪᓪ ∇ᓄᓂ ᑭᑦ Δᔅ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓱ, ᑲᑭᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ·Δᑭᑦᑕᑫᒪᑭᓂ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ ᒐᓂ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᑫᓂ ᐊᔨᑭ ᑭᓇ ᒐᓂ ᐯᓴᑭᓂ ᐊᒁᑭ, ᐯᓱᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ; ᐊᖏᑲ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᓂ ᑲ Δᓂ·ᑲᓇᓪᓱ ∇ᒉᑦᓱ

ᑭᑭᒪᔨᓇᑫ·Δᓪᓱ ᐊᓇᔨᓇᓇ ᐅᓂ Δᔨᑭᑫ·Δᓂ·ᔨ·ᐊᓂ i. 1.

ᐊᓂᒪ ᔨᓂᑲ ᒪᔨᓇᑕᑲᓂ σ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑦᓪ, ᐳ ᑮᐊᐊᓚᔪ, ᒥᔨ·∇ ᑲ ᑭ Δᔅ ᒪᑦ ᑐᑦ ᒥᓂ ᑭᔨᑭᓇᒪᑫᑦ ᑭᔨᔪ, ᐱᓪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ∇ ᑭᔅᑲᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᓂ·Δᓂ ᐃᓂᐱᒥᑲ, ᓱᑎᒪ ·ᐅᓪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓴᓪᒪᓪᓂ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᓱᓂᔨᔨᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᔨ ᑲᐃᓂᓱᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓱᔨᓪᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᐅᓱᒪᓂ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᐊᓂᔨᔨᒥᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᑫᓂ·ᐅᓪ ᐅᑦ, ∇ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᓂ ᓗᒥᑎᓪᓂ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ, ᒥᓂ ∇ ᐊᓂᒪᔨᑦ ᐊᒁᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᑫᓂ·ᑲᓂᓂᒥᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣᐊ ᐅᓪ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓂᓂᒥᓱ ᒥᓂ ᒪᑲ ∇ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑲᐃᓂᒥ ·ᐅᓪ ᐊᑭᑭ, ᑭ Δᑦᓀ·ᐊᑫᑫ ∇ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐃᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᓪ ᑭᑭ ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑲᐊᐸᑲ·ᐅᓇ·ᐊᐣ <ᓗᑭ ᐊᒁᒥ ᐅᑭ ·<ᒧᔪ ᒥᑐᐣ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ᐅᓪᓂᑲᒥᓱ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᒥ-ᐃᐅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ·٩ᑭᒧ·ᐊᒃ, ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᑌᐯᓇᑭ٩ᓪ, ᐊᓇᒥ ᓇ ᒧ·ᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ·∇ᒥᓪ° ᐃᔨᓗᐃᓪ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓂᓂᒥ? ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ° ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐊᓪ ᑭᓪ·ᐊ° ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᓂᑌᑦᓂᐊ·ᐊ° ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ᒥᓂ ∇ ᐃᔨᐱᒋᓱ·ᑯᒃ ᑮᑦ·Δᒪᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑦᑦ ᑎᐱᓪᑦᐃᐣ, ᑭ ᑲᑎᓗᓱᐅᐃᓪ, ᒥᓂ ᐱᓪᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ∇ ᐃᓄᑲᑦᓱ ᐊᔨᑭᓱ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓂ·Δᓂ, ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓂ·Δᓂ, ᑭ ᒋᔪᓇᓪᒪᓪᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐣ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣᐊ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓂᓂᒥᓱ ᒥᓂ ᒪᑲ ∇ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᒥ-ᐃᐅᑭᒃ

· ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒧᓵᐟᓗ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ Lᓐ xvi. 14.

ᐋᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓄᓀᐱᑕᓂᐅᵐ ᐊᓂᐃᐅ ᐯᓴᔪᓐᓴᐟᑦ ᒣᓇᒃ ▽ ᐊᐱᓕᒥ ▽ ᒥᑭᓯᓕᒥ, ᓄᓕ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑌᵐ ▽ ᐊᓂᐅᒥᓕᒥ ᓄᓕ ▽ Lᵐᓇᒃᐃᑌᐅᓕᒥ, ᐅᑲ ▽ ᑭ ᑕᐃᐯᑦᐊᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᓀᐟ ᓇ ·ᐊᓂᓐᓇᒃᑦᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑌ ᒪᓇ, ᒥᓯᐟᓂ ᐅᔪᐸᔪᓇᒥᓇᒃ ᐃᑐᑌᒃ, ·ᐊᓂᐃᐸᒪᓀᒃ ᒪᓇ ᒥᓯᐟᓂ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑲᒃ ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒧᓵᐟᓂᓂᓵᐟᓓ ᑲ ᒡᐟᐯᑦ ᓄᓕ ᑲᓇᑦᓇᒃᐊᓂᓀᐃᓂᐸ ᓇᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᵒ; ᒪᓇ ᐊᓀ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒡᐟᐯᑦ ᓇᑦ ᓂᔨᐊᓂᑭᒪᵒᓵᐟ ▶▷ ᑭᔨᑭᓂᐊᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓐᓂᐟᐅᐃᓀ ᒪᓇ ᓇᑦ ·ᐃᑎᐊᓂᐊᐃᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑲ ᒡᐟᐯᑦᐸᒃ : ᓂᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓂᐊᓂᒃ ᓇᑦ ·ᐋᓀᐊᐟᐅᐱᓐᓂᐊᐃᒃ ᒪᒥ ᐊᑭᓴᒃ ; ᐅᓄᑭ ᐃᔨᑭᔨᑲᐟᓵᓀᐊᓀ ᓇᑦ ᐊᐟᐳᒥᐊᐃᒃ ; ᓇᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᓂᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᔨᑭᑲᓂᐊᐃᒃ ; ᑭᓄᐃᵉ ᒪᓇ ᒥᓂᐟᑲᒡᐟᓂᐊᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐟᐊᓂᓂᐊᐃᒃ : ᓇᑦ ᐋᓀᐊᐟᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒡᐟᐯᑦᐸᒃ ᐅᓀᐊᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇ ᐊᐟᐳᒥᓀᐟ, ᐅᐟᐃ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓐᓂᐸᒪᐟᓵ ᐅᐟᐃᔨᑭᐟᐊᓂᐃᒃ ᓇᑦ ᐊᐟᐳᒥᐊᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇ ᐊᐟᐳᒥᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᐟᐃᔨᑭᐟᐊᓂᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇ ᐊᐟᐳᒥᐊ

ᒥᓂᑯᒋᒧ·△ᓐᓇ ᐅᓪᓗᓐᑐᑦ ᑲᓐᑭᓴ ᓴᖅ xv. 26, ᓂᓪᓕ ᓯᓚ ᐱᓚᑭᓯᓇ△ᒃᓴᖅ xvi.

△ᓴᐱ ᐅᒥ·ᓂᓪᒧ△·▽ᐤ ᑕᑯᔪᑫ, ᓀ ᐯᒋᑎᔪᑯᒪᑕ·ᒃᓴ ᐅᑦ·△ᒪᐤ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑦ·△ᒪᓴ ᒃ ᐅᑦᑖ, ▽·ᑯᐊᑯ ᓀ ᑎᓯᒋᒥᑦ: ᓂᓪᓕ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᑯᓯᑎ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᓯᒋᒥᓇ·ᐊᐤ, ▽ ᑭ ·△ᑎ·△ᔪᓴ ᓄᓪᓕᓪ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅᐅ ᓀ·ᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ·△ᑕᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᔪᔨᑦ·▽ᓪᓕ ᑎᒃᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᒪ·△·▽ᐱᓂᓚ·ᔨᐊᒃ ᑯᓴᒥᐅ·△ᒃᒋᒋᓄᒃ ᐅᑎ: ▽▽, ᑎᓯᓴᒃᓄ ᐱᓯᒍᑎᓂᒃ ᓯᓪᓕᐤ, △ᓴᐱ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᓀ ᓂᓯᓴᑦᑲ, ᓂᓪ ᑯᔪᒃᓄ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲᓪ ᐃᑌᓪᓕᓴ ᐅᐅ ᓀ·ᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᔨᑯᓄ·ᔨᐊᒃ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᓀᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ·△ᒪᓴ ᓄᓪᓕ ᓂᓪᓕᓪ ᐅᐅ ᓀ·ᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·△ᑕᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑭᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓪᓕᒧᒪᓕᓴᒃᓴᖅ

·△ᑦ ▽ ᑯᓴᒥ▽ᑭᔨᑲᓱᓂᖅ

ᑯᓴᒥᑯ·△ᓐᓇ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔨ, ▽ᑯᔪᐱ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓇᒪᒪ·ᐊᑎᒃ ᐅᑐᐃ·ᑯᒃ ᑭ ᒉ·ᐯᕕᒧ·△ ᐃᓕᓴᒪᒃ ▽ ᐃᔾᑎᔪᓇᒪᒪ·ᐊᑎᒃ ·ᑯᐱᑐ·△ᓂᓕᐤ ᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᐊᑲᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑦᓴᓕᓴᒃ; ᓴᑭᑐᓕᒪ·△ᓇᓐ ᓂᓴᓇᓐ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐊᑲᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑦ ᓂᔨᔪᑕᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑭᑎ ᓯᑭᓐᑭᓴᒃ ᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᑲᑭᑎᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓚ, ᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓄᑎᑕᒪ·△ᔪᒥᓴ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᖅ X ᐯᒪᑎᐃᔪᒥᓴ, ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᓴ ᐊᓯᑎ ᑭᓓ, ▽ ᐯᔪᑯᓴᒃ ᐊᓯᑎ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐊᑲᒃ, ᐯᔪᑭᓴᒃ ᐅᒃ·△ᓴᒋᓴ ᑫ △ᓗ·ᒃᓴᒋᓴ ᐅᒃᖅ ᐁᒣᓐᖅ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·△ᓐᓇ ᐊᓴᔨᓴᒃ ᐅᑦ △ᓯᑫ·△ᓂ·ᑯᓴᐊ ii. 1.

△ᔪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓐᑎᒃᓴ ▽ ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ·▽ᑎᑎᓴᓕᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ △ᑕᓯᑎᒃ ▽ ᐯᔪᑯ ᒥᑐᓕᒥᑎᓂᑎᒃ ᐯᔪᒃᓄᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒃᑯᓇᖅ ᐊᑕᑕ·▽ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑭ ᓂᑕᒃᓄ ᒪᐱᔪᑯᓴᒃ ᑭᐱᔪᑯ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑯᐊᑎᑎᒃ △ᓓᓕᒃ·ᐅᑐᓂᓕᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑎᑐᓂ ᓂᓪᓕ ᐯᔪᑯᓴᒃ ᑯᐊᑎᑎᒃ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐊᑲᒃ, ᐯᔪᑭᓴᒃ ᐅᒃ·△ᓴᒋᓴ ᑫ △ᓗ·ᒃᓴᒋᓴ ᐅᒃᖅ ᐁᒣᓐᖅ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·△ᓐᓇ ᐊᓴᔨᓴᒃ ᐅᑦ △ᓯᑫ·△ᓂ·ᑯᓴᐊ ii. 1.

△ᔪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓐᑎᒃᓴ ▽ ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ·▽ᑎᑎᓴᓕᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ △ᑕᓯᑎᒃ ▽ ᐯᔪᑯ ᒥᑐᓕᒥᑎᓂᑎᒃ ᐯᔪᒃᓄᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒃᑯᓇᖅ ᐊᑕᑕ·▽ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑭ ᓂᑕᒃᓄ ᒪᐱᔪᑯᓴᒃ ᑭᐱᔪᑯ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑯᐊᑎᑎᒃ △ᓓᓕᒃ·ᐅᑐᓂᓕᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑎᑐᓂ ᓂᓪᓕ ᐯᔪᑯᓴᒃ ᑯᐊᑎᑎᒃ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐊᑲᒃ, ᐯᔪᑭᓴᒃ ᐅᒃ·△ᓴᒋᓴ ᑫ △ᓗ·ᒃᓴᒋᓴ ᐅᒃᖅ ᐁᒣᓐᖅ

Digitized by Google

ᔪ·ᐊᑦ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅ·ᓴᐸᐱᒪᒪᓴᑦ, ᑲᓇᑦᑲ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᐱᐊᓐᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐞᓐ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᓚᓐᓐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᓐ·ᔪ·ᐃᔅᓂᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐞᓕᑐᒪ·ᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒪᒪᖏᑭ ᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᔅᓕᓐᐊᓂ

ᒥᓗᐞᒧᒍ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᐸᓐᑭᑦ ᑲᓐ xiv. 15.

ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐸᑭᓂᒪᒪ·ᐞᑲᓀ, ᑭᖏᐱᓐ ᑭ ᓯᐞᑭᐃᓵ·ᐁ·ᑫ, ᑲᓀ·ᐃᐡᑦ ᓂ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓀᓂ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑲᔪᒥᐁᓴᑦ·ᐞᐤ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓐ, ᑭ ᑲᒥᓂᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᔪᐞᑭᑦ ᐅᒥᓂᓗᔪᑦ·ᐁ·ᑫ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᐡᑦᓂ, ᐁᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᐠᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᔪᑦ, ᐁᑦ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓐᒥᔪᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓪ·ᐞᐤ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓐᒪ·ᐞᐤ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑎᑲᑦ·ᐞᐤ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᓐᓂᔪᑦ·ᐃᓴᑦ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᓇ·ᐞᐤ ᓀᐳᐸ ·ᐃᓪᓕᐱᑦ, ᐁᔪ ᐊᐸᑭ ᐁᑲ ᒥ ᐞᔪᐠᒪᓐᒥᔪᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓪ·ᐞᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐞᐸᒥᓇ·ᐞᐤ: ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓴᑦ ᔪᓪ, ᐁᑦ·ᐞᐤ ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓴᑦ ᐁᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓴᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᔪᓪ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓴᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᔪᓪ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᑎᓂᑦᑲᓀ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᑦ ᑲᑫᓴᑦ ᐅᑭᑲᓂᑦ ᐁᑦ ᐁᑲᑎᓐᓇᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐱᑎᑭᑦ ᑲᑫᓴᑦ ᐁᑦ ᐁᑲᑎᓐᓇᑦ, ᐁᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓐᒪ·ᐞᐤ ᐁᑦ ᐁᑲᑎᓐᓇᑦ ᐁᑦ ᐁᑲᑎᓐᓇᑦ ᐁᑦ ᐁᑲᑎᓐᓇᑦ

ᐊL·ᐊᒋᒃ ·ᐯᖓ·△σ⊂ᵒ ρ ᐸ⊃ρ ᐊᐃᑯᒃ ь ᐅᑭᐸ⊂⊂ᒃ: ᐸᑭU⊂ᑕL·△Δᓐᵃ σ⊂ἀᓐ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐊᐃᵇ ρᑭ ᐅᑭ σᓯ)ᑕLᵇ Γᓯ·▽ 9·bα, ᵊᐢᑦ ьᑭ9 ρᑭ ᓯρ⊃ᓯᒃᵇ ρ ᐸ⊃ρ ьᑭᑭ△·▽·△σᵊ, ь ρ ьᵐᑭᑕL·△ᖁΓᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴ X VLᑭ△ᖁΓᑦ, ь ΛLᑭᓯᑦ ᵊᐢᑦ ᑎVᑕᒋᑫᑦ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᓐ, ▽ Vᖁᑯᓴᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐊᐃᵇ, Vᖁᵇ ᑭᑭL⊃), ᐊᖏᒃ ▽ь·△ᖁᑦ 9 △ᵐ·ь<⊂ᵊ

▽⅂ᵊ

ᑭᑭLᓯα△9·△ᵊ ᐊᐸᖏ⊂ᵇ ᐅᑦ △ᓯᑭ9·△σ·ᑯ·ᐊ x. 34.

▽ძ Λᑦᵊ ь ᑯ<ᐊᵇ ᐅ⊃ᵊ, ρ △·U° Lь, ᑯ·V △ᓴ σ ·ᑯ<Uᵐ ᑭᑭL⊃) ▽ь ▽ ᑯΛ⊃ᵐ ΔUᓕ⊂Lᑦ ᐊ·▽⊂·ᐊ: Lь Γᓯ·▽ ▽ ᑕ⊃ь⊃ᓯᓕᑦ △⊂⊂·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊσ△ ь ɑσᓯᖖᑯᓯ, ᵊᐢᑦ ь ⊃ᑕΓ⊂ᓕ ·ь⊃ᖖᑭᑎᓯ·△σ⊂ᵒ, ▽·ᐊ·ьσ△ ·▽ᑎɑᖖᵊ ᐊσL ᑯᖁΓ·△ᵊ ᑭᑭL⊃) ь ρ △ΔσᑎᔊL·ᑯᑦ ᐃᓴᔨ△ᵊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑯᔊΓᔊ, ▽ ·ᑯ·△ᑦ ь⊃⅂⊂Lᒧ·△σ⊂ᵒ ·△⊂ ᐅᑦ ᑭᖓ X; (ᐊɑ Γᓯ·▽ ь ᑎVᓕᑭᖁ;) ᐊσL ᑯᖁΓ·△ᵊ, σᑦ △·ᑫᵊ, ρ ᑭᖓ⊂Uɑ·ᐊᵒ ь ρ ᑎᐸ⊃ᑭьᑌᵇ Γᓯ·▽ ᔑᑎᐊ△ᵇ, ᵊᐢᑦ ᑲ⊂ᵊ ь Lᑭ ·△ᑭьUᵇ, ᑯᑎL ᐊσL ᓭь⊀ᑯ·△ᵊ ᒃᵊ ь ·ᑯ·△ᑦ; ᑭᑭL⊃) ь △Δᔊ ᑕLᓴᑯᓯ ᑭᖓ ᓰᔭᖏᑭ ь ᑦᑭ⊂ᑭ ь ᐸ⊃ρᓯ⊂ᑭ ᐊᐃᵇ ь ᑎᐸ⊃ь⊃ᓯᓕᑦ ᑭᓐ; ᐊɑ ь ᐸᐸ△⊃Uᐸ ▽ Γ⊃⊃ᑕᖏᔊ, ᵊᐢᑦ ▽ Γɑ·ᐊᑭᑯᓯ Γᓯ·▽ ᐊσ△ ь ɑᵊьᑦ△ძ⊂⊂ᑭ LᑭL⊃)·ᐊ: ·▽ᖓ ᑭᑭL⊃)·ᐊ ρ ·△ᑫ·△ძᵊ σ⊂ἀᵊ Lь σ ᑎᐸ⊃Uᓰᵊ Γᓯ·▽ 9·bα ь ρ ⊃(ᵇ, ᑕᐱᓴᑯᵊ ᑯᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᑯᵊ ᔑ·ᐊᵇ, ᵊᐢᑦ ᑭ⊃ᓴᑕᒋ ᑭᑭL⊃)·ᐊ, ᐊ·ᑯᑭ σ⊂ἀᵊ ᑭᑭL⊃)·ᐊ, ·ᑯ·ᐊᑭ σ⊂ἀᵊ, ь ρ ·△ᑭΓᑭᑭLᑭᑦ ᵊᐢᑦ ·△ᑦσ·ᑫLᑭᑦ ᐸᑎL ь ·ᐊσᵐьᑦ ᑯσΛ·ᐊ ᑯᑭ σ ρ ᑯɛᓗ·ᐊᑎძɑᵊ Lь ρᑭ ᑲᑫᖏLᑭᑦ Δσᑦσᑫᑦ, ᵊᐢᑦ ρᑭ ᑎᐸ⊃ᑕLᵇ ·Δɛ ▽·ᐊძ ь ρ ·ᑯ·▽ᓭᐸᑦσᑯᵊ ᑭᑭL⊃)·ᐊ ρᑭ ᑎᐸᵛძɑᑦ ь ΛLᑎᑭᑦ ᵊᐢᑦ ь σΛɛᑦ· ·Δɛ ᑎᐸᑭᑦძ Γᓯ·▽ ᑯᑭᖏᑭ·ᐊΔᑫ·ᐊ, ·Δɛ ᑯᑦ Δᔊσьᑭ·Δᵊ ᑯᑭ ᐱძ ᐊ·▽ɑ 9 ᑕ·Vᔨɛ·L·9 ьᑦ Γᓭьσᑦ·Δᵒ ᐊ⅂ɑL9·Δᵊ LᑭᑦᑕᑦΔɑ ᑯᑭ· ⅂·ьᵇ Λᑦᵊ 9ᓴᑦᵊ ▽ᔊᑭᑦ ᑯᑯ ᐊᔊΓ·Δɑᓗ ᐸ⊃ρ ᐊᐃᑦь ρ ᑯᑎᑎ· ძ·ᐊᵇ Γᓯ·▽ ᐊσρ ь Vᑦρᵇ ᐊᔊΓ·Δσ⊂ᵒ% ᐊσρ Lь ь ᑭᖏᔭ·ᐊᑭᑦ·ᓭьσ·Δᑭᵇ ь ᑦ·Vᑦρᵇ ρ LLᓴьᑦ·Lᵇ, Γᓯ·▽ ᐊσρ ь Vᑭ ·Δᑫᑦᐊᑭᵇ Λᑦᵊ, ᐊσρ ᑫᵊᑦᵊ ᑦᑭᑭ ▽ ρ ᑭᖏɑLᑭᑦ ᐊσL Γᓓ·▽·Δᵊ ь ᐸ⊃ρᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᑦ% ·▽ᖓ ρ Vᑦ·▽·ᐊᵇ ▽ ᐊᔊΓᓓᑭ ɑɑьᵒ Δᔊ ρ·ᑦ·Δσᵊ, ᵊᐢᑦ ▽ ᑭᑦᑭLᑭᑦ ᑭᑭL⊃)·ᐊ% ▽ძ ᵊᐢ·ᑫ·ᐊᔊΔ·▽ᑦ Λᑦᵊ, ᐊ·▽ɑ Λᓓᑦᵊ & ьᑦ ρ ᐅᑭΔ·▽ᵒ σΛɛᵒ, ᐅძ ▽ь ρᑭ ρ ᑭьᐊᑦ·ᑦьσ·Δᑭᵇ, ь ρ Γᓭьσ·Δᑭᵇ ᐸᓗᵊ ᐊᐃ·ь ᒐᐱᔨᵇ ᑭᓭɑᵒ ᖖ ρ ᐅᓭᵊ·▽ᵒ Lь ρᑭ ᑭьᐊᑦ·ᐊьσ·Δᓓᑦᵇ ᐅΠVᓓᑫ·ᐊ ь ɑᵊ⊃ɑᵊ·Δσ⊂ᵊ% ▽ძ ᵊ⊃ᑕL·ᐊᑭᵇ ᑭᑭ ·ΔᑭᑕᔊᑫΓᔊᑭᵇ ᐊᑎᑦ ρᔊь·ᐊ%

ᑭ⊃ᐊᑭJ·Δᵊ% ᐅᐸ⊃ᑭᵇ ьᵊ iii. 16.

·▽ᖓ ᑭᑭL⊃) ▽ᵇΛᑭ ᓴᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᓭᵒ, ρ Γᓓ·▽ᵒ ь Vᖁᑯᓴ ᑯძᑦᓴ, Γᓯ·▽ ᑕ)

Digitized by Google

ᐊ·ᐅᓪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓪᒪᓪᒋᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓪᓪᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓪᒋᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓪ·ᐃᓂᓪᖅ ·ᐁᓕᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᑦ ᐯᑎᓂᔨᐁᐤ ᐅᓂᓕᑦ ᑎᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑦᒋᑎᓪᒋ ᐊᓕᑭᓪᐤ ; ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑎᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᒉᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓕᑭᖅ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓪᒪᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑦᒋᑎᓪᒪᖅ· ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑑᑦ ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓪᒋ·ᒪᑦ ᑎᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓕᓪᒪᖅ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑎᑦ ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓪᒋ·ᒪᑦ ᑎᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓕᓪᒪᖅ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑎᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓕᓪᒪᖅ,

ᒪᓂᕿᓂᓕᓵ : ·ᐅᕀ ᓂᓐᔪᑎᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓂ·Δᵉ ᒪᵉᑌ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·Δᓭ ᑲᑎ ᓄᖓᓇᑌ·ᐊᵏ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᑎ ᐅᔾᒣ·ᐊᵏ : ·ᐅᕀ ᓇᒪ·Δᓭ ᓂᓐᔪᑎᒣ·ᐊᵏ ᒪᵉᑌ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓂ·Δᓂᓕᵉᓵ ᐅᒣᓕᵉ ᓇᕀᐱᔪ·▽·Δ ᐊᑦᓗᓂᓕᵉ ᑭᕀᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ : ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·Δᓭ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓐᔪᑎ·ᒣ·ᐊᵏ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓂᵏ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᑦ, ᑕᑦ, ᑦ·ᐯ, ᑦ·ᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᵒ, ᓂᓪ ᐅ·ᐊᑯᑯ ᒪᓂᕿᓂᓕᵏ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒥᑦ·ᐊᵒᓵ ᐅᓐᔪᑎᓂᓕᒥᑉᵏᓵ ᐯᑯ ᑭᕀᐱ

ᑌᒡ·Δᵇ Lb ᐅᑭL·ᐊᐱ·Δσᵇ, ᖃᵐᑦ ·ᐊᐠᑫ ᐅᑭL·ᐊᐱ·Δσᵇ ᑭ Δᒡ·ᐊᵇ ᖃᵒ ᐅᐱLᑎᐠᵇ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᐠᑭᔨᔨᑦ ᓱ·ᐠᒥᑦ ᖃᒡᓭᵇᓂ ᖃᑦ ᐅᒡᓭᵇᓂ ᐊᓂ ᓱᵐᑦ ᐅᐱLᑎᐠ ᑭ ᓴᐠᐱᑦᐁᵒ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᐊ, ᐊᓂ σᓂ ᐅᐱLᑎᐠ Lb ᑭ ᓴᐠᐱᑦᐁᵒ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᐊ, ᐊᓂ ᖃᐠᑦ ᐅᐱLᑎ Lb ᑭ ᐅᒡᐠᒥᑎᔨ ᒡᐱᐠᵈᵇ ȧᐯ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂ ᖃᵒ ᐅᐱLᑎᐠ Lb ᑭ ᓴᐠᐱᑦᐁᵒ ᐁ ᐱᒥᓭᑦᒥ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᵒ ᐅᐱLᑎᐠᵇ Lb ᑕ ᐁ Δᑦᓯᓯᵇ σᑯ·ᒡᐠ ᑭ ᑕᑎσᓭ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑕᑲ·ᑲᓂ; ᐱᒥ Lb ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐠᑭᔨᔨᑯᵇ: ᓓᒪ·Δᓭ Lb ᑯ·→ᓯ·ᐊᵇ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᓭᵇ ᖃᵐᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐠᓭᵇ, ᐁ Δ·ᑌᑭᵇ, V→ᑭᓯᑦ, V→ᑭᓯᑦ, V→ᑭᓯᑦ, ᐅᑎVᓭᒥᑫᵒ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᓭᵉ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᒡᑦ, ᑲ Δᒡᑦ, ᖃᵐᑦ ᑫ Δᒡᑦᵪ ᐱᐠᐊ Lb ᑯd ᐅᐱLᑎᐠᵇ ᑭ LᒥᑭLᑭᵇ ᖃᵐᑦ ᑭᐠᒥᑭLᑭᵇ ᖃᵐᑦ ᓴᓴᐠdLᑭᵇ ᐊσΔ ᑲ ᐊᐠᓭᒥ ᐅᑭL·ᐊᐱ·Δσᵇ, ᑲ ᐱLᑎᓯᓭᒥ ᑲᑭᑫ ᖃᵐᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᐊσᑭ σᔨᑕᓴ ᖃᑲᑦᵉ ᖃᵐᑦ ᑲ σᑲᖃᓭᑯᓯᵈᵇ ᐸᑭᔨᑲᓭᔨᒡ·ᐊᵇ ᐊσΔ ᑲ ᐊᐠᓭᒥ ᐅᑭL·ᐊᐱ·Δσᵇ, ᓴ·ᐊᑭᔨᔨᒡ·ᐊᵇ Lb ᐊσΔ ᑲ ᐱLᑎᓯᓭᒥ ᑲᑭᑫ ᖃᵐᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ, ·ᒡΔᓴ·Lᵇ Lb ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭL·ᐊᔨᔨᑎσᓭ·ᐁ·ᐊ ᐅᑎᵐᑲᵒ ᐅᑭL·ᐊᐱ·Δσᵇ, ᐁ Δ·ᑌᑭᵇ, ᑭ ᑌᔨᑫᓭᒥᑯᵉ, ᐅ ᑌᔨᑭᑎσᓭ·ᐁ·ᐊ ᐊσΔ ᑲ ᐊᐠᓭᒥ ᐅᑭL·ᐊᐱ·Δσᵇ, ᓴ·ᐊᑭᔨᔨᒡ·ᐊᵇ Lb ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭL·ᐊᔨᔨᑎσᓭ·ᐁ·ᐊ ᐅᑎᵐᑲᵒ ᐅᑭL·ᐊᐱ·Δσᵇ, ᐁ Δ·ᑌᑭᵇ, ᑭ ᑌᔨᑫᓭᒥᑯᵉ, ᐁ

ᑭᓯᐱᓪ ᐅᑕᒪᑕᓚᑫ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᖅᑐᐃ ᑫᖅᑲᓐ? ᓴᓂᑕ ᒪᖅ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᐅᓚᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐱᖅᓰᓪ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓪ, ᐱᔪ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑭ ᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓪ, ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐅᑯᓯᖓᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᓴ ᒡᐱᓱᓪ ᓴᓂᑕ ᒧᐸᓴ ᑲ ᐃ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᐃᓪᑕ ᒥᔅᔪᑎᐱᓚᖅᑐᑦ ᐸᐅᑭᓴᖅᑐᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒡᐱᓱᓪ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᐃᓪᑕᓪᓚᑫᓪ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᓐᓇᐃᓪᑕᓪᓚᖓ: ᒥᓯᐅ ᑕ ᐊᓪᐅᓐᓇᐊ ᒪ ᒡᐅᐸᓐᒥᓯᑯᓪ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔅᐊᓪᓕᓐ-ᑎᓯᓐᓂ, ᒪᖅ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓱᓐᓂᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔅᐃᓪᓂᐅᓚᖅ

ᓄᓇᕗᒻ ᐅ ᐊᓱᒥᐅᑭᔨᖅᑐᖅ ᑭᐃᓇᓚᖅ

ᐊᓱᒥᐊᔅᐃᓚᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᕈᒪᓂ, ᐅ ᒪᓐᑲᔅᐃᓯᔅᐃᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᒡᓕᑲᑭᔅ, ᔅᔅᐅᓕᓂᑫᔅᐃ ᓇᔪᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᐊᔅᐃᓂᔅᐃᓇᓓᓇ; ᓴᓂᑕ ᐅ ᓕᓚᒥᓯᒪᑲᑭ ᓂ ᓂᐱᔅᐃ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᔅᐃᓂᔅᐃᓇᓓᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑫᔅᑲᓚ ᑲ ᒥᔅᓴᓚᑦ ᑭ ᐅ ᐅᓕᑲᒪᔅᑲᑦ; ᕿᑭᑌᓕᒪᔅᐃᓓᓚ ᐃᑕᑲᔅᐅᔅᐃᓚ ᑭ ᓴᔅᐅᓕᓂᑫᔅᐃᓂᔅᐃᓂᑯ ᑲ ᑕᑭᒪᔅᑲᑦ, ᐅ ᑲᓓᔅᐅᓕᓂᑫᔅᐃᓚᖅ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᑦᑐᖅ ᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐅᑭᑦᑐᖅ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᖅᑐᖅ, ᐅᑯ ᑲᓓᔅᐅᓕᓂᑫᔅᐃᓚᖅ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᖅᑐᖅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᓴ ᒡᐱᓱᓪ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᐃᓪᑕᓪᓚᑫᓪ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᓐᓇᐃᓪᑕᓪᓚᖓ: ᒥᓯᐅ ᑕ ᐊᓪᐅᓐᓇᐊ ᒪ ᒡᐅᐸᓐᒥᓯᑯᓪ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔅᐊᓪᓕᓐ-ᑎᓯᓐᓂ, ᒪᖅ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓱᓐᓂᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔅᐃᓪᓂᐅᓚᖅ

ᐊᓱᒥᐊᔅᐃᓚᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᕈᒪᓂ, ᐅ ᒪᓐᑲᔅᐃᓯᔅᐃᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᒡᓕᑲᑭᔅ, ᔅᔅᐅᓕᓂᑫᔅᐃ ᓇᔪᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᐊᔅᐃᓂᔅᐃᓇᓓᓇ; ᓴᓂᑕ ᐅ ᓕᓚᒥᓯᒪᑲᑭ ᓂ ᓂᐱᔅᐃ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᔅᐃᓂᔅᐃᓇᓓᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑫᔅᑲᓚ ᑲ ᒥᔅᓴᓚᑦ ᑭ ᐅ ᐅᓕᑲᒪᔅᑲᑦ; ᕿᑭᑌᓕᒪᔅᐃᓓᓚ ᐃᑕᑲᔅᐅᔅᐃᓚ ᑭ ᓴᔅᐅᓕᓂᑫᔅᐃᓂᔅᐃᓂᑯ ᑲ ᑕᑭᒪᔅᑲᑦ, ᐅ ᑲᓓᔅᐅᓕᓂᑫᔅᐃᓚᖅ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᖅᑐᖅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᓴ ᒡᐱᓱᓪ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᐃᓪᑕᓪᓚᑫᓪ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᓐᓇᐃᓪᑕᓪᓚᖓ: ᒥᓯᐅ ᑕ ᐊᓪᐅᓐᓇᐊ ᒪ ᒡᐅᐸᓐᒥᓯᑯᓪ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔅᐊᓪᓕᓐ-ᑎᓯᓐᓂ, ᒪᖅ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓱᓐᓂᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔅᐃᓪᓂᐅᓚᖅ

###

ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓄᖅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᔪᓇᐤ ·ᐃᓪᓕᔪᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᖅ ᑲᓄᐱᐤ ᐃ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ·ᑌ·ᑫ, ᓂ ᓴᑭᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐁ <·ᑲᔨᑦ ·ᐃᑭᔪᓇ, ᑭᓱᑭᑭᐤ: ·ᐁᔪ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑭᔪᑦ ·ᐃᑭᔪᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᔪᑦᒪᒃ, ᓯᓂ ᕿ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓴᑭᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᔪᑦᒪᒃ? ᐅᒪ ᑲᕿ·ᕿ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᓱ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᔪᓪᓄ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ·ᐃᑭᔪᓇ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑭᔪᑦᖅ

ᒥᓗᔪᑭᒧᐃᓪᓕᖅ ᐅᐸᓗᓴ ᓱᑲ xvi. 19.

ᑭ ᐃᒋᐤ ᐯᓵᑲ ᐁ ᒥᓴᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᓚᓪᓄ, ᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᑲᑲ ᒥ·ᕿᑭᓂᓪᓄ ᓃᓪᑦ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᓂᓪᑲ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᔪ· ᓵᓄᑭᓂᓪᓄ, ᓃᓪᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓗ> ᑕ·ᐤᐤ ᑲᔅᑲᓂᑭᖅ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐤ ᓃᓪᑦ ᐯᓵᑲ ᐅᐸᑯᔨᐃᐁᐤ ᓭᔪᔪᐠ ᐁ ᐃᔨᔨᔪᓂᓪᔨᓴ, ᑲ ᐱᒥᔨᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᔨ ᐅᔨ ᐃᓪ·ᑲᑌᒥᓪᑲ ᒥᓴᑭ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᔨ, ᐁ ᓇᔨ·ᐁᓪᓕᔨ ᑲᓄ ᐊᑭᑲᒪᑲᓂᓪᓄ ᐁᑦ; ᐊᑎ·ᒪᑦ ᓃᓪᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓂ·ᑲᔨᓐ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᓪᓕᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᔪᑦᖅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐁᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐁᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐁ

ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑦᐃᓐᓇ 1 ᐅᓪᓗᓂᑭᑦ ᑲᓐ iii. 13.

ᐁᑲᓄᓪᒥ ᒪᒪᑲᒧᒃ, ᓂᑭᔭᓂᑦ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᓱᓄᑎᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᖁᓕᐅᓇᓐᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑲᓴᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒪᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓭᒋᐃᐃ ᐃᑭᑭᓂᑎᑦᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐃᓪ ᐃᑭᔭᓇ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᑦ ᑕᔪᖁᑦ ᐊᐢᐁᑦ ᐅᓂᓪᓕᓐᓄᑦ: ᑭ ᑭᖁᓕᐅᓇᐃᑦ ᒪᓇ ᐅᓂᓪᓴᓐᐁᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᐱᑎᑲᑯᑦ ᑲᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᓂᑦᓇ ᐅᑯᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓴᒋᒪᒪᒃ ᐁᑭᓐᓇᐃᓂᑦᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᓂᑦᓇ ᐅᑎ: ᑭᓇᓇᓐ ᓴᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᓇᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓇᐊ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᒋᐃᐃ ᐃᑭᔭᓇ ᐅᑎ: ᐊᐢᐁᑦ ᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑭᔭᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑭᑭ ᐃᐢᐁᓐᓂᑦᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᐁᓪᓕᓇ ᒪᓇ ᐃᐢᐁᓪᓕᓐᓄᑦᓇ ᐁ ᒪᓴᓯᓂᑎ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᓇ ᐁ ᑭᖁᓕᐃᓐᓄᑦᓇ ᐅᑎᒪᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᒪᒪᒃ ᐁᑭᓐᓇᐃᓂᑦᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᓂᑦᓇ

ᒪᒃ ᑕᐅᐢᓄ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ ᐊᒋᑦᓴᐃᓚᓐᓇ, ᐅᐊᓕᐢᐃ ᐃᑐᑎ ᑎᓂᐅᑦ, ᖃᓄᐃᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪᓕ ᐱᒃᓴᐃᑦ, ᑭᓪᓕ ᓴᑲᔨᓐᓂᒃ ᓂ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑐᓂᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᐁᖅ ᑭᓄ ᐃᑎᓇᐢᐅᑦ, ᓇᒧᓕᐢᐃ ᐊᐅᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᐢᐃᓕᒃ ᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑯᒍᒪᑉᓂᐢᐃᓕᒃ ᑲᓄ ᐊᓐᓇᐢᓄᑦ, ᐃᓐᓇᐢᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ

ᐁᑯ ᒐᐱᔪᒃ ᓂᓪᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᓱᒃ ᒥᓪᓴᐊᒧᐃᓐᐧᐣ ᐸᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᓱᑕᐤ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐧᑫᓴᑎᓂᐢᓭ, ᐊᓱᐢᓂᑌ ᐃᓪᐱᐣ ᔅᑭᑕᐢᑐᒥᓴᐧᐣ ᔅᑭᑕᐢᑐᔅᓭ ᓂᓪᑕ ᓱ ᓱᓴᔭᑭᑎᒃ ᐃᓵᓪᓴᓂᐢᓭ, ᐊᓱᐢᓂᑌ ᐃᓪᐱᐣ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓴᑫᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐋᔭᓴᓂ ᒥᓪᑕᐱᐢᑯ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓴᑫᐧᐣ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓴᑫᐧᐣ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓴᑫᐧᐣ

ᐯ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᑌᖅ, ᐁ ᒪᓂᓂᑲᑌᖅ, ᖃᓄᐸ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒪᓴᑭᓪᓚᓂᒃ, ᖃᓄᐸ ᐁ ᐋᓪᓚᓂᓂᒃ ᑭᓂᓂᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐸᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓂᑯᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐱᓗᒪᐃᓂᐊᓂᒃᓴᖅ ·ᐁᐅᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐸᓴᑭᖅ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᓄᐸ ᑭᓪᓚᐃᒪᒃᐃᐊᖅᓴ ᑭ ᓴᓗᑐ ᒪᒃ ᓴᐱᐃᓐᐁᐅᐃ ᐊᐅᓪᓚᓄᓂᓂᒃ, ᐊᓐᓇ ᓴ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑦᐁᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᓂᑭ? ᓇᒪ ᓴ ᑦᐱᓗᑯᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᔨᓇᒃ ᒪᓴᐃᓴᓂᓄᑦ: ᒪᒃ ᒥᓗᐁ ᐊᐁᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓱᓄᐊᓪᓚᒃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐱᐱᐁᐃᓐᐁᖅᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᐁᐁᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓱᓄᐊᓪᓚᒪᓂᓴ ᒌᓄᑭ ·ᐁᑎ ᒪᒃ ᓴᒃᑦᐊᐊᓂᒪᑦ ᑭᑎᓴᓄ ᒃ ᐱᓗᓂᓴ, ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᓴᒃᑦᐊᐊᓂᒪᑦ ᐱᒥᑦᐊᓂᓴ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓴ ᐁᒃ ᐁᐅᓂᐊᓂᒪᑦ ᐱᒥᑦᐊᓂᓴ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓴ ᑭᐱᐃᓐᐁᖅᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᐁᐁᑦ? ᐁᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓴ ᒌᓄᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᐁᐁᑦ ᑭᑎᓴᓄ, ᓂᑎᓴᓄ, ᐁᑯᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᓪᓚᓂᐃᐱᐃᓐᐁᖅᓴ ᒃ ᐱᓗᓂᓴᓂᓴ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᓪᓚᓂᐁᓂᓂᒪᑦᓴ ᐱᓗᓂᓂᐊᓂᓴ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓴ ᑭᐱᐃᓐᐁᖅᓴ ᒃ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᐁᐁᑦ? ᑭᓪᓚᐃᐊᓂᓴ ᒌᓄᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᐁᐁᑦ ᑭᑎᓴᓄ, ᓂᑎᓴᓄ, ᐁᑯᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᓪᓚᓂᐃᐱᐃᓐᐁᖅᓴ ᒃ ᐱᓗᓂᓴᓂᓴ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᓪᓚᓂᐁᓂᓂᒪᑦᓴ ᐱᓗᓂᓂᐊᓂᓴ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓴ ᐁᒃ ᐁᐅᓂᐊᓂᒪᑦ ᐱᒥᑦᐊᓂᓴ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓴ ᑭᐱᐃᓐᐁᖅᓴ

Ρ σ<·Δ° ϽϭϦ Ρϧϟϛ ϟϧΔϧσᵇ, Ρ ·ՀՀ<Հՙ Lϧ σԺ ϩΛ·ϧԹ ▽ ՀϺՈσ<Ρ ϟϧΔϧσᵇ: Lϧ ᐅϽՐΓϟ·Ⴏᵇ Ρ ϽϧՀ·Lᵇ, ▽ ΡΡՙՀ<·ԺϩՐᵇ ՀՀ ԺϩΛ·Ⴏ·Ⴏx Ρ ϟՀ° Lϧ ϟϧϟ ՀσΔ ϩΛ·ϧσᵇ, ˹Lϩ ▽ ՈΛϩ·▽·ΔՐ<Ր, Ρ ϩϽՀL·▽° Lϧ ՀΛϽᵐ ΡΡ ⊥Ͻ·ՀϺΓ<Ր°x ▼Ժ ϧՀΛՀ, ϧᵐՀ ϥՙΡϽՀL·ՀՀ ϩϽ<·Ⴏ ϩΛ·ϧσᵇ ᐅΡx ΔՙΛ Lϧ ϧ >σ ՀϟΓՀ, Ρ ΔՍ° ᖃLϩ, ⊥Ͻ·ՀϺ ΔՀ ▽ Ρᵐϧϟ·Ⴏᵇ, <ϧՙՀ·▽ᐅԺᵇ Lϧ ΡՀ Ժϩ·Ⴏ·Ⴏᵇ ΡΡ ΛՀᐅϩϩ·Ⴏ·Ⴏx ᖃLᵉ Lϧ ▽ ϩᵐ·ϥ·ՀϽՀՀ, Ρ ΔՍ°, ϥՙΡϽ-ՀLϥϟᵉ, σ Ρ ϳ<ՈՐϩᵉ ▽ᵑϧσ ՈΛՙϧᵇ, ϩL Lϧ σ Ρ ᐅΡ ΛՀᐅϩϩᵉ; ▽<·▽ᵇ Lϧ ▽ Δ·ՍϟᵉΡϩ, σ ϧ <ϧՙՀ·▽·Ⴏ° Ժϩ·Λx ΔՙΛ Lϧ ᐅϩ<ᵒ ϧ ϽՀΡᵇ, Ρ ·Δ·ϥϧ·Ⴏᵇ ϩϳΛᵇ ΓϟL·ΔΓϥՈ<Ր ϩϽϦ: ᐅՀ Ժϩ·Ⴏ·Ⴏ Lϧ Ρ ΛϩՀ<ϩ<·Ժx Ρ ·ϳᵑՈϩL·▽·Ⴏᵑ Lϧ ·ΔΡϽՀϽϦ·Ⴏ·Ⴏ, ϧ ΔϩϩՐ ϩՀᵇ ϩΛ·ϧϧᵪᵇ, ΡΡ ⅤΡ ·ΔΡΔϺՐᵇx ▼Ժ ΛᐅΡ ΔՏΡϽՈᵇ, ΓϽσ Lϧ Ρ ϧϧᵑΡϩ<·Ⴏᵇ ĊΛᵑϺᵇ ϩΛ·ϧϩ, ▽Ժ ᐅՈ ϺϧⅤ<Ρx ΔՙΛ ϟLᵉ ΛՀᶜ ·ΔϤՀ<Ր, Ρ <ΡϽᵉ ᑭᵑϧ ᐅΡ·ϧϧ<ᵇ, ▽ Δ·Ս<, ϥϧՏᵉ, ·▽ϧ σ LΡ Δ<ϩ<·Δᵉ, ᐅ Uⅴ<ΡϥϧᵇxΔ·▽ϧ Ρ LLᵑϧ<Lᵢ, ᵑᵐՀ Γ<·▽ ϧ ·Δϥ·ΔϺ< ϧ ΔᵑΛΡ Γᵑ<ϥϽϦ·Ⴏᵉ: Ⴏ<Ρ ᵑᵐՀ ϥᵑᑦ ᵑᵐՀ Lᵉ, ϟΛՈ ᐅϺ<ϩ, ᖃLᵉ ·ΔΡϩσՀϽϦ·Ⴏx ᑭᵑϧ Lϧ Ρ ΔՍ° ᖃLᵉ, ▼ϧ·Δϩ ϧՐΡ; Ⴏ<ϺՐ ᐅՐ Ρ ϧ ΛՀᐅϩϩ·Ⴏᵇ Δ<·Ⴏ·Ⴏᵇx ΔՙΛ Lϧ ϧ ϩLᵑϧ·ϩ<·Ⴏᵇ, Ρ ·Δ·ϥϧ·Ⴏᵇ ϩϳΛᵇ ΓϟL·ΔΓϥՈ<Ր ϩϽϦ: ᐅՀ Ժϩ·Ⴏ·Ⴏ Lϧ Ρ ΛϺ<ϩ<·Ⴏ, ϧ ΔϩϩՐ ϺՀᵇ ϩΛ·ϧϧᵪᵇ, ΡΡ ⅤΡ ·ΔΡΔϺՐᵇx ▼Ժ ΛᐅΡ ΔՏΡϽՈᵇ, ΓϽσ Lϧ Ρ ϧϧᵑΡϩ<·Ⴏᵇ ĊΛᵑϺᵇ ϩΛ·ϧϧ, ▽Ժ ՈՈ ϺϧⅤ<Ρx ΔՙΛ ϟLᵉ ΛՀᶜ ·ΔϤՀ<Ր, Ρ <ΡϽᵉ ᑭᵑϧ ᐅΡ·ϧϧ<ᵇ, ▽ Δ·Ս<, ϥϧՏᵉ, ·▽ϧ σ LΡ Δ<ϩ<·Δᵉ, ᐅ Uⅴ<ΡϥϧᵇxΔ·▽ϧ Ρ LLᵑϧ<Lᵢ, ᵑᵐՀ Γ<·▽ ϧ ·Δϥ·ΔϺ< ϧ ΔᵑΛΡ Γᵑ<ϥϽϦ·Ⴏᵉ: Ⴏ<Ρ ᵑᵐՀ ᵑᵑᑦ ᵑᵐՀ Lᵉ, ϟΛՈ ᐅϺ<ϩ, ᖃLᵉ ·ΔΡϩσՀϽϦ·Ⴏx ᑭᵑϧ Lϧ Ρ ΔՍ° ᖃLᵉ, ▼ϧ·Δϩ ϧՐΡ; Ⴏ<ϺՐ ᐅՐ Ρ ϧ ΛՀᐅϩϩ·Ⴏᵇ Δ<·Ⴏ·Ⴏᵇx ΔՙΛ Lϧ ϧ ϩLᵑϧ·ϩ<·Ⴏᵇ, ϧ ΔϩϩՐ ϺՀᵇ ϩΛ·ϧϧ, ▽Ժ ՈՈ ϺϧⅤ<Ρx ΔՙΛ ϟLᵉ ΛՀᶜ ·ΔϤՀ<Ր, Ρ <ΡϽᵉ ᑭᵑϧ ᐅΡ·ϧϧ<ᵇ, ▽ Δ·Ս<, ϥϧՏᵉ, ·▽ϧ σ LΡ Δ<ϩ<·Δᵉ, ᐅ Uⅴ<ΡϥϧᵇxΔ·▽ϧ Ρ LLᵑϧ<Lᵢ, ᵑᵐՀ Γ<·▽ ϧ ·Δϥ·ΔϺ< ϧ ΔᵑΛΡ Γᵑ<ϥϽϦ·Ⴏᵉ: Ⴏ<Ρ ᵑᵐՀ ᵑᵑᑦ ᵑᵐՀ Lᵉ, ϟΛՈ ᐅϺ<ϩ, ᖃLᵉ ·ΔΡϩσՀϽϦ·Ⴏx ᑭᵑϧ Lϧ Ρ ΔՍ° ᖃLᵉ, ▼ϧ·Δϩ ϧՐΡ; Ⴏ<ϺՐ ᐅՐ Ρ ϧ ΛՀᐅϩϩ·Ⴏᵇ Δ<·Ⴏ·Ⴏᵇx

σԺ·Հՙ ▽ ՀϟΓ▽ΡϽϭϧ ΡΔϟ·Ե ՙՈσՈx

ՀϟΓՀ·Δᵉx

ᐅ ΡΡLσϽ, ϧ Ρ ՀϩϟϧΔ<LϩϺᵇ ՀϺΡ ϧ ϟΡΔᵑΡᵇ Γ⊃ ϥ·ϧϩ ϧ Γᑦᵐϧϧ⊥LϧΡ Δ<ϩ<° ᐅ σᑭϽ<Ⴑ·Δᵉ; ᑭΡϩ ΛՐ σՍΔϩᵉ Ρ ϟΡΔϺՐᵇ·Δᵉ, ᑭ·ՀՐՍ ▽ ϟΡΔ·Ե ϧ ϟՈ·Ⴏ·Ⴏ ϧ ΛՀᐅϩϩ·Ⴏᵇ ΔՍ·Ⴏ·Ⴏᵇx ΡᵑϟΡ Lϧ Ρ ΔՍ° ᖃLᵉ, ▼ϧ·Δϩ ϧՐΡ; ϩϺ Ρ ϧ ϟՀᐅϩϩ·Ⴏᵇ ΔՍ·Ⴏ·Ⴏᵇx ΔՙΛ Lϧ ϧ ϩLᵑϧ·ϩ<·Ⴏᵇ, ϧ ΔϩϩՐ ϺՀᵇ ϩΛ·ϧϧ, ▽Ժ ՈՈ ϺϧⅤ<Ρx ΔՙΛ ϟLᵉ ΛՀᶜ ·ΔϤՀ<Ր, Ρ <ΡϽᵉ ᑭᵑϧ ᐅΡ·ϧϧ<ᵇ, ▽ Δ·Ս<, ϥϧՏᵉ, ·▽ϧ σ LΡ Δ<ϩ<·Δᵉ, ᐅ Uⅴ<ΡϥϧᵇxΔ·▽ϧ Ρ LLᵑϧ<Lᵢ, ᵑᵐՀ Γ<·▽ ϧ ·Δϥ·ΔϺ< ϧ ΔᵑΛΡ Γᵑ<ϥϽϦ·Ⴏᵉ: Ⴏ<Ρ ᵑᵐՀ ᵑᵑᑦ ᵑᵐՀ Lᵉ, ϟΛՈ ᐅϺ<ϩ, ᖃLᵉ ·ΔΡϩσՀϽϦ·Ⴏx ᑭᵑϧ Lϧ Ρ ΔՍ° ᖃLᵉ, ▼ϧ·Δϩ ϧՐΡ; Ⴏ<ϺՐ ᐅՐ Ρ ϧ ΛՀᐅϩϩ·Ⴏᵇ Δ<·Ⴏ·Ⴏᵇx

ᐅ ΡΡLσϽ, ϧ Ρ ՀϩϟϧΔ<LϩϺᵇ ՀϺΡ ϧ ϟΡΔᵑΡᵇ Γ⊃ ϥ·ϧϩ ϧ Γᑦᵐϧϧ⊥LϧΡ Δ<ϩ<° ᐅ σᑭϽ<Ⴑ·Δᵉ; ᑭΡϩ ΛՐ σՍΔϩᵉ Ρ ϟΡΔϺՐᵇ·Δᵉ, ᑭ·ՀՐՍ ▽ ϟΡΔ·Ե ϧ ϟՈ·Ⴏ·Ⴏ ϧ ΛՀᐅϩϩ·Ⴏᵇ Δ<·Ⴏ·Ⴏᵇx

ᐅ ΡΡLσϽ, ϧ Ρ ՀϩϟϧΔ<LϩϺᵇ ՀϺΡ ϧ ϟΡΔᵑΡᵇ Γ⊃ ϥ·ϧϩ ϧ Γᑦᵐϧϧ⊥LϧΡ Δ<ϩ<° ᐅ σᑭϽ<Ⴑ·Δᵉ; ᑭΡϩ ΛՐ σՍΔϩᵉ Ρ ϟΡΔϺՐᵇ·Δᵉ, ᑭ·ՀՐՍ ▽ ϟΡΔ·Ե ϧ ϟՈ·Ⴏ·Ⴏ ϧ ΛՀᐅϩϩ·Ⴏᵇ Δ<·Ⴏ·Ⴏᵇx

Digitized by Google

ΡΡLᑭᓇΔϥ·Δᵉx ϟᵇ Δ<ϩ<·Ⴏᵇ vi. 3.

ᓇL ᓭ Ρ Ρᵑϥ<Uᓇ·Ⴏ° Γᑭ·▽ ▽ ΔՀՀϟᵇ ΡᵑϧX>ᵇ ▽ Ρ ᑭϧՀᑦϧ·ΔϟᵇΡ Ρ ᑭϧՀᑦϧ·ΔᓭᓇᵒᐅσՈ·Δσᵇ? ▼·Ժժ ·▽Ρ ᓇΔϧϧ·ΔϟᵇՀᑭᑭ ·Δᓭ ᑭϧՀᑦϧ·Δᵉ ᐅՐ σՈ·Δσᵇ ΔՏ: ᑕᑦᵈᵇX ▽ Ρ ·Ժσᵐϧσժ< ᐅσՈ·Ⴏ ᐅՐ ᐅᑦ·ΔL° ᐅ ᑭՈՐ·Δσ<ᵒ, ▽Ժ ᵑᵐՀ Ρᑦᓭᓇᵒ ΡՐ ՎJUϟᵇ ᐅᵐᵖ ՎLՈᑭ·ΔσᵇxΡ·▽ϧ ᵖᵐՎᵉ ՀՀ<Ր·Δᵉ Ρ <ΡՈσϧ·ϧᵒ ▽ ΔՏϩ·ϧσ<ᵇ ᐅ σՈ·Δᵉ, ▽Ժ ᵑᵐՀ ϥ ΔՏϩ·ժ<ᵑϟᵇ ▽ ΔՏϩ·ϧσ<ᵇ ᐅ ·Ժσᵐϧ·Δᵉ: ᐅL ▽ ᑭᵑϥ<ՀLᵉ Ρ ϧᑦᵐ Δ<ϩ<·Δ·Δσᓇᵒ ϧ ᑭᵑᑦ·ϧΔϟᵇ ՀՐՍ ·Δᓭ, LՐ·ᑦ·Δσ ᒥᐅ° ΡՐ σՏ·ՀϩᑦᵉLᵇ, ▽ժᵑΛ ᐅՐ ▽ϧ ΡՐ ᐊᑭᵑϥ<ՀLᵉ LՐ·ᑦ·Δᵉx ·▽ϧ ՀϺ ϧ σՍᑦ ϩL·Δᓭ ՈᐅՀ<Γժ LՐ·ᑦ·Δσ<°x Ρᵐᵖᵉ Lϧ Ρ ·ΔՐσՍᵉ Ρ, Ρ

ᓴᐧᐯᑌᓐᓇᐤ ᐊᓯᓂ ᖃᓂ ᑭᒃ ᐧᐃᑭᐱᒪᑎᓂᓯᒪᒃ: ▽ ᑭᐳᖅᓭᓯᒪᒃ X ▽ ᓂ ᑎᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᖅᑲᓐᓇᑲᓂᐧᐃᓕ ᑎᓂᐱᓕᐧ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕ ᓂᐱᐤ; ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᓂᐱᐳᒃ ᑎᐯᓭᒥᓂᓛ ᐧᐁᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐤ ▽ ᓂ ᓂᐱᓯ, ᒪᑭᐧᓴᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐯᑲᐧᑲᐤ ᓂ ᑎᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐤ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓯ, ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓯᓴᐧᐁᐤ ᐁᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᓕᐤ ᐁᐁᓂ ▽ ᓂᐱᓯᓴᐧᐃᓕᐤ ᒪᑭᐧᓴᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑎᑭ, ᒪᑲ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓯᓴᐧᐁᒃ ᐁᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᓕᐤ ᑎᑭ ᑎᓂᐱᓕᐧ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓯᓴᐧᐁᒃ ᐁᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᓕᐤ ᑎᑭ ᑎᓂᐱᓕᐧ ᒪᑭᐧᓴᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑎᑭ ᑎᓂᐱᓕᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐤ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓯᓴᐧᐁᒃ ᐁᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᓕᐤ ᑎᑭ ᑎᓂᐱᓕᐧ ᒪᑲ

ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐃᓚᐅᐊᓯ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯᐅᓐᓄᓪ qᐃᒻ ᒥᓂᔅ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐃᓴᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓕᓕᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐊᓚᐅᓐᓄᒃ ᐊᓚᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓂᐯᐅᓯᐊᓴᐊᒃ ? ·ᐅᓴ ᐅᐅ ᓂᐊᓇ ᐃᑕᒧᐊ ᓂᐱᐅᓐᓄᒃᓪ ᒪᓕᒃ ᐊᓚᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐃᓚᑲᑦᐃᓚᐅᐊᓴᒃ ᒪᑎᓪᑕᐅᓐᓂ ᑭᑎ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑐᓴᓂᓇᓕᒻᒥᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᔅᐱᓚᐅᓐᓄᒃ ᐃᐃ ᓇ ᐃᑕᒧᒃ ᓇᑭᑭ ᐅᓐᓄᒃᓪ ·ᐅᓴ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓂᐊᓚᐅᓐᓄᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᐊᓪ, ᒪᓕ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᔅᐱᓚᐅᓐᓄᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᐊᓪ ᐅᑭᓂᐊᓪ ᐅᐸᓐᓄᒃᓪ ᐅᓴᐊ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓕᖅ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᐣ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ ᐊᑦᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᖅ; ᒪᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᖅ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᑦᑲ ᖅ ᐅᑎ ᑌ·ᐯᐊᖅ, ᐋᑦᓯ, ᓄᑦᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᑲ ᓂᑭ·ᐊᑦ ᑎᑦᓯᓯᓯᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᓀ ᐃᓄᐊᓀ ᐃᓱ·ᐊᐣ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑲᓇ, ᓀ ᐃᓄᐊᓀ ᐃᓱ·ᐊᐣ ᑭᑦᒪᓄ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑲᓇ, ᑭᓇᐃᓇᐣ, ᐊᓯᓯ X ᑕᐱᓯᐣ ᐃᓄᐊᓀ ᓀ ᐃᓱ·ᐊᐣ; ᑭᐦᐱᐣ ᐅᑭᓵ·ᓀ ᐁ ·ᐃᑎᐊᓂᓕᒧᒪᖅ, ᐅᑯ ᓀ ᐊ·ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑎᒋ

ᐸᓱᒋᔭᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔪᐊᓱᑦᑎᓯᐊᑦᒃᓯ ᐅᐅ ᕿᐊᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᔭᓄᐊᒪᓱᓴᓐ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᒋᐊᐅᓕᒫᒃ ᒪᑎ ᕿᐊᓴ, ᒋᐱᔪᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒋᐊᐅᓕᒫᒃ ᐊᓪᓕᐊᑦᑭᓐ. ᐅᒃᐃᓪᓕ ᖃᓂ ᓇᐊᑭᓂᒋᔪᑦ ᒪᓂᔨᒃᓴᓐ, ᒋᐱᔪᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᔨᒋᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᒋ ᐊᓪᓕᐊᑦᑭ: ᐁ ᐃᒋᒋᓴᐃᒃᑌᒃ, ᐃᓕᓴᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᑎᑎᒋᑦᑭᒃ ᒪᓕᐊᓂᖅ ᐅᐃᒃᓴᓐ ᐅᐃᒃᓴᓐ ᐊᑎᒋ ᐊᓪᓕᐊᑦᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᒋ ᐊᓪᓕᐊᑦᑭ, ᖃᓂ ᐯᓴᒃᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᔪᓐᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔨᒃ ᓂᔨᔭᓴᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᒋᑦᑭᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᐃᒃᓴᓐ ᖃᓂ ᑐᒋᑦᑭᒃᓯ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᓱᑦᑎᓯᐊᑦᒃᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᔨᐊᓱᑦᑎᓯᐊᑦᐅᑦᑭᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔨᒃ ᓂᔨᔭᓴᑦᑭᒃᓯ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔨᔪᓐᓇᒃ ᑭᑎᒋᑦᑭᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᐃᒃᓴᓐ ᐅᐃᒃᓴᓐ ᐊᑎᒋ ᐊᓪᓕᐊᑦᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᒋ ᐊᓪᓕᐊᑦᑭ, ᖃᓂ ᐯᓴᒃᑭ ᐱᔨᐃᓐᓂᒃᑲᓐ

ᒥᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓂᒃ ᖃᒪᓂᑎᓯ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦᐃᓐᓂᓴ

ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭ ᓱᐅᓕᑭᑫᐃᐃ ᑭᑦᐊᑲᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐᓂ, ᓇᑐᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦᐃᓂᐅᐊᐊ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᒥᒧᐃ ᐊᑐᖏᑫᓱᓴᒃᓂᓐ; ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓂᓴᐃᓂᓐ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑐᒪᒪᒃ, ᑐᑦᐃᑭ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑐᒪᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕫᑦᓴ ᕫ ᓇᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᐊᓴᓐ; ᐧᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᔪ X Uᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦᓴ ᐁᒣᓐᓴ

ᑭᑎᒪᓕᐃᐃᕫᑦᐃᓐᓂᓴ 1 ᐊᓵᓐᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᐧᐃ xii. 1.

ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑲᐊᐧᐃ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓕ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᒋᓴᔪᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᐧᐃᐤ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔭᕋᓕᒣᖏᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᕋᑌᓇᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᐁ ᑭ ᕫᐢᓭᒪᓕᐧᐃᐊᔭᒃ, ᐁ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᐃᓕᓕᒃᐧᐃᐊᔭᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑲᐧᐃᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐧᐁᑎᒃ ᒪᓂᑲᒃᓇᒃ, ᑕᐱᔪᐧᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔭᑭᓂᐃᒃᐧᐃᐊᔭᒃᓴ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᐧᑎᑭ ᑭᔭᕋᓕᒥᒪᐃᑦᐧᒃᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐃᐁ ᐁ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑦᓕ ᐊᒻᓴᒃ, ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᔪᐧᐃᐊᐤ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓕ: ᐁᒃ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓕ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓕ, ᑭᔪᔪ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐤ, ᐱᐧᐃ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒻᓴᒃ ᑎᑦᓴ ᐊᒻᓴᒃᓂᓐ ᐱᐃᓕᓐᓂᓴᐧᐃᓕᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᒃᓇᐧᐃᐊᔭᒃᓴ ᐅᑦᓕᒃ ᐊᒻᓴᒃ ᑎᑦᓴ ᐊᒻᓴᒃ ᑎᑦ; ᐧᐃᓕᒃ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᑦ ᐊᑲᐧᐃᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐊᒻᓴᒃ ᑎᑦ; ᐧᐃᓕᒃ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓕ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓕ ᐊᒻᓴᒃ ᑎᑦᓴ ᐊᒻᓴᒃ ᑎᑦ; ᐧᐃᓕᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒪᓕᑦᑕᔪᐧᐃᐊᔭᒃᓴ; ᐧᐃᓕᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓂᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᓕᒃᓂᓐ; ᐧᐃᓕᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᐧᑌᓕ ᐊᐧᐃᓕᒃᓇᐧᐃᐊᔭᒃᓴ ᐅᑦᓕᒃ ᐊᒻᓴᒃ ᑎᑦ; ᐧᐃᓕᒃ ᐊᓵᒃᑭ ᐃᔪᐧᐃᓕᒃᓇᐧᐃᐊᔭᒃᓴ; ᐧᐃᓕᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᐧᑌᓕᒃᓇᐧᐃᐊᔭᒃᓴ ᐃᔪᐧᐃᓕᒃᓇᐧᐃᐊᔭᒃᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑕᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᓕᒃᓇᐧᐃᐊᔭᒃᓴ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᐧᑌᓕᒃᓇᐧᐃᐊᔭᒃᓴ

ᐯᓴᓀᓵᐸ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᔅᓱᒃ ᖃᒪᓂᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓕᓐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑲ ᓄᐊᓯᓂᐁᓴᓐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑲᵐᑭᐅᓕᓐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᓄᓀᐸᒃᓂᓂ ᓴᓐᐁᒥᑭᓐᓂ ᓂᵐᐸ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᒥᑭᓐᓂ; ᓴᓐᐁᒥᑭᓐᓂ ᐸᑭᑌᒥᐸᒪᓂᓇᓂ ᑭ ᓴᓐᐁᒥᑭᓐᓂ, ᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒧᐸᒪᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓐᓇᓐᓂ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒃᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓐᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓀᐸᒪᑭᓂᓂ, ᓂᵐᐸ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᓂᒃᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑲᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᐃᓴᒃᓂ: ᐃᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐱᓴ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᓴᒥᓂᓐ ᐁᒣᓂᓐ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓇᓐᓂᓂᓂᓐ 1 ᐞᓂᐸ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂ xv. 1.

ᓂᵐᐸ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑭᔅᓂᐅᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᒥᑌᑎᓂᐊᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᐊᑭᒧᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐊᒪᐃᓂᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐟᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐸ ᓂᵐᐸ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐊᓴᐟ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᵐᐸ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲᓂᓴᐟ, ᑭᵐᐱᓂ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᒣᐟᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐊᒪᒪᓂᑲᒃ, ᐅᑲᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᒥᑌᑎᓂᐊᐁᓂ ᐊᓀᐸᒪᑭᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᒥᑌᑎᓂᐊᐁᓂ, X ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐸ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐸᐃᐊᓴᐃᓂᐊᓂᐊ ᑭᑎ ᐁ ᐃᓴ ᐃᐊᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓇᓂᑭᑭᓂᐊᓂᐊ; ᓂᵐᐸ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐅᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐊᒪᒪᓂᑲᒃ ᐃᐊᒪᒪᓂᑲᒃ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐊᒪᒪᓂᑲᒃ ᐊᓀᐸᒪᑭᓂᓂ

ᓇᒪᔪᓪᓚ ᔪᑎᓂᔪᖅ ᔪᐃ ᐅᓪᓚᐱᓄ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᐅᓪᒋᒪᔭᑲᑲᐅᓂᓗ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᔪᑌᓪ, ᑮᑎᓂᒥᓂ, ᐁ ᒪᑭᔪᒋᔅᓴᓐ ᑭ ᔪᐃᓪᒪᑎᓄᓐ ᐊᓂᓪᓚᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᓂᓂᓗ ᑭᓂ ᒪᖃᓪᒪᓄᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᓴᓂᓪ ᒃ ᕆᔪᑌᓪᒥᑎᓗᓂᓗ ᑭᓂ ᑭᔪᐅᓂᓂᓗᓐᓴᓪ

ᓂᓪᓕᔅᓴᐸ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᖅᑐᖅ ᑭᐃᓐᓇᐅᑎᓪ

ᐊᔭᒥᔪᐃᓐᓴᓪ

ᒥᓗᔪᐁ ᓗᓇᖅᑎᓗᔅᓴᓪ ᓴᓂᓪ ᒃᑭᑫ ᖃᑭᒪᓂᔪᐃᐅᓴᓪ, ᒧᔪᒃ ᐊᔪᔪᓗᑌ ᒃ ᓇᓪᔪᐁᓪᒥᒪᓪᓴᓐᓂᑭ ᓇᔪᔪᐃᐅᒃ ᐃᓄᐃᓪᓴᓪ ᐁ ᓇᓪᔪᐁᓪᒥᒪᓪ ᑭᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᔪᐸᒃ, ᓴᓂᓪ ᒃ ᒥᓪᓕᒃ ᐊᔪᔪᓗᑌ ᐃᓐᓴᓐᓂ ᓂᓪᓕᔅᓴᐸ ᐁ ᓇᓪᔪᐁᓪᒥᒪᓪ ᑭᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᔪᐸᒃ; ᓴᓂᓪ ᒃ ᐃᓐᓴᓐᓂᑭᓪᓴᓪ ᒥᓪᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᓪᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᓗ ᑫᓇᓪᓚ ᐅᒃ ᐁ ᑌᔪᑫᑎᓐᓴᓪ; ᐁ ᐧᐅᐁᓪᒥᒪᓪ ᓇᓪᔪᐁᓪᒥᒪᓪ ᑭᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᔪᐸᒃ

ᐃᒪᓐᒪᓕᕆᓂ, ᐊᓐᓇᐹᑎ ᓇᓴᐲᖅ ᒥᔅᓯᐃ ᑭ ᓇᓐᐃᑦᑕᓕᖅ, ᓇᓴᐲᖅ ᐊᓪᓚᓐᓇᖅ ᓕᖅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓴᖅᑕᒥᓐᓇᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᓂ, ᒥᑭᔪᐅ ᐅᑭᐅᓕᖅ, ᑭᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᖅ ᖅ ᓂᕆᐅᓐᓕᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓱᒥᐅᑭᔪᓂᖅ

ᓂᕆᔨᖏᓪᓗ ᐅ ᐊᓱᒥᐅᑭᔪᓂᖅ ᑭᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᕿᑎᓂᕐᒧᑦ

ᐊᓱᒥᐊᓕᐅᖅ

ᒥᔪᐅ ᓯᐊᖅᑎᑦᓴᖅ ᓄᓇ ᖃᓄᐅᕐᕕᑦᓴᖅ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᐅ, ᑭᓴ ᐱᔪ ᖅ ᒥᓪᓕᐅᖅ ᑭᓇ ᐃᓪᓕᒪᖅ ᖅ ᐅᖅᓴᑭᑎᑎᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓕᒪᖅ ᐊᑎᖅᑎᖅᑭᖅ; ᐸᑭᑌᓪᓕ, ᑭ ᓇᐃᑕᒪᑎᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅ ᐅᖅᓴ ᐊᑎᖅᒋᐅᖅ ᑐᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓪᓚᐃᓐᓇᖅ, ᐅᖅ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᐸᓪᓚᖅ ᒪᑭᑎ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓪᒃᐅᓐᓕᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᔪᓐᓇᖅᓴᖅ ᐊᓪᓚᓐᓇᐹᓪᓚᖅ ᐅᒃ ᖅ ᑭᑦᑭᔪᓐᓇᖅᓴᖅ ᐊᐃᓐᓇᖅᓴᖅ ᐅᖅᓴᑭᑎᑎᖅ ᐅᑭᐅᓕᖅ ᑭᑦᑭᔪ

ᓴᓐ ᐁᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᓯᓴᓐ? ᐁ ᓇᓐᓄᐊᔪᓯᓴᓐ ᒪᓗ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᓗ ᓴᑭᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᐤ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓕ ᒥᓯᐧᑎ ᑭᑌᐃᖅ, ᓄᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᑎ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐩᓴᓕᓯᓴᖅ, ᓄᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᑎ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓄᓯᒪᓂᖅ; ᓄᓇ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓐᓂᐤ ᓴᐱᔪᐤ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᑦᓯᓴᖅᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᓗ, ᐧᖅᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓐᓄᐊᔪᐃᐃᓐᓴᐤ: ᐅᒪ ᔨᑕ, ᐁᔪ ᒪᓗ ᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᐤ ᒪᓗ ᐧᐃᓕ, ᐁ ᐧᐃᖅᑭᑌᓕᓴᑎᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑎᓴᐤ, ᐊᐧᐁᓐ ᒪᓗ ᓂᑭᐃᓕᓐᓂᐤ? ᑎᓴᐤ ᒪᓗ ᐁ ᓇᓐᓄᐊᔪᐃᐃᓐᓴᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ, ᐯᓴᖅ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑌᐤ ᑭᓇᐃᐃᖅ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᔪ ᒪᓗ ᑭᒧᑕᓕᒪᓐᔪᓂᖅ, ᐅᔪ ᖃᑐᓂᓴᐤ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓂᐤ ᐊᔪᐸᓐ ᐊᓐᓂᐤ ᐁᑎᑭᓐ ᐁᔪ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᐤ; ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᓗ ᐁᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᖅ ᑭᐃᓐᑎᓂᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᐤ ᑭᓇᐃᐃᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓐᓂᐤ ᐁᔪ

ᓇᓱᓂᔨᐃᓕᓴᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᐅᑌᓕᑭᒍᓐᓇᓐ ᓂᓪᓴᓕᐅᓐᓇᓐ, ᑭᓯᓐᐊᐁᓐᓴᖅ, ᒪᑭ ᒪᓇᕐᓇᓐ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᐱᔪᓂ ᐅᐅ: ᓂᐅᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐃᐸᒪᑎᓇᓕᐧᐊᖓ, ᐸᐱᔪᓂ ᐊᐃᖓ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐸᒪᑕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐊᓂᓄ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑭᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐋᓱᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᓂᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓂᔨᐃᑦ ᐋᑲᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᐁᐧᐃᓇᓐ, ᓴᐳᑭᔪᓐᓇᓐ, ᑎᓇᓕᐧᐊᒍᓐᓇᓐ, ᓴᐧᐊᓂᓂᓐᓇᓐ, ᑕᐧᐃᑎᒍᓐᓇᓐ, ᑕᐧᐃᓂᓂᓐᓇᓐ, ᓴᐧᐃᓇᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᐅᐱᒪᓂᓐᓇᓐ, ᐅᐱᓇᒍᓐᓇᓐ: ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᑦᒃᓇ ᐅᓇᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐁ ᑭᐅᐧᑦᒪᓕᐧᐊᐁᓐᓇᖅ ᐊᐁᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᓕᐧᐊᒃᓴᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ, ᐁ ᓇᑭᓐᓇᒃ ᒥᓂᔨᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐅᑦᒪᓕᐧᐊᒃᓴᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ: ᐁ ᑌᐧᐯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑭᒃ, ᑭᓴᑦ, ᓂᐅᓕᓂᔪᐊᒪᓂᔅᓴᒃ, ᓄᐧᐁᓕᒥᓇᓐᓴᖅ ᐃᔅᐱᐧᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐧᐃᐸᐧᐃᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ, ᐁ ᓇᑭᓐᓇᒃ ᒥᓂᔨᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓄᐧᐸᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐᓴᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐᓄᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐱᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭ ᐁ ᑭᐸᐧᐃᒥᓂᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐱ

ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᑎᑭ, ᑲ ᑎᑭ ᑭᓴᓵᓄᐊᒪᓄᖅᓂᖅ ᐊᔭᑭ, ᓂᓪ ᖃᓄᐁ ᐊᔭᑦᖅ ᐃᔨᓗ •ᐁᓴ X ᑭᓴᒃ ᑭᔭᑯᓂᐊᓕᕆᓂᖅᓂᖅ ᓇᒪᓂᓪ •ᐊᓴᓄ ᐃᒋᐸᑦᓭ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᓄᐁ ᓇᒪᑭᔭᑯᓂᐊᓕᕆᓂᖅᓂᖅ, ᒪᓂ ᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᓭᓇᓗᓂᖅ ᐅᓪᓗᓂᖅ ᒪᓂ ᓴᓇᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐁᔨᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᓐᓇ

ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᓴᓕᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐊᖏᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ; ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᐊ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᐅᒥᓯ ᐁᒣᐢᓯ

ᑭᑭᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓯ ᐁᐃᓴᐊᐊ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐧᐊᐢᓯ iii. 13.

ᓀ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓪᑌᐢ ᐁᖏ ᑭᑭᐧᐁᓪᒥᒥᐃᑯᐢᓯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓱᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐢ ᖃ ᐅᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐅᓴᐢ, ᖃ ᐃᐊᐯᓪᒋᐃᐧᐃᑯᐅᓴᐢᓯ ᐁᐧᐃᑯᐃ ᐧᐁᑭᑦᒥᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᓴᐊ X ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᒥᓪᐢ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᓐᐅᓴ; ᐊᓇ ᖃ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᖃᐧᐃᓐᐅᑭᐢ ᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᐢ ; ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑎ-ᓇᒪᒋᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᐊᐱᑭ ᐧᐁᑐᓂᓪᒋᐢ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓪᒋᓪᒋᐃᑯᐅᓴᐢ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᓴᖃᐧᐃᐃᑯᐅᓴᐢ ᓗᐃᑎᓂᐧᐃᓐᐢ, ᐅᐸ ᐊᒻᖃᐧᐃᑭᐢ ᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᐢ ; X ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᐅᑭᐢ ᑭᑎᐃᐧᐊᒻᖃᐧᐃᓐᐢ ᒋᐢᐧᐃᓐᐢ ; ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒋᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᐊᐱᑭ ᐧᐁᑐᓂᓪᒋᐢ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓪᒋᓪᒋᐃᑯᐅᓴᐢ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒋᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᐅᓴ ᐁᐧᐃᑯᐃ ᐧᐁᑭᑦᒥᐃᓐᓇ

ᑭᑭᒪᓯᐃᐃᑦᐃᓐᓂᔪ ᐁᐃᓂᔪᐊᑦ iv. 1.

ᐁᐦᐊᑯ ᑎᑭ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐸᐦᐊᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᓇᐸᒪᑎᓇᓐᐊᑫᐤ, ᑭᑭ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᒋᑯᓯᐦᐃᐃ ᐱᒍᑌᐦᑲ ᐊᐅᒪᒐ ᓇᐅᒥᑯᓯᐦᐃᐃᓂᐦ ᒃ ᐃᐃ ᓇᐅᒥᒃᐃᐸᑲ ; ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ᕀᐸᑌᒍᒪᐃᐃᓂᐦ ᓂᐢᐸᓯ-ᑎᓯᐦᐃᐃᓂᐦ, ᔮᐱᓪᓕᐦᑯᓯᐦᐃᐃᓂᐦ, ᐁ ᔮᐱᓪᓕᐦᑯᓯᐦᐃᐃᑲᐦ ᐲᑭᐃᐦᑲᐦ ; ᐁ ᑯᑭᕀᐦᐊᐦ ᑭᑭ ᒃᓇᐦᐁᓕᑎᐦ ᐊᐩᒃ ᐅ ᐯᐦᑯᐃᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᒪᒪᐦᐊᐱᑎᑯᐦᐃᐃᒃᑲ ᒃᑭᒋᓓᒍᒪᐃᐃᓐᓂᔪ ᐯᐦᐦᒃᓐ ᒥᐦᐢᐤ ᑭᐦᐢᐤ, ᑕᐱᓴᐦᑲ ᐊᐩᒃ, ᑕᐱᓴᐦᑲ ᑭᐦᐯᓐᒍᒪᐃᐃᑲᐦ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒥᑯᑭᓯᐦᐃᐃᓂᐦᐊᑯ ; ᐯᐦᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ, ᐯᐦᐦᒃᓐ ᑭᐦᐯᓐᒍᒪᐃᐃᓐᓂᐦᐊᑯ ᒃᑭᒋᓓᒍᒪᐃᐃᓐᓂᔪ ᑭᐦᐯᓐᒍᒪᐃᐃᓐᓂᐦᐊᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐃ ᓇᐅᒥᑯᑭᓯᐦᐃᐃᓂᐦᐊᑯ ; ᐯᐦᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ, ᐯᐦᐦᒃᓐ ᑭᐦᐯᓐᒍᒪᐃᐃᓐᓂᔪ ᐁᐃᓂᔪᐊᑦ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐃᑫᐢᐃᵉᓂ 1 ᐞᓗᵉᑦ i. 4.

ᓂ ᓇᐦᔭᐞᒪᵉ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔨ ᒍᓴᵇ ᑭᓭᐢᐊᵉ ᑎᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᓴᐢᐁᒥᑫᐢᐃᵉ ᑎᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒥᑦᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔨ ᐢᐃᒪ ᑎᑭ ᑭᔭᐢ X ; ᒥᓂᐁ ᑫᐢᑲᵉ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑭᐃᑦᑲ, ᒥᓂᐢᐁ ᐋᔨᒥᐢᐃᓂᵇ, ᵒᵐᑦ ᒥᓂᐢᐁ ᑭᔭᑫᒥᒍᐢᐃᓂᵇ; ᐅ ᑎᐋᑎᒍᐢᐃᵉ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐋᔨᑎᒥᒪᑲᐢᐃᔨᵇᓓ ᑲ ᑎᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓓᑦᑲ ᐃᐢᐃᒪᐢᐃᵉ ᐁ ᓓᐢᐁᒥᑫᒥᓓᵒ ᑭᔭᐢ X ; ᐊᓓ ᵒᵐᑦ ᑫ ᐋᔨᑭᐃᑦᑲ ᐃᔭᐢᑲᔨᓓᐢᐁ ᐁ ᐊᐃᔨᓂᐢᐃᵉ ᑲ ᑎᑭᒪᓂᔨ ᒥᒪᐢᐃᵉ ᐁ ᑭᑲᒥᑦᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔭᑎᒥᒪᑲᐢᐃᔨᵇᓓ

ᓂᓕᒪᒋᐅᒃ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᑎᓕᐊᑲᒃ ᐱᔨᒃᑎᑎᓕᐅᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑐᒋᑭᒃ ᒥᓕᐅ ᐅᐃᓂᓕᐃᓂᓂᐅ ▽ ᐅᐱᔨᔭᒥᒪᑦᓯ Ḷᒃ ᓇᒪᐅᓛ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑭᓱᓄᐊᒪᓕᐅᔨᐊᐅ X ; ᑭᔪᐱᓐ ᒃ ᐯᑦᐃᓐ ᐅᐅᓐᓄ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᒃ ᑭᓱᓄᐊᒪᒋᑦᓄ, ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐃᑦᑎᓂᐅᑦ ᒋᐯᔨᐅᓂᓂᐅ ᑭᔪᔨ : ᑭᒋ ᓀᑭᓂᒃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑲᓂ ᐃᔨᐱᔨᐅᐃᓂᐊᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃᑲᓂ ᐃᒋᑎᓂᐃᓐᒃ, ᒃ ᒪᓓᓕᒃ, ᒋᐱᔨᓀᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐃᔨᐃᐅᐅᓂᐅᒪᓄᑭ ᒪᑎ ᓇᑦᐅᓂᑦᒋᒧᐅᓇ ; ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᒃᐅᐃᔨᐃᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦᐅᓂᑦᒋᒪᓄᑭ ᑭ ᑎᑐᓂᓕᒃᓂᐊᐅ : ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐳᔨᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᓂᓕᐊᐅᓇ ᒃ ᐅᔨᒋᓂᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔨᐱᒋᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊ ᐊᒃᑲᔨᑐᑎᓂᐊᐅᓂᒃ ᖃᓂᑦ ᒋᐯ <ᓄᑭᓂᐊᐅᓂᒃ ᐁᐅ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒧᑎᑦ, ᐅᑯᔨ ᐅᒃᐊᓂ, ᐅ ᐊᒃᑲᔨᐅᐃᓂᐊᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨᐱᔨᐅᐃᓂᐊᐅ : ᐅᒃᐊᓂ ᒃᑲᓂ ᐃᔨᐱᔨᐅᐃᓂᐊᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᒃᐅᐃᔨᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨᐱᔨᐅᐃᓂᐊᐅ

ᓂᔪᒋᓐᓇᓄᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓘᑲᒃ ᖃᒪᓂᑎᓂᐤ

ᐊᐳᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓘᐤ

ᐅ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᓱᓴᑲᑎᓱᐳᓘ ᓴᓂᒋ ᒥᐳᐧᐊᑭ ᖃᑭᓘᐧᐃᓘ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨ, ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓄᔨᑕᐧᐃᓘ ᑭᑭ, ᑲᓇᐧᐁᒥᒥᓇᓘ ᒥᓱᐧᐁᒪᑎᓇᓘ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐃ ᒪᑭᔨᑕᔪᐳᑲ ; ᓂᓴᓇᓘ ᐁ ᐊᔪᖏᑲᐧᐃᓘᐳᑲ ᓂᐳᐧᐃᓇᓘ ᓂᒋ ᓂᑉ ᐊᐗᑲᑲᓇᓘ, ᑭᑭ ᓱᑭᓄᓱᐧᐃ ᑎᐱᔨᐊᐧᐃᓘ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓘᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑭᔨᑕᔪᐳᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓘᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑭᔨᑕᔪᐳᑲ ᐅᐱᐧᐃᓘᐳᑲ ; ᓂᓴᓇᓘ ᐁ ᐊᔪᖏᑲᐧᐃᓘᐳᑲ ᓂᐳᐧᐃᓇᓘ ᓂᒋ ᓂᑉ ᐊᐗᑲᑲᓇᓘ, ᑭᑭ ᓱᑭᓄᓱᐧᐃ ᐃᓘᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑭᔨᑕᔪᐳᑲ ᐅᐱᐧᐃᓘᐳᑲ

ᒐᓀP ·▽Ρ ᑕ< ᐯΡ ∧ᔪᑫᓴ ▽b ▽ ΡΡʷbᒪᴮ ·ΔΡᑐ ·Δᓭᒋbᵃ? ɑᒪ·Δᓪ ᒪb ᑕᑎ Ρᑐx ▽ძ ΡΡᑕΡᒪᵒ ▽ᑦᑉ ᐊᑦᓴᑫᓭbɑ, ᒫᒪΡძ∧ᑎᵖ ᑕΡΡᵖ ᓂʷ< ᑕ⁽ᑎᵇ, Ρᑐ⁽Δᵃ ᒪb, ·▽∧σᵒb ᒪb ·ᐊᓪ·ΔᑎΓᵇ ▽ ΔS ·ᐊσᑎ∧ᑦbᓪb: ᔅძ⁽ ٩ Δ⁽·bᵇ ᒪᑐ·Δᵃ ᓂʷ< ٩ ΔS ᒪ·ᑌᐊ·∧ᑌSσᓂᓭσ·ᐊᵇx ·▽ᑦ ᒥᑫ⁽ ɑᑐᒪ·ᐊᵇ, ᒪb ᑌb·ᐊᔅʷ ·ᐊ·▽ᓭ<ᒪ·ᐊᵇx

σᔪ⁽ᓇo ᐯᓴძᓵ< ▽ ᐊᓴ⁻▽ΡΛ⁽ᑦᑲ ΡΔˢ·b ᑦᑏσᑎx

ᐊᓴ⁻ᐊ·Δᵃx

<Ρᑌᓪᒋᒪ·Δᵇ, Ρ ɑᑐ⁽ᒪᑎᓭᵃ, ᔅ·▽ᓪᒋΡ٩·Δ ᑌᐯᓪᒋΡ٩ᵃ, Ρᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪᵇ b ·bᑦᔦΡσΡᑎᵖ ·▽ᐯᓪᒋᒪ٩·Δσᓪᓂᵒ ᓂʷ< bᑦᒉᓪᒍ·Δσᓪᓂᵒ, ΡΡ <ᐊΡᐊᐊbσ·ΔΡᑎᵖ Γᐢ·▽ ᐅ ᒪΡ·⁽·Δ·σ·ᐊᵇ ᑕΡ, ᓂʷ< ΡΡ ᐊᑦᑦ٩ᐢᑦΡᵖ bᑦᒉᑐᓪᒋbσᵖ; ·ᐃᓪ ᑕΡ ᑭᑦ٩ X ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑦᑕᓪx ▽ᒣᵒx

ΡΡᒪᒧᓭΔ٩·Δᵒx ▽ᐃᑦᑦ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇ vi. 10.

ᓂΡᔨᑐσᑐᵇ, ᒪʷb·Δᒧᵇ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒋ٩ᵇ, ᓂʷ< ▽ ΔS bʷΡᐅᒪbᓂᓪᵇ ᐅ ᒧbᑎᒧ·Δᵒx ᐳᑦᑎʷ·b·ᒪᵇ Γᒧ·▽ ᐅ ɑᑐ⁽·Δ ᐊᒧΡ⁽ᔨᐃ·Δɑ ΡΡᒪσᑐ, ΡΡ Ρ σ<·Δᑦᑦ·ᒣᵇ ᒪΡᒪσᑐ ᐅ ·ᐊᒧ·ΣΔ·▽·Δɑx ·▽ᑦ ɑᒪ·Δᓪ Ρ ᒪᔨᑫᓭɑᵒ ·Δᑦᑦ ᓂʷ< Γd, ᒪb ᑎᐯᓪᒋ٩·Δɑ, ᓂʷ< ᒧbᑎᒧ·Δɑ, ᐊσΡ ᓂʷ< b ᑎᐯᓪᒋΡᑦ ·ᐊσᑎ∧ᑦΡᒧ:Δσᓪᓂᵒ ᑕ< ᐊᑦᑉᵇ, ᐊlძ·Δ ᒪΡ·⁽·Δᵒ Δ<ᑐ ▽ Δᑦᐯ⁽·ᑫᵇx ▽·ᐊd ᑕΡ ᑕᑎɑᒪᒧᵇ Γᒧ·▽ ᐅ ɑᐳ⁽·Δ ᐊ<Ρᑫ·Δɑ ΡΡᒪσᑐ, ΡΡ Ρ ɑᑦᐊᒧᑫ ᒪΡ Ρᔭbᑫ, ᓂʷ< Ρ ᔅdᒧΡᑫᒣ·٩ Γᒧ·▽, ΡΡ σ<·Δᑦᑦᵇx σ<·Δᵇ ᒪb, ▽ <ᒧᑌᐅᔅʷbᒪᵇ ᐊᒪ⁽·Δᑦᵒ ᑫ·ᐯ·Δᵒ, ᓂʷ< ▽ ΡΡʷbᒪᵇ ·bᑦᔦΡᑫᑎᒧ·Δᵒ ᑫᐱᓂᑌ Γᑦbᑦ·bᓭᐱᑦ; ᓂʷ< ▽ ΡΡʷbᒪᵇ Ρᒧᑎ·ᐊᵇ ▽ ᐊᒣᑦb·Δᑫᔅ·ᐊᵇ bᑦᒉᑐᓪᒋ·Δᔅ Γᔅᐊᒪᒧ·Δᵒ; ᐊ·ᐊᒧᑌ Γᒧ·▽ ᒧ<Ρᑦ, ▽ ᐅᑎɑᒪᵇ ᑫ·ᐯᐱᑐ⁽ᓪᒋ·Δᔅ ᐊ·bɑᐅᐅᒧ·ᐊbᵒ, ٩ Ρ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑫ⁽·▽·ᐊ·ᵇ Γᒧ·▽ ᐅ< Δʷdᑌ·Δ Γ ΡΡᒪ·ᐊ ᐅLΡ·⁽·Cᵒx ᐅᑎɑᒪᒧᵇ ᓂʷ< ᐱLΡΔ·▽·Δᵒ ᑫᐱᓴᒧᵇ ɑᑐ⁽·Δ ᐊᓴσᵒ, ᓂʷ< ᐊlᵇ ᐅ ᔅᒪbᵒ, ▽·ᐊd ΡΡᒪσᑐ ᐅ< ᐊᑦᒪ·Δᵒ: ᒧᓴᵇ ▽ ᐊᑦᒪᐊᑦᑦ Γᒧ·▽ ᐊᑦᒪᑫ·Δσᵇ ᓂʷ< ɑᑐ⁽ᒪᑫ·Δσᵇ ᐊlძᵈ, ▽bᑦ ᓂʷ< ▽ ΔS ᐊᓴ·ᑫ·∧ᓴᵇ Γᒧ·▽ ᐊᑦᑫᓭᑦ·Δσᵇ, ᓂʷ< ▽ ᐊᑦᒪ▽ᑦᑦ·⁽·▽·bᵇ Γᒧ·▽ ᐅ<ᑐᑦᓴᵇ; ᓂʷ< σᓭ ᐊᒧΡᑎ, ΡΡ Γᓭb·Δᒪᵇ ΡΡ Ρ ᐊᑦᒪᑦᵇ, ▽ ᒧΡᑌ▽ᑦᵇ ΡΡ ᑦᑦΡᑐᓭᑦᵇ, ΡΡ Ρᓴᑫᓭᑦ·ᒋᵇ ▽ ΔS ᒪᒪᑦbᑌᓭ·bᵇ Γᔅᐊᒧ·Δᵒ: ᐊσᒪ b ᑕΡ ΔSᑎᓴ·ᐊbσᑦᵇ ▽ ᒪᒪΡ·bᐱ·ᑦbᑫ·Δᒪᵇ: ▽·ᐊd ΡΡ Ρ ᑎ<ᑐᑦᒪᵒ ▽ ᒧΡᑌ▽ᒪᵒ ٩ ΔS ᑎ<ᑐᑦᒪᑦᵒx

Γᔅᐊᒧ·Δᵒx ᐅ<ᔅᑦ ᑲᵒ iv. 46.

Ρ Δᑦᵒ ᒪb ΡΡΔᓭᑐᵒ, ᐅძᒧᑌ ▽ ᐊძᒣᓂᑦ bᑦᑦᑐᒪᑦᑲx ᐃᑫ∧ ∧▽ᑦᵇ Ρᑌᑌ ▽ ᓀ ᐯΡ Δ⁽ᑐᑌᓭ ᑲᓭ·Δᵇ ᒧᑎᐊΔᵇ ᑎΡ, Ρ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᓂʷ< Ρ ɑᑐ⁽ᒪ·▽ᵒ ΡΡ ᐯΡ Γɑ·ᐊΡᐊᓭᑐ ᐅძᒧᑌ: ·▽ᑌ ٩bᑦ Ρ σᒧᒪ·ᐊx ▽ძ Ρᑌᑌ ▽ᑦᑉ, ᑭʷᒧᵃ ▽b ·ᐊᑦᑦᒪᒣ·٩ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐊΡ ·ᐊᑦᑎ·ᑫ·Δɑ ᓂʷ< ᒪᒪᑦ·Δ ٩·bɑ, ɑᒪ·Δᓪ Ρ b ᒉ·ᐯᑌɑ·ᐊᵒx ΡΡᐃᓪᓪ·Δᵒ ΔUᵒ,

Digitized by Google

ᐅᑭᒪᓄ, ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌ ᐦᐸᒧᔪᔅ ᓂᐱᐸ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐦᐃᔪᒥᓄ ᑭᐱᐧ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᐦᐁ, ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓄ ᑭᑯᓂᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓚᓄᓄ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᒉᐦᐸᒧᐣᓄ ᐊᐅᒥᑎᓯᓚᓄᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑌ, ᖃᒥᐸ ᑭ ᑭᐦᐁᓄᓵ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐦᐁᐦ ᒪᓴ ᐅᐸ ᐅᑐᓴᑦᓵᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑭᒥᑲᐦ, ᐁ ᐃᓄᓚᓄ, ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓄ ᑭᑯᓂᓄ ᐯᑯ ᑫᐦᑭᒪᓄ ᐱᓂᔨᑲᓄᓄ ᐱᓂᔪᑲᓄᓄ ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓇᐃᓂᓄ, ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓄ ᑭᑯᓂᓄ ᐃᓂᐦᑲᓄᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓄᓚᓄ ᐃᐦᐃᓂᓄᓄ ᐱᓂᔪᑲᓄᓄ ᐱᓂᔪᑲᓄᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑯᑌ ᐯᑯ

ᐃᑎᓐ ; ᒪᒃ, ᐱᓕᙵ ᓂ·ᓴᓗᒥᑕᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᓂ·ᓴᓘᓚ ᐁ·ᐊᐪ ᑎᒋ ᑭᑭᔨᔅᑲ·Δ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓐ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᑲᓐ ᐯᓴᐢ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓐ, ᐁ ·Δ ᐊᑭᑕ·Lᑦ Δᓐᐱᙵ ٩ ᑎᑕᐊLᓗᑦᑕᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᓭᓐ-ᑲᓂLᓚ ᐃᔭᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐊᑭ ᐊᑭᒋᓗᑦ, ᐯᔭᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑐ·ᐊᐤ ٩ ᑎᑕᐊLᓗᑦᑕᓐ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑰᓐᑦᑦ : ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲ ٩·ᑲᓐᑦᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᑕᐊLᓕᑭᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑕᐊᒪᓐᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒪᓐᑕᐊᒪᓐᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐁ ᐃᒪᓐᑕᐊᒪᓐᐃᑦ

ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᑐ ᑲ ᐊᓱᓪᒋᐸᒻᒪ ᐯᒪᑭᐃᓐᐁᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂ ᑭᐱᓂ **X**; ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᐧᓂᐸᓇᒉᒋᑦ ᑲ ᒋᐱᓴᓕᓕᓐᒃ ᑭᓴᓪᓕᒋᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᓂᑦ ᑕᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᐃᓇᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᔪᓂᓂᒪᓚᑲᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑭᐅᓐᓇᓕᐤ ᒋᓕᐧᐁᓂᓐᓇᖅ

ᒥᓗᐊᒧᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᓪᓗᑭᓂ ᒪᑏᐤ xxii. 15.

ᐁᑯ ᓂᔪᑎᑭᒃ ᓴᕆᓯᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᔪᓴᒥᐃᔪᐊᑦᐊᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒐᓂ ᓂ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᐧᓇᒃᐧᐊᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᓴᒥᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕᒃᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᑎᔪᐊᒪᓕᐧᐅᐧᐊᑦᐊᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑭᓕᐊᓕᓂᓂᐊᑦᐊᑲᒃ ᐊᓯᓕ "ᐁᔨᑎᔪᓐᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᓴᒥᒪᒃ, ᐅᑭᔪᑭᓕᐊᓕᒪᓂᓂ, ᓂ ᑭᔪᓂᑕᑌᓐᓂ ᐁ ᒐᐧᐁᔪᓂ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᓕᐊᓕᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᑦᒐᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᒐᐧᐁᔪᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂᑭᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᐧᐊᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᒐᓐ ᐁᑎᓕᑕᓐ, ᐅᑭᔪᑭᓕᐊᓕᓂᓂᒪᓚᑲᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂᑭᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᐧᐊᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᑦ

ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᖅᑲ ᖃ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᖅ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᓂ ᐳᓂᓇᓴᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᑭᒋᒪᑕᐧᖅᑲᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓴᖅᑭᓂᖅᑲᑯᐧᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓕᓕᑎᑕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓪᓂᔅ; ᒥᓕᐧᐁ ᐁᒧᐃᑌᓴᒃ ᐁ ᑌᓕᓴᓕᓪᓂᔅᑕᐧᐁᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐᑭ, ᒥᓕᐧᐁ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᐅᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᓂᔨᐧᐃᓪᓂᔅᑕᐧᐁᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓪᓂᔅᑕᐧᐁᒃ ᓴᐱᒪᓂᐧᐃᓪᓂᔅᑕᐧᐁᒃ; ᐁ ᒪᓂᑲᐧᐃᑎᓂᑲᑯᐧᐁᒃ ᒥᓕᐧᐁ ᓕᑭ ᑭᓴᓕᓕᑎᑕᒃ ᐳᑎᒪᓂᐧᐃᓪᓂᔅᑕᐧᐁᒃ ᐃᓐᓴᐧᐃᓪᓂᔅᑕᐧᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑭ

ᐁᐊᐟᑫᓪᓄ ᒪᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᔅᓄᒃᓯᐟᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔨᔅᓄᒃᑕᓄᓯᐟᐃᑦ, ᐅᑎᑎᓂᒥᑫᓐ ᑭ ᐧᓄᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯᐟ-ᐧᐃᔅᓂᐟᓪᓄ ᐁᐟᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᑦ, ᒪᒪᓄ, ᐊᔅᓂᐃ ᑭᔨᓄᐊᑕ ᕿᐸᓕᐊ, ᐃᐟᑐᓪ ᐅᑎᐁᓂᒥᑫᓐ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐁᓄ ᑫ ᐃᐟᑐᑦᓄ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ ᐅᑎᐁᓂᒥᑫᓐ, ᓄ ᑭ ᐯᔨᒪᑦ ᐃᓴᓚᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᐸᐧ ᐊᔨᑦᐧᑭᐟᓪᓄ ᐊᔨᑦᐧᑭᐟᓪᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐟᐃᔨᑎᓂᓐᐊ ᐃᔨᑦᐧᑭᐟᓪᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐟᐃᔨᑎᓂᓐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᔅᓄᒃᐊᓐᐊᓐᓄᓐᓂᐟᓪᓄ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᓱᐃᑕᒃ ᐁ ᓇᐋᒥᑯᓂ ᑭᑯᓴ ᑭᓴᓴ **X**ᑕ, ᖃᓄᑕ ᐧᒋᔪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓄᐱᓇᓯᒋᑦ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓱᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁᓯᔨᑲᒃ, ᓂᓕᓱᓐ ᐁ ᓇᐋᒥᑯᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᒥᐋᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᔨᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓱᐃᑕᒪᒍ·ᐃ ᑎᐱᐋᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭ ᑲᑫ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ **X** ᐅᒋ **ᑌ**ᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᓯᓂᔪ ᐁᒣᐢᓄ

ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᐢᓄ ᓯᒪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ x. 9.

ᑲᒫᐱᓫ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓴ ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐁ **ᑎ**ᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᖃᓄᑕ ᒉ·ᐯᑕᒪᓴ ᑭᑌᐃᒃ·ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᐧᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲᓂᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲᒃᐃᐢᓄ ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᒋᒋ ·ᐃᓕᓕᓰ ᒉ·ᐯᑕᒪ ᑫ ᒋᒋ ᐊᔭᒥ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲᓯᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓰᓄ ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓫ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓫ, ᐊᐧᐁ ᑫ ᒉ·ᐯᔦᓕᒪ·ᑫ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓫ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓴᐯ·ᐃᓭᑭᓰᓄ ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓫ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓫ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐃᑌᓕᒉᓯᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓰ, ᖃᓄᑕ ᐧᒋᔪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ᒋᒋ ᐊᔭᒥ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲᓯᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓰᓄ ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓫ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓫ, ᐊᐧᐁ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᑕᒪᓴ ᐅ ᑭᔾᑲᒪᓫ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᵊₓ

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓱᑲᑎᓯᓴᵊ ᖃᓂᑉ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒪᒪᓯᓴᵊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓱᑎᒋᓴᵊ ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓚ-ᒐᒍ·Δᵊ ᑲ ᑭ Δᓚᓂ·ᐊᑉ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐸᑉᒋᓚᵗ ᑕᒪᓴ ᑭᑎ ᐸᓱᑉ·▽ᓚᑉ·Lᑉ ᑭᔪᓯᓴ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᖏᑲ-·Δᓂᓚᵒ; ᐸᑭᑌᓚᒪ·Δᓬᵊ ᒥᓂᑉ ᖏᑲ ▽ ᐸᓱᑉ·▽ᓚᑉᒪᵊ ᑭᑎ Δᔨ ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓚᒪᑭᑉ ᑭᔪᓯᓴ ᑎᓴ X, ᓂ ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓚᒍ·Δᓂᓬᵊ ▽ Δᔨ ·ᐊᐸᑉᒪᵊ ᖏᑲᒃᐃᖏᑉ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᖏᒃᒍᓂ·ᐊᵏₓ ᓓᒉ·Δᓬᵊ, ᐅ Uᐯᓚᑎᑲᵊ, ·Δᓚ ᖃᔪᐸᑲ ᑕᑎ ᑎᓴ X, ·Δᓚ ᓂᓯᑉ ᑭᓚ·ᐊᔪᑎ V→ᑭᔪᑉ ᐊᐁᵏ, ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑭᓴᑌᓚᔪᑉ·Δᵊ ᓇᑉᑎ ᒪᒪᒥᔪᑉ·Δᵊ ᑭ ᑲ ·Δ ᒥᓚᒃ·Δᵊ, ᐊᓚᵏ ᓂᓯᑉ ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ᒥᵊₓ

ᑭᑎᒪᔪᓓᑫ·Δᵊₓ ▽ᐃᓴᓴ Δᓚᓚ·ᐊᵏ ii. 19.

▽·ᐊᑯ ᑎᑎ, ᐊᓚᵏ ᓓᒪ·Δᓚ ᖃᔾᑲᵏ ᑭ ᒪᵊᑌ·Δᓓ·ᐊᵒ ᓂᓯᑉ ᑯᔾᵏ Δᓚᓚ·Δᓓ·ᐊᵒ, Lᒃ ᑭ ᐅ ·Δᑎᑕᒃ·Δᔪᒪᒃᑲᓓ·ᐊᵒ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴᵏ, ᓂᓯᑉ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓚᒪᒃᓓ ᑭᑎᒪᔨ); ᓂᓯᑉ ▽ ᑭᒪᓚᒃ·Δᔪᵏ Δᑦ ▽ ᑯᓱᑎᒋᓂ·ᐊᵏ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐊᐸᑉᒍᵗ ᓂᓯᑉ ᐅᑭᔨᑭ·ᑯᑕᑫ·ᐊᵏ, ᑭᔪᔪ X ᖃᑭ·ᐊᵏ ▽ ᑯ·Δᑦ Lᓗᑎ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑭᓂ ᑫᖃᵏ; ·Δᓚ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ·ᒃᑦᔪ Δᔪᒋᓂ·ᐊᵏ ᒥᑭ·▽ LᒪᐧΔ ᐅᔪᒋᑲᵊ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᒪᒃᵏ ᑭᑎ ᑯ·ᐊᓂᓚᵗ ᐅᐱᑎᑭᖃᑫᵒ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᑎᔪᑭᒃᒥᑫ·Δᒃᒪᵗᵇ: ᐊᓚ Δᑦ ᑭᓚ·ᐊᵒ ᐊᑭᑎ ᑲ LᒪᐧΔ ᑎᒪᓚᒃ·Δᔪᵏ ᑭᑎ ᑯ·Δᑫᵏ Δᑦ ▽ ·Δᑎᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᔨ ·Δᓚ ᐊᑯᵏ ᑲᑎ ᐃᓚᑭᓴᵊₓ

ᒥᓗᐊᑎᒧ·Δᵊₓ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᒃᵊ xx. 24.

ᖁᒪᵏ, ᐯᔾᵇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓫᓵᔪᑦ, ᑎᑎᒪᵏ ▽ Δᔪᓂᒃᑭᑦ, ᓚᒪ·Δᓚ ᑭ ·Δᑫ·▽ᵒ Δᔪᐦ ᒃ ᑕᔪᔪᓂᒥᑭ ᑭᔪᔪₓ ᑭ Δᑎᑯ Lᒃ ᑯᖏᑲᵏ ᑭᔪᑭᓗᒪᒪ·ᐊᑲᓚ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᒪᓗᵊ ᐅᑎᐯᓚᒪᑫᵒₓ ᒪᒃ ᑭ Δᑌᵒ, ᑭᵐᐧᐃᵊ ᐯᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑦ·Lᑫ ᐅᑎᑭᔪᑦ ▽ ᐯᔪᑎᓂᒥᑭ ᑦᑦᖁᑦ·ᐊᑲᓚ, ᓂᓯᑉ ᑯᑦ·Δᓚ·Lᑫ ᐅᔪᐦᵇ, ᓚᒪ·Δᓚ ᓂ ᑲ ᒉ·ᐯᑌᵒₓ ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᖁᓚᓂᵒ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᵗ, ᐅ ᑭᔪᑭᓗᒪᒪ·ᐊᑲᓚ ᒥᓚ ᐱᑭ ▽ Δᑦᒥᑭ, ᓂᓯᑉ ᑕᒪᓴ ▽ ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᑭᑦ ᐯᔪᑎᓂᒥᑭ ᑦᑦᖁᑦ·ᐊᑲᓚ, ᐯᑲ ᐃᓂᑭᑦ ᐯᔪᑭᓗᒪᒪ·ᐊᑲᓚ ᑭᑎᒪᔨ ᐅᑎᐯᓚᒪᑫᵒ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᑎᔪᑭᒃᒥᑫ·Δᒃᒪᵗᵇ: ᐊᓚ Δᑦ ᑭᓚ·ᐊᵒ ᐊᑭᑎ ᑲ LᒪᐧΔ ᑎᒪᓚᒃ·Δᔪᵏ ᑭᑎ ᑯ·Δᑫᵏ Δᑦ ▽ ·Δᑎᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᔨ ·Δᓚ ᐊᑯᵏ ᑲᑎ ᐃᓚᑭᓴᵊₓ

Digitized by Google

▽ ᐧᐊᖏᓂᑎᓯᐊᑲᓂᓗᐢᑦ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖏ ᐸᓪᓵ

ᐋᑦᒥᐊᓗᐧᐃᓐᓴᓵ

▷ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐢ, ᐅ ᑲᐊᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᔪᐧᐁᓪᓚᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᐸᔪᓪᓚ ᐸᓪᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᖏᑲ ᐁ ᐧᐊᖏᑲ ᒥᓄᐸᐊᒧᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᒪ ᑲᐊᖏᓂᑎᓯᐊᑲᓂᓗᐢᑦ, ᑎᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᐁ ᐧᐊᖏᑲ ᐁ ᐧᐊᖏᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᐁ ᐧᐊᖏᑲ ᐁ ᐧᐊᖏᑲ ᐅᑎ

ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓴᓐᓇᓂᐅ ᑎᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᐅᓐ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓚᐊ; ᖃᓄᑦ ᐃᖏᓚᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓚᐃᔪᓐ: ᐅᐱᓗ ᓂ ᒃ ᓚᐸᓚᑎᓐᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦ ᖃᓐᒃᓚᐊᖓᓚᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓴᓐᓇᓂᐅ ᑎᑦᓯ ᐊᓐᓇᐃᐊᑦ Lᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐃᑌᓐ, ᑭ ᐱᔪᖅ Lᒃ ᓚᐸᖏᓐᓂᑐᒃᓂᓐ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅ ᓴᒥᓵᓐᓕ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᓂᒋᔭᓐ ᐋᓐ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅᓂ, ᑭᓴᐃ ᑎᑎ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓄᓀᓴᐸᐃᓐ ᐊᓐᓂ ᒣᑦᒃᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᓐᓄ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑎᑎᔭᓂᖅᓄᑦ, ᑭᓴᐃ ᑭᑎ ᓴᒃᑭᓂᒃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᐊᓛᓐᓇ ᐅᑦᓯᓐᓇᓂᐅ ᑎᑎᒃ Lᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐳᒃᓴᓐᓇᓂᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓴᒃᑭᓂᒃᓂᒃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑦᓯᐊᓂᐅ ᐊᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᑦᓯᓐᓇ

ᑲᑎᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐₓ Lᓪᑲ iii. 1.

Lᑎᐅᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔅᑎᕃ·ᐊᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᕃ·ᐸᖏᓐ, ᒃᑕ ᐸᕿᖏᒃ·ᐃᑕᐤ ᐧᒪᓐ ᕿ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒍᑌᑐᐤ; ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑫᐤ Lᓐ ᒃ ᐞᓇᓯ·ᐁᓪᑐᖏ ᓴᑎᑯᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐯᑭᐃᔅᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑲᑎᐸᒃᑎᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᑎᕃ·ᐸᖏᓐ ᕿ ᑎᐸᔨᑯ ᓂ ᓇᔪᒥᑐ·ᐃᔨᓂᓪ, ᒃ ᒥ·ᔭᓪᑐᖏᒃ, Lᑎᐅᒃ ᐯᑭᐃᑐᐅᐤ, ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑫᐤ ᒥᓯᓴᑦᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᓯᓪᑐ·ᐃᑦ ᓄᓯᓪᑐᐤ? ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᖃᓂᑦ ᕿ ᓂᓪᓴ·ᐃᑦ ᓄᓯᓪᑐᐤ? ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᐸᐱᓪᑐᐤ ᒃ ᒥᔭᒋᓪᒥ ᓵᓪᑯᐃᓇᐱᔨᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐢᓄᑌᓪᓂᐤ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅ·ᐊᓪᔮᕿᑫ·ᐊᑐ ᐅ ᓯᐱᒪ; ᒃᑕ ᐊᐱᐤ Lᑭ ᒐᐱᓴᑌ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐁ ᒥᔭᑯᑦ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐸᕿᖏᑦ ·ᐊᑲᐱᓇᐱᔨᒃ; ᒃᑕ ᐸᕿᖏᐃᑐᐤ Lᑭ ᓂᓄᐅ ᐅᑯᓯᓪᒋ·ᐊᑐ, ᒃᑕ ᒥᔭᓂᐁᐤ Lᑭ ᑕᐱᔨᑯᐱᔨᒃ ᖃᓂᑦ ·ᐊᑲᐱ ᓵᓪᑯᐃᓇᐱᔨᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᕿ ᐸᖏᓇᒪᒋ·ᐃᓪᑐᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑫᐤ ᒥᓯᓴᑦᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐢᓄᑌᓪᓂᐤ ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᔅᑎᕃ·ᐸᖏᓐ

ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓕᑭᒣᑦ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒣᓴᐊᑐ ᐅᓴᓐ, ᒪᓂᑲᒃ, ᐊᓪᐊ ᐊᓪᐊᔨᓂᖅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐤ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑭᔨᑭᒃ ᖃᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯ ᓪᐊᓂᓐᑲᑦ; ᖃᓄᑦ ᒡᐱᓴᓂ ᑭᓴᓇᓕᓪᓚᐊᑦ ᓪᐊᓪᓕᓐᓂᐅᑎᓪᓚᐅᓂᖅ (▼▼, ᔅᒪᒃᓴ ᑲᑦ ᓴᓐᐸᓪᓕᐤ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᓪᐅ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐃᓇᐤ ᖃᓄᑦ;) ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᓐᒥᓵᓇᓪᐅᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᔪᐃᓪᓕ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᑭᑦ ᒥᓇᑦ ᒥᑌᐃᓴᓂᖅ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓪᓕᐤ ᐊᓪᐊᓂᖅ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᓴᓂᓪᓕ, ᐅᑭᓴᓪᐊᓇᓪᓕᓴᓐ, ᐅᑭᓴᓪᐊᓇᓪᓕᓴᓐ, ᐸᓴᓇᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑦᓯᓂᓴ, ▼ᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐯᓴᓇᑌᒃᐅ ᐅ ᐅᑦᓯᑦ; ᓵᓴᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓱᓕᑦᓯᑦ, ᐅᑭᓴᓪᐊᓇᓪᓕᓴᓐ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐃᓪᐯᐊᓪ ᓂᓴᓴ ᐱᔅᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐃᑐᓪᓕᓪᐅ ᐅ ᓵᐯᒪ ᐅ ᐅᑭᓴᓪᐊᓇᓪᓕᓴᓐ ᐅᑦᓯ: ᑭ ᑭᓂᒪᑭᓴᓴᓇᓪᓕᓴᓐ, ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓇᑲᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓴᓴᓇᓪᓕᓴᓐ ᐅᑦᓯᑦ ᑭ ᑕᐃ ᐱᔅᓂᓴᓐ, ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓇᑲᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓴᓴᓇᓪᓕᓴᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑐᓂᖅ ᐅ ᐃᓪᓕᑭᒣᑦ ᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓪᓕᑭᒣᑦ ᐅ ᐱᐱᔅᓂᓴᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᓴᓪᐊᓇᓪᓕᓴᓐ

ΔSP·2·Δσ·ᐊᵈ, ᐊᔭᓀCL, ▽·ᐊd ▽ Δ·ᑉσ·ᐊᵏ, ᒥd σC·ΔPᒥbᵊx ·▽ᔭ ΔCᓀᓄΔbUº σbJ·Δ LᓀᓄΔbσᵏ, ∇dS ᐅ CSϙ·Δᵊ bC ΛSSᵊb·ᓭº, ᓄL ᵐᓀ ᐊ·▽α Δᓭ·ᓭº ᐊᵊᓀ bC ·ΔPº; ᵐᓀ Dᑉ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δ Πᔭᓀᒥϙ·Δᵊ ∇dS ᑯCPᔭ bC DΠαᒥᓀ·ᐊx ∇·ᐊd DP Dd Δᓭ·ᓭᵏ b ·ΔϤ·ΔC·bᵏ Jᔅᵏ ⅂·bᵏ ᐅΠᔭᓀᒥϙº Pᔭᔪ b ·ΔPΛϽϤᒥCᵏ ᵐᓀ b ·ΔP·ᐊᓭ·ΔᒥCᵏ, ▽ LP ᐊPᒥLᵏ ᐅ ᓄbᐊᒉϤ·Δᵊ Lᵊ, ∧ᓭᵐ ᐊσL ▽ PᔅSᵏ ΔᔭΛ Δᵐ∧Lᵏ b DΠᓇbσ·Δᑉ Pᓭᓇᵊ DP, ϤPᓇᵐ V›ᵏ bC ᑦbσᐊbσ·Δº PP ΠᑦϽᑦᵏ ᐊᑯP Pᓭᓇº ∇ P ·ᐊσᵐbᓭPx σᓄ Lb P ΔCP⅁ᑦᐊᵏ, ᑯᓄᵊ, b ΔSσbᓄ ᓴᔭᔪᑦᔭ, b ᐊᔭΛσbᓄ Lᔪᑦᔭ, ᵐᓀ Lᑦᒐᐊᔭx P ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊᵏ Lb, ∇ Δ·UPᵏ, Pᓭ UVᓭᒥϤᔭᵊ, b PᔅϤᓭᑉ·Lᑉ ᒥᓄ·∇ Δᓭᓭ·ᐊᵏ DUΔ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ·ᐊᑉΠᓭ·∇ ᐊ·▽α Dd b σSSᵖ b ·ᐊ·∇Δᓓᑉᒪᑉ, PP ·ΔPΔ·▽ᑉ DL ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δ ᐊϽᔭᓀ·Δσᵏ, ᵐᓀ ᐊᑉᓴ ᑉᓭ·Δ·Δσᵏ, b DP ᐸPSᵏ ᔪᑉᔭ, LP ᐊᓂᑎ·Δᵊ DP, PP ΔϽUᑉ ΠΛᓭ·▽ ᐅ CSϙ·Δσᵏx P LΔbᓇᑎJϤ·ᐊᵏ Lb, ᵐᓀ Lᑦᒐᐊᔭ P DΠᓇbσ·Δº; P ᐊSCPLbσ·Δº Lb ᐊ▱Δ V›ᵏdᔅᓴ ᐊᐸᔭᑉᓭ

ᒥ⊃ᐊPJ·Δᵊx ᐅᐸ¬ᑭᵏ Lϐº xi. 25.

∇dᔭΛ, Pᔭᔪ P ρϽ ▽ Δ·UᑉᓭP P ᓇᓇᔭdᒥΠᵊ, ᐅ ·∇Dᑦ·Δ⊥·Δ›ᵊ, UVᓭᒥϤᔭᵊ PPPSdᵏ ᵐᓀ ᐊᔭᑲᵏ, DD Ϥ·bᓇ ∇ P bC·ᐊᒥᵏ DbϤC·∇ᓭᑉ·Lᵏ ᵐᓀ Dᑉ·ᐊᑦb·ᐊᵏ, ▽ P ·ᐊᑉᐸᒥᒥᵏ Lb Dʷb·ᐊSSϤᵊx ∇dS ∇d Ϥ ΔPᵏ, ⅁ᑦ; ·∇ᔭ ∇·ᐊd ∇S ᒥ⊃ ΔUᓭᑉCLᵊx ᒥᔪ·▽ Ϥ·bᓇ σ <PΠαᒪᵏ ⅁ᑦ·Δ: αL·Δᓭ ᐊ·▽α ᵐᓀ PᔭϤᑉ⅂° ᐅdᔪᔪL·ᐊ, ·Δᓭ Λd ᐅᑦ·ΔL°; αL ᵐᓀ ᐊ·▽α PᔭϤᑉ⅂° ᐅᑦ·ΔL·ᐊ, ·Δᓭ Λd ᐅdᔪᔪL°, ᐊσΔ ᵐᓀ ᐅdᔪᔪL° Ϥ ·ᐊᑉᐸᒥᒥ:Ϥx ∨P ᓇᵏ, ᒥᔪ·▽ Pᓭ·ᐊ° b ᐊᑲᔭϤᔭᵏ, ᵐᓀ b ·ᑉ·ᐊUᔭᵏ, P b ᒥᓭΠαᓭᐊ° Lb PP ᐊ·⊃Λᔭᵏx ᐅΠαLᔪ° σ ᑕΛᔭbbᵊ, PᔭPσ·ᐊᑉᒥᵖ Lb, ·∇ᔭ σ ⊃ᔭᑉᑎᔪᵊ ᵕᓀ σ ᑉᑉΠᓭ⅂ᵊ σUΔᵖ: P b ᒥᔭϤαᓭᐊ° Lb Ϥ ΔS ᐊ·⊃Λᒥᵖ Pᓭ ᐊiJd·ᐊ·ᐊᵏx ·∇ᔭ σ ᑕΛᔭbbᵊ ·∇Cᵊ, ᵐᓀ σ ·Δ·ᐊSᔅΔᵊ ᓭbSᵊx

∇ P ·ΔCL·ᐊbσ·Δᶜ b ς›·▽ᓀᑉᑦᑉᶜ Dᔅρσρᔭ·ϙo ⅂Πx

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δᵊx

P αJCLΠᓭᵊ, ᐅ UVᓭᒥϤᔭᵊ, ᓯPα P ς›·▽ᓀᑉᒥϤ·Δᵊ σUΔᓭᵏ ᑕΛᔭdᵏ b ΔS PᔭϤᓭᑉ·LPᑉ ∇ P ·Δᐅᓯ·Δ·ᐊbσ·Δᶜ Pdᓯᔪ Pᔭᔪ X ∇ P ·ΔCᵏ ∇ᵊᑉᵊ, ∇d ᵐᓀ Dᑉ ᐊSUᐊΠdᵏ ᵐᓀ Dᐅ ·ΔᔭϤᓭᑉᒧ·Δᵊ DP PP P V›ΔbᔅΔᐅᵏᐅ Dᐅ PᔭUᓭᑉᑕᓯᓯ·Δ ·ᐊσᵐ-b·Δσᵏ; ·ᐅᓭ Ϥᐅᑦᵏ DP Pᔭᔪ X UVᓭᒥᔅᒥᑦx ∇⅂ᵊx

PPLᓯαΔϤ·Δᵊx ᐊᔭᔅ vii. 10.

Ϥᐅᑦᵏ Lb ᐅΠVᓭᒥϤᵊ ᒥα P ᐊᔭᒥ∇ᵊ ∇dᔭ, ∇ Δᑦᑦ, αJCLᵊ ᐅΠVᓭᒥϤᵊ P PPᒪ.σᐅᵏ PᔭPσ·ᐊᑉPᑲᵏ; αJCLϤ Lb PP σ·bᵏ ΔC ∇ Pᵐbᔅ·ᐊᵏ, ᵐᓀCAd PSᓂᵏ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᓕᐱᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐯᐊᓴ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐅᑕᒪᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐊᓄ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᓄ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᐅᑕᒧᒃ ᐯᐊ, ᐅ ᑌᐃᑉ ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓴᐊ; ᐊᐱᓴᑌᓪᒋ·ᑲᓄ ᐃ ᐯ ᐊᐸᓴᓂᐊᐯ·ᑲᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᓕᐅ·ᐊᓴ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᓴᓂᐊ·ᐊᓄ ᐃ ᓴᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓇᓕᒃ? ᐯ·ᐊᐊ ·ᐯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᓄ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᓄ ᑫ ᒥᓪᒋᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑲᑫᓄ ᐃᓪᓪᓕᐅ·ᑲᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᓕᐅ·ᐊᓴ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓴᐊᓄ ᐃᓪᓪᓕᐅ·ᐊᓴ; ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᓴᑭᓂᑌᓴ·ᑫᓄ ᑲᑎ ᑲᓇᓴᐅᒃᓇᓕᐅᓴᐊᓴ ᐃᓪᓪᓕᐅ·ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓴᐊᓄ ᐃᓪᓪᓕᐅ·ᐊᓴ; ᐊᐱᓴᑌᓪᒋ·ᑲ

ᑭᑭᒪᓯᐊᐃᑫ·ᐃᐢᓂ ᐁᐃᓴᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ iv. 7.

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐃᒡᒋᔨᐅᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒃ·ᐃᕆᓰᑫ·ᐃᐢ, ᐅ ᐃᓗᐱᔅ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᒡᒃ Xᓂ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐅᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐃᓗᐱᒃ ᐅᔅ ᐅᐱᓴᒃᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑭ·ᐃᓄᐢ ᒥᑦ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑭᐞᐱᓕᑦ, ᓗᓂᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐢ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᐞᓂ ᐊᑯᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐅᐱᓴᒃᑦ, ᑫ·ᒃᓂ ᐱᐞ ᔅᓂᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓀᔨᓂ ᐅᓕ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐊᑯᓂ ? ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᓀᔨᓂ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᒃᓂ ᓗᓂᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᒃᑦ ᓴᔨᐱᒃ ᐃᓗᐱᓂᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᔅ·ᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐃᑦ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᒃᓂ ᓗᓂᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᒃᑦ ᓴᔨᐱᒃ ᐃᓗᐱᓂᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᔅ·ᒃ, ᑭᑭᓂ ᓗᓂᑦ, ᐅᑭᔅᑭᒪᐞᐃᒪᑫ·ᐊᒃ ; ᐊᑯ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓴ ᓄᖅᑐ ᖃᓪᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑦᒥᐊᓐᓇᓵ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᒥᓱᐅ ᓱᓴᑦᑎᓱᓴᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ, ᑭᓪ ᒃᐅᐯ ᐅ ᓂᖃᓕᓱ ᑦᐅᓴᒃ ᐅᐅᐊᐃᓂ ᑲᑭᖃᖅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓱᓂᓪᓂ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᐅᓴᓂᓪ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓴᖃᓕᒪᑭᓪ ᑭᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᓴᓴ X ᐅ ᐁᓴᒃᓇᓕᐅᓂᖓ, ᐅ ᒃᐅᐯ ᐅᐅᐊᐃᓂᓂᓂ; ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓱᓂᓂᓪ; ᐅ ᒥᑎᑐᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐁᓴᒃᓇᓕᐅᓂᖓ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐸᓴᕐᓇᓕᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᐃᓕᓴ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᑐᓴᓴᓂᓪᓂ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᐅᐊᐃᓂᓂᓂᓪᓂ; ᐅ ᒥᑎᑐᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᐃᓕᓴ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓱ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑫᓴᓕᑌᓰᓵ ᐃᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᓵ, ᐸᓴᑐ ᒪᑫ ᕿ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᓕᓪᒪᓵ ᒣᑫᑲᓵ°? ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑌ°, ᓂᓪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒣᑫᑲᓵ°, ᓴᓂᐢ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓵ, ᓴᓂᐢ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓵ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐞᑌ° ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ, ᐱᑯ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑎ ᕿᓴᓪᒪᓕ·ᐁᓵ, ᕿ ᑲ ᕿ ᑭᓴᓕᒪᐢ·ᐊ° ᓄᒋ·ᐃ ᓴᓂᐢ: ᐊᑯᑦ ᒪᑫ ᐅᑎ ᕿ ᑭᓴᓕᒪ·ᐊ°, ᓴᓂᐢ ᕿ ᑭ ·ᐊᐢᒪ·ᐊ°ᓭ ᐃᑌ°, Uᐯᓕᑎᓴᓵ, ·ᐊᐢᑎᓕᓰᓵ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ°, ᐁᑯ ᓀ ᓇᐅᓕᒪᒃᓵ ᑭᑦᑲ ᐃᑌ°, ᕿ ᕿ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊ° ᓰ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓂᐱᓂᐢ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ°? ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᕿ ᐊᐢᒪᑦ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ°; ᒉᓴᑐ ᒪᑫ ·ᐁᑎ ᐃ·ᐱᓴᓵ, ·ᐊᐢᑎᓕᓰᓵ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ°? ᓇᒪ ᓰ ᕿ ᒉ·ᐯᐱᓵ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ° ᐁ ᐱᑎᓴ·ᐊᑦ, ᓴᓂᐢ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ° ᐁ ᐱᑎᓴ·ᐃᐢ? ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦᓭ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᐢᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑎᓴ·ᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᒉ·ᐯᐱᓵ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ° ᐁ ᐱᑎᓴ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ°; ᓴᓂᐢᐱᐃᑯ ᒉ·ᐯᒉ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ° ᐁ ᐱᑎᓴ·ᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᒉ·ᐯᐱᓵ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ°; ᓴᓂᐢᐱᐃᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᓵ ᕿᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᓵ ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᒉ·ᐯᐱᓵ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ°; ᓴᓂᐢᐱᐃᑯ ᑲ ᐁᐢᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ° ᐁ ᐱᑎᓴ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐁᐢᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ° ᐁ ᐱᑎᓴ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᐢᒪᑦ

ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᐢ ᐊᒃᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐧᐃᑕᒻ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐩᓴᐢ ᑭᑎ ᒃᐧᐊᒃᑦᓂᓕᓂᒃ ᐧᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐧᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᒣᒃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒃᒪ ᒃᓭᑎᐃᔨ ᓯᐢᓴᓐ ᐁᑯ ᑭᓴᓐᓄᐢᐊᒃᒪᓕᐧᐊᒃᓕᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕᐩ ᐃᓕᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒃᓄᑭᑦᓯ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᐧᒪᓕᐧᐊᒃᓕᒃᓄ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᐧᒪᓕᐧᐊᒃᓕᒃᓄ ᐅᑎᐧᐊᒃᓕᒃᓄᐢ ᐃᓕᐧᐊᒃᓕᒃᓄᐢ ᐃᓕᐧᐊᒃᓕᒃᓄᐢ ᐃᓕ

ᑲᑦᓴᑲᓴᓯᔨᓕᓂᐊᓐ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐱᓴᑲᑭ ᑲᑦ ᓂᓵᐃᒋᑲᓂᓕᐊᓂᓂ: ᖃᓄᑕᐅ ᑭᐱᑕᒋᓯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᑭᓄᐊᓂᓕᓂᓐ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓴᓯᑲ ᒪᒪᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓯᐊᑦᑕᑐᓕᐊᓂ: ᓴᐁᓴ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᑭᓄᐊᓂᓐ ᐅᑐᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐱᑌᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂᓚ ᐯᒋᒋᓯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐱᑌᒪᑲᓐ, ᑌᐱᐯᓚ ᑭ ᐃᐱᑌᒪᑲᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐃᒋᒋᓯᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐃᐱᑌᒪᑲᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐃᒋᒋᓯᓯᐃ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᔅᒋᑕᓍᕆ, ᓗᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᕆ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑕᓍᕆ ; ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓂᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ, ᓗᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᑭᓴᓱᓘᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓴᓐᑯᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄᓕ ; ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᔨᐊᒪ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᓂᒃ, ᑭᓴᐃᓐᓇ ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᕆ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐁ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᔅᒋᑕᓍᕆ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᓐᔨᒋ·ᐊᕆ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᔨᑭᑫᑦ ; ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᔨᐊᒪ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᓂᒃ, ᑭᓴᐃᓐᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐁ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᔅᒋᑕᓍᕆ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᓐᔨᒋ·ᐊᕆ ᐁᐸᔨᐊᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᔨᑭᑫᑦ ; ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᔨᐊᒪ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᓂᒃ, ᑭᓴᐃᓐᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐁ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᔅᒋᑕᓍᕆ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᓐᔨᒋ·ᐊᕆ ᐁᐸᔨᐊᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᔨᑭᑫᑦ ; ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᔨᐊᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᔨᑭᑫᑦ ; ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᔨᐊᒪ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᓂᒃ, ᑭᓴᐃᓐᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐁ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᔅᒋᑕᓍᕆ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᓐᔨᒋ·ᐊᕆ ᐁᐸᔨᐊᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᔨᑭᑫᑦ ; ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ

·ᐊᓴᑌ·Δᵉ Lb ρ ·ᐊᓯᑌᓪᵒ ᐱᑭ ρᐸᐅᑐ·Δbᒥᑯᵇ, ρ ᐅᑕᒪ·∇° Lb ᐱᐸᕀ ᐅᓴᐱbᓪᵇ, ρ ᐸᓯᓂᓂ° Lb, ∇ Δ·ᑌᕐ, ᑭᓪᐱ ·ᐊᓂᵐbx ᐅ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᓴ·ϥᐊᐱL Lb ρ ᐸᑭᑎᓪᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᓯᵇ ᐅᑭx ᐊᓇ ∇ᵉᒃᓪ Lb ρ Δᑌᵒ, ᐸᐊᑌᐅ, ᐅᓴᑦᑭᓯᓯᓂᓇ Lbx ρ ᐅᑦᑕ Lbx ρ Δᑌᵒ ᓇᓪᑦ, ᔦᓴᑦᐊV, ᓂᓯᓇᐅᵉ Lbx ρ ·ᐊᓪᑦ·Δᵒ Lb, ᓇᓪᑦ ρ ᓂᓯᓇ·∇° ; ᓇL·Δᓪ Lb ρ ρᓴϥᓪᑕᒃ ᑦ·∇ ∇ Δᑭᓂᵇ ᐊᓂ∇ᓪᓪ° b ρ ᐅᑦᒋᓪᑎ ᐊᓂΔ ∇ᵉᒃᓪ, Lb ᓂᑦ Δᔅᓇᵉ ρ Δᑌᓪᑕᒃx ᐃᓴᐱ Lb b ᒋᔭᓇbᑭᵇ ᐊᓂL ᓂᓪᑕᒃ ᓇᓪᑦ ᐊᓂL ᓂᓂ Δᓇᓂᑲᵇ, ρ ᐅᑎᑕ·Lᵇ ᐊᓂL ᐱ·ᐊᐱᓴᒍ Δᓇᓂᑲᵇ b ·ᐊᓪᑦ·ΔᒧᵇΔᑭ·ᐊᓂᵇ Δᔅ; ᐊᓂL ᑎᐱᓪ·∇ ᑫᓇbᑦ b ᐸᓴᑭᑌᐸᓪᵇ: ρ ·ᐊᓪᑦ·Δ·ᐊᵈ Lb, ᓇᓪᑦ ∇ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐅᑎᑭᵇ ρ ᓱᐳᓇb·Lᵇ ᐯᓴᵇ ᐱᒧᑌᓴbᓪᑦᓇᵒ: ·ᑕᐊᵇ Lb ᐊᓂΔ ∇ᵉᒃᓪ ρ ɑbᑎᑯx ᐃᓴᐱ Lb ᐱᐸᕀ ᒥᐊᒥᐳᓇᑦᓪᵇ, ρ Δ·ᑌᵒ, ∇ᑯ ᓂ ρᓴϥᓪᑌᵉ ϥᑭᓵᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥϥᵒ ∇ ρ Δᔅᑎᓱ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ∇ᵉᒃᓪᒪ, ∇ ρ ᐱᒪᒥΔᑦ Lb "∇ᑦᑕ ᐅᑭᑭᓪᵇ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᓪᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᒍ·Δ Δᓪᓪᓪ·ᐊ ∇ Δᔅ ɑᑕ·∇ᓪᑕᒥᓪᑭ ᐅᑭx

ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧ·Δᵉx ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ Lϭᵒ xvi. 13.

ᐃᓴᐱ ᑭᓴᓴ ·∇ᑎᑎᵇ ᑭᓴᓇᑲ ϭᓪᑕᐟ Δᑦ·Δᓂᓪᵒ, ρ b·ϥᑭᑐᵒ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊbɑ, ∇ Δ·ᑌᑦ, ᐊ·∇ɑ ∇ Δ·ᑌᑭᵇ Δᓪᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇ ∇ ᐊ·Δᑦᵉ, ᓂɑ ᐃᓪᓪ·Δᑯᑭᓴᵉ ᐟ ρ Δ·ᑌ·ᐊᵇ Lb, ᐊᑎᓪ Δ·ᑌ·ᐊᵇ ∇ ᐊ·Δᑦᵉ ϭᵉ ᐅᑭbᐊᑦϥᵒ ; ᐊᑎᓪ, ᐃᓪᒪᑦ, ᑯᑕᑭᑦᵇ Lb, ᖃᓇLᑦ, ᓂᓪᑕᐱᑯ ᐯᑦᵇ ∇ Δᑕᑭᑭᵇ ᐅᑭᑭᑭ·ᐊΔϥ·ᐊᖃᵉ Δᑌᵒ Lb, Lb ᐊ·∇ɑ Pɑ·ᐊᵒ ∇·ᑌᑦᵏ ∇ ᐊ·Δᑦᵉ ᐟ ᐟLᵉ ᐱᑕᑦ Lb ∇ ɑᓂ·ϥ·ᐊϽΔ·∇ᑦ ρ Δ·ᑌᵒ, Pɑ ∇·ᐊ·bɑ X, ᐅᑯᑭᓴ ᐯLᑎᑭᑦ ᑭᑭLᓂ)x ᑭᓴᓴ Lb ∇ ɑᓂ·ϥ Ͻᔅᐊᑦ ρ Δᑌᵒ, ᑭ ᓱ·∇ɑᒥᑯᑭᵉ ᐟLᵉ ᐸᓴJɑ : ᓂ∇ᓴ ·Δᑦᵏ ᓂᓪᑕ Γᑯ ɑL·Δɑ ᑎL ρ ρ ᑎᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑎᒥᑯᵉ, Lb ᓄᑦ·Δ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᵇ b Δᑦᑦx ᓂᓪᑕ Lb ᑦᑭ Δᑎᵉ, Pɑ ∇·ᐊᑯ ᐱᑦᵏ; ∇ᑯᑦ ᑎL ᑭᑦᑦᐱᓴbᵇ ᓂ b ᑭLᑦᵉ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᑌ·Δbᒥᵇ; ɑL·Δɑ Lb bᑦ ᓱᓪᑭΔᑯLbᵉ LᑭᐟΔᵐᑯᵒ Δᵐ·bᑌLx ᑭ b ᒥᒥᑎᵉ Lb ᑭᑭᑭᔅb·Δ ᑎPL·Δ·Δᓂ ·Δᑯᑦᐳbɑ : ϥ·bᵉ Lb ϥ LᑯᐱᑕJ·ᐊᓂ ᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᵇ, bᑦ Lᑯᐱᑦbᑌᵒ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᵇx

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᐊᐸᓴᑦ ᖃᒪᓘᓵ

ᐊᑎᒥᐊ·Δᵉx

ᐸᑭᑌᒥᑦ, ᐅ ᔭ·∇ᒥᑭϥᐳᵉ ᑭᑭLᓂ), ᒋᓯᓴᑯᵇ ρ ᐸᓂᑭ ᐊᐸᓴᑦᓱᒪ ᖃᒪᓘ ∇ ɑbᒋᑦ ᑎᒋ·Δᓴᐅ ᓂᓪᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ b ρ ᐊᑎᑦ, ∇ᑲ ∇ ·ᑦᑦᑦ·∇ᒥᒥᑦᵇ ∇ ρ ɑΔᑦ·ᐊᒋᑦ ∇ ɑᔪᒥ ᑯᑭᓴ ᑭᑭᑭᔅ X, ᓂᓪᑦ ∇ ρ ᓄᑦᐱɑᒋᑦ; ∇ᑯ ᓂᓪᑦ ᓂᓱᓱᵉ, ∇ ᐅᓐᓂᒥᒪᵇ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊᑎᑦ·Δᓴᐅ ᓂᓪᑦ ·Δᑎᑭᓴᓴ ɑᒋ·∇ᓂᒥᒍ·Δɑ, ᒍᑦᵇ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦ·Δᓴᵇ ᑭᑭ ᓄᑦᐱᓴᒋᒪᵇ ρ ᐸᓂᑭ ᑲϥᑦ·ϥ·Δɑ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑭᑭᔅ X Uᐯᓂᒥᑲᒥᑦx ∇ᒣᵉx

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒪᒧᓇᐃᑫ·Δᵊ᙮ ᐊᐸᓴᒪᵇ ᐅᑦ Δᒧᑭᑫ·Δσ·ᑯ·ᐊ xi. 27, ᐸᓴᑭ ᓂᓪᑦ ᐱᓴᑭᒧᓇᐃᑲᵇ xii.

ᒣ·ᑲᵇ Lᑲ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐧᑌ·ᐊᵇ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᐠᑎᐊᑭᵇ ᑮᕽᓪᒪᒋᑦᵇ ᐅᑭ᙮ ᑭ ᐸᒋᑯ Lᑲ ᐯᓴᵇ ᐁ Δᑕᒋᑭᵇ ᐊᑲᓴᑲᑦᵇ, ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ Lᑲ ᐊᐩᓴᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᓴᐱᵇ ᑭᑭ ᑲ·ᐁᑲᑦᓴ·ᐊᓂᒋᵇ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐱᑲᑦᵇ ᐊᓴᑭᵇ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᒋᵇ ᒣ·ᑲᵇ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒪ ᐅᑭᓪᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒪ·ᒪᵇ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓴᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐊᓂᒋᵇ ᐅᑭᓪᓕᑦ·ᒪᵇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᑭ: ᐊᓂᐁᓂᵒ ᓂᓪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᐸᑭᵇ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᵇ Lᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᒋᑯᒋᓂᒋ ᐁ ᑭᑭ·ᐊᵇ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐁ <ᑫᓇᐠᑦ ᓂᓪᑦ ᒐᓂᵒ᙮ ᐃᓂᒋᵒ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᐱ Lᑲ "ᐁᐠᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᑭ ᓄ·ᐃᓂᐠᑫᓂᵒ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᑦᓂᒋᑯᒋᓂᒋᵇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐠᑎᒥᐠ·ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐠᐁᵒ Lᑲ ᑫᒪᑦ ᒐᵊ ·ᐃᑭᔅᓂᓂᒋᐠ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᓪᓕᒪᑦᓂᵒ ᐁᑭᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ Lᒪ·ᐃᐠᔅᒥᐠ·ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐠᐁᵒ Lᑲ ᑫᒪᑦ ᒐᵊ ᒐᓂᵒ᙮ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᐱ Lᑲ "ᐁᐠᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᑭ ᓄ·ᐃᓂᐠᑫᓂᵒ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᑦᓂᒋᑯᒋᓂᒋᵇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐠᑎ

ᓴᐅᕆᒥᑫᐅᓚᓂᐤ ᒥᔅᓂ ᑭᓂ ᒋᐅᐸᐃ ᖃᓂ ᐅᓪᒋᒪᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐅᓚᓂᐤ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᐅᓱᐃ, ᑭ ᓇᔅᒋᒪᑎᓱᓐ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐧᐅᐊᓴᒥᐧᐊᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐳᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᓴᐅᑫᐤ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐅᓚᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᒋᐅᐸᐃ, ᖃᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐊᒋᑦ ᖃᓂ ᐅᑎᓐᑭᑦ ᐅᐅᐊᐅᐊᓴᓂᐤ; ᐅᓐᓚ ᑐᑦ ᑭᓴᐃ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔅᒋᓴ ᐁᒣᓐᓴ

ᑭᑭᒪᓴᓚᐅᑫᐅᐃᓐᓴᓐᓴ ᐊᐸᓴᑦ ᑐᑦ ᐃᓴᒋᑫᐅᐃᓂᐧᐊᐃ v. 12.

ᐅᑭᑭᐧᐃᐤ ᑐᑦ ᐊᐸᓴᑦ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓐᐃᓴᒋᑫᓚᓐ ᖃᓂ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑎᓴᒋᑫᐅᓚᓐ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓐᐃᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐤ ᐃᒋᐧᐃᐤ; (ᒥᓴᐧᐁ ᒉᓚ ᐁ ᐯᓴᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᒥᑦᑲᓐᓴᑭᓐ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐤ ᐃᒋᐧᐃᐤ ᐱᑎ ᖃᓂᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐱᓴᑭᓴᐧᐃᐤᑲᓂᐧᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᐧᑭ ᐊᓐᐅᓚ ᐃᓂᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᓂᓐᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐱᑌᓂᒥᓴᓴ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓐᑭᓴᐃ, ᒪᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᓴᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᐧᐯᒪᒧᐧᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐤᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᐅᓚ ᐊᐧᐃᐤᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᑭᓴᐃ ᑭ ᒋᐊᒪᒪᒋᑫᐅᓚᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᓐᐯᓂᐧᐅᑭᐤ, ᐁ ᒥᑎᑎᓴᑦ ᒋᐊᓴᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓐᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᑭᓴᐃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑭᓴᐃ

ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫᑦ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑭᓇ ᓂᓐᓪ ᐯᓗᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐃᓘ, ᐯᓘᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔅ, ᐊᓴᑭᓘ ᐅᑲᐃᓕᐃᓘᑲ ᑫ ᐃᓐᓂᑲᓪᓚᓐᓘ ᐁᒣᓘ

ᑭᑎᒪᓱᐃᐃᑫᐃᐅᓘ 2 ᑯᓚᓪ ᐃᓪᓪᐧᐊᐣ iv. 1.

ᐁ ᐧᐊᐢᐢᒪᓘ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓗᓘ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓗᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᑎᖏᐧᐃᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐃᔅ ᒥᓪᑲᐃᓗᐃᓗᓘ ᔅᐧᐁᓪᑭᑫᐧᐃᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᔅᑯᐧᐃᐧᐊᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐁᐱᓗᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒍᓘ ᓐᓗᐁᐱᐧᐃᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑲᑭᑫᐧᐃᐃᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᓪᑕ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐢᔅᐃᐧᐁᐧᐁᐃ ᕿᓇᓪᒪᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᐅᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐧᐃᐃᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑫᓪᕿᓇᑦᑲᓐ ᒉᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᒥᓱᐊᒥᓪᐧᐊᓐᓂᐧᐃᐃᓐ ᒥᐟᐧᐁ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒥᓪᐧᐃᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑲᓐᓪᒥᐧᐃᐃᓐ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᐃᐃᓐ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᐃᐃᓐ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᐃᐃᓐ ᐁᐧᐁ

ᑭᑎᓱᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓘ ᑭᖅᓀᓪᑯᕐᑫᐧᐃᓐ xii. 7.

ᑭ ᓇᐧᐸᓀᓂᓇᓐᐧᑯᓪ ᒪᓂ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑯᖅ: ᒪᑫᐃᓪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓴᒪᓪᓄᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓄᐧᐊᑯᖅ ᒥᔨᑭᓄᓴᖅ ᓄᐧᐊᖅ: ᒥᔨᑭᓄᐃᖅ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐁᓴᒪᓂᒪ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓵᑭᕐᐊᑯᓐ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᔨᑭᓄᓴᖅ ᑭᑎ ᒥᔨᑭᓄᐃᖅ ᑭᓂᓴᓄᐧᐊᑯᖅ ᑭᑎ ᒥᔨᑭᓄᐃᖅ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᓂᐧᐃᓐᐧᐁᐃᓇᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᓐ ᒥᔨᑭᓄᐃᖅ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐁᓴᒪᓪᓄᒪ, ᐅᑦ

ᑯᔪᒋᑲᓂ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑭ, ᑭᒋᑭ�breakᔪᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓐᓴᒥᒥᒋ·ᔪᐊ ᒧᔪᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᔪᐸᒥᒣᓕᐊ ᓄᑦᐃᐃᔅ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᒥᓂᐤ

ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ ᒥᓄᐊᒋᒧᐊ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐤ ᔨᑲᓀ

ᐊᔪᒥᔪᐊ·ᐃᓐᓇᐤ

ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᒋᓴᑲᑎᒋᔪᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐦ), ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐧᒪᒉᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓐᒋᔨᓂᐤ ᓄᐦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᔨᑦᐊᒋᒋ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓄᐊᒋᒧᐊ·ᐃᓂᐦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᑲᓂᐦ; ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓄ ᒪᐢᑭᑭᔨᔪ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪᓀᐧᐃᓂᐦ, ᒋᒋ·ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᐱᓲᓇ ᑯᑦ ᑯᐃᑲᐃᓄᐦ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑎᒋᓂᐧᐊᐤ; ᑲ ᑲᓀᑭᓴᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᓂᐦ ᐊᓂᐦᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᓂᐦ ᐃᑦᓴᐱᓲᓇ ᑯᑦ ᑯᐃᑲᐃᓄᐦ

ᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑦᑎᓐ ᑦᑦ ᐧᐊᖏᓕᓂᓂᓐᓄᓘ ᑭᓯᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐁᒋᐧᑫ ᐊᓇ ᐧᐁᔪᓯᓯᒥᑦ ᑲᓗᑐᓭᒧᐧᐃᓂᓐᓄᓘ, ᑭ ᑲᓗᑐᓭᒧᐧᐃᓂᓐᐊᑭᐧ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑎᓐᓄᓘ: ᑭᓯᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐁᒋᑦᓇᓐᐊᑭᓄᓘ ᑫᓗᑦᐧ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐧᐊᖏᓕᓂᓂᓐᓄᓘ ᒪᒃ ᑕᔪᑫᐧ, ᐁ ᒥᑭᐧᓄᓘ ᓂᓂᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᐊᓄᓘ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓪᐧᐁᓄᓘ: ᐧᐁᐧ ᐅᑕᔨᑫᓄᓘ ᑌᐸᑫᓪᒋᔪᐧᓄᓘ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓪᐧ ᐅ ᑌᐸᐊᒪᔪᓯᐧᐃᓐᓄᓘ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᓴᒪᓐ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᔪᑦ ᐊᐸᓴᑦᓭᓐᓄᓘ

ᐊᐧᔨᒥᐧᐃᓐᓄᓘ

ᐅ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᔪᐸᐧᑲᑎᔪᐧᓄᓘ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐁ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒪᒋᓄᓘ ᑦᑭ ᐊᐧᔨᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓄᓘ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓕᑭᒋᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐁᐧᐃᐊ ᐊᐸᐧᑦᓭᓄᓘ, ᑭᓴᐧ X ᑫᑭᐧᐃᓄᓘ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᑦ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔪᓂ ᑭᑫᐧᓄᓘ; ᐸᑭᑌᓭᒪᐧᐃᓐᐃᓯᓄᓘ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓄᓘᐧᓄᓘ ᐁ ᐅᓴᐧᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᑭᑲᓂᓄᓘ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓐᓇᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᑦᓄᓘ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔪᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓄᓘ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐃᔪᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓄᓘ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᑦ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓄᓘ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᑦ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔪᓂ ᑭᑫᐧᓄᓘ; ᐧᐃᓪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᐧ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓄᓘᐸᓄᓘ ᐁᒪᑫᐧᓄᓘ

ᑭᑭᒪᔪᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓄᓘ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᔪᑦᓄᓘ

ᔪᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑫᓭᓂᓇ ᑭᓴᐧ X, ᓂᓪᑦ ᐧᐃᑭᐸᓇ ᑫᓴᐧ, ᐁ ᒪᔪᓇᐊᒪᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓄᓘ, ᑭᑎ ᑲ ᓂᓇᐧᐅᓕᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓄᓘ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓄᓘ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓄᓘ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓄᓘ ᐁ

ᒥ⊃ᐊᒧᒍ·Δᵊₓ ᐅᐸ⊃ᑭᔪ ᒪᵉ xv. 17.

ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓇ ᑭᶜ Δᑕᓍᐊᑎᓂᓇ·ᐊᑫ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃ⊃ᐊᑲᵏₓ ᑲᓂᐱᵉ ᐊᑭᑫ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᔪ·٩, ᑭ ᑭᔪ٩ᓕᑌᓇ·ᐊᑫ ▽ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᔨᵏ ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᔪᵏ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑫₓ ᑲᓂᐱᵉ ᐊᑭᑲᵏ ᑭ ᐅᑭ·▽ᑯᓭᐸᓄ, ᐊᑫᑭ ᑲᑕ ᓴᑭᒋᒪᑲᓭᐸᵉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓯᓕᑲᵏ: ▽ᑲ ᒪᑲ ·ᐊᑭᑲᵏ ▽ ᐅᑭᔪᵏ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᑯ·▽ᓭᓴᒋᐸ·ᑲᵏ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑭᑲᵏ ᐅᑭ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ·▽ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᔪᵏ ᐊᑭᑫₓ ᑲᑭᑫᑲᵏ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᵊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑫ·ᑲᵏ, ᐊᑲᔪᑫᓕᑲᵊ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐊᑯᔪᑌᓇ·ᐊᑫᵒ ▽ᑌᓪᒋᓯᑯᒥ ᐅᐸ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᒪₓ ᑲᓂᐱᵉ ᐃᑲᑭᓇᑲᵏ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂᓪᵒ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᑯᵊ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭᔪᵏ ᐅᑭᑲᵏ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑲᵏ ᐅᑭᑲᵏ ᐅᑭᑲᵏ

ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐣ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑐᑎᒋᓐ·ᐊᐤ ᖃᓄᐁ ᖃᑎᒋᓐ ᖃᐅᔨ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᑎᑐᑎᒋᓐᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐱᐣᖏ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᑐᑌ·ᐃᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᓴᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᑎᓂᓂᓐ ᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔨᐅᑎᖏᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓚᔨᓐᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᑎᑐᑎᒋᓐᓄᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐣᐠ ᔭᐱᐣ ᐅ ᐯᔨᐅᑎᖏᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓚᔨᓐᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᑎᑐᑎᒋᓐᓄᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐣᐠ ᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔨᐅᑎᖏᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓚᔨᓐᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᑎᑐᑎᒋᓐᓄᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐣᐠ ▽ᐅᐠᐢ ᐅ ᐯᔨᐅᑎᖏᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓚᔨᓐᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᑎᑐᑎᒋᓐᓄᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐣᐠ ᓂᐢᒡᓕᓪᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔨᐅᑎᖏᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓚᔨᓐᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᑎᑐᑎᒋᓐᓄᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐣᐠ ᒪᓗᓂᐠᐢ ᐅ ᐯᔨᐅᑎᖏᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓚᔨᓐᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᑎᑐᑎᒋᓐᓄᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐣᐠ ᓂᐢᒡᓕᓪᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔨᐅᑎᖏᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓚᔨᓐᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᑎᑐᑎᒋᓐᓄᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐣᐠ ᐃᓕᓴᐢ ᐅ ᐯᔨᐅᑎᖏᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓚᔨᓐᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᑎᑐᑎᒋᓐᓄᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐣᐠ ᐅᓪᓚᐢ ᐅ ᐯᔨᐅᑎᖏᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓚᔨᓐᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᑎᑐᑎᒋᓐᓄᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐣᐠ ᐃᓐᓇ

ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐻᑲᓂ·ᐃᒋᒃ ·ᑲᓴᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑎᒋ ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑎᑦ ᐊᓴᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᔪᖏᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑭ ᖃ·ᐅᓕ·ᒋᑯᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ᐋᔪᑦ·ᐃᐃᑎᒋᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᒋᑲᒃ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑭᓱᑎᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᒧᒋᑲᒃ ᓂᓕ ᑎᒋᓵ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒃᑲ, ᐋᔪᑦᑎᒪ ᒪᖃ ᓯᑭᓐᓂᒃ; ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᔅᓄ ᑭ ᑎᑦᐸᐊᒪᓯᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᔪᖏᑲᒃ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᓱᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓂᑲᑲᓂᒃᑲᒋᒃᓵ

ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓄ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᐅ·ᐊᑯ

ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓐᓵ

¶ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑭᑲᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐋᑭᑭᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᑲᑎ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐃᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᐊᓱᑲᒃ ᐁᓐᓂᑭᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓂᓐᓂᓱᓕ, ᖃᓄᑦᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᓂᓕᒥᓕᒃ ·ᐃᑭᐸᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᑎᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᖃᓄᑦᐊᒃ ᑎᑦ ᐊᓴᑎᓐᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐋᔪᑦ·ᐁᑦᑕᒥᓕᒃ ᐅᑭᒋᒥᐊᓴᑲ·ᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐁᓐᓂᑭᑲᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪ ᑲᑎ ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐁᓐᓂᑭᑲᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪ ᑲᑎ ·

¶ ᒥᑭᔪᓇᑎᑦ, ·ᐊᐱᐃ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᐊᐅᓴᓂᑭᓐ ᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐃᑲᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑎᓐᑦ ᑭᓴᓵ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐅ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᑕ ᐊᓴᑌᑉ ᐱᑎ ᐊᔪᒥᑕ·ᐃᑲᒥᓐ ᐅᑕᓂᑲᑎᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᑕ·ᐃᐅᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔪᒥᑕᓱᓐ·ᐃᑲᒥᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᑕᓐ ᐅᑕᓂᑲᑎᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᑕ·ᐃᓐᑕᓐ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑕᓐ ᐅᑕᓂᑲᑎᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᑕᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᓂᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓐᑦ, ᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᓂᑕ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᑕᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᓂᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓐᑦ, ᐃᓐᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑦ·ᑲᓴᐱᑦᓂᐤ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓴᓴ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓱᓴ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒋᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑦᑲ·ᐃᓴᓐᖓ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᓴᑲ·ᐃᓐᖓ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᖓ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓂᖓ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᖓ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᓂ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔭᑲᑦ, ᒡᐱᔭᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᑦᖓ ᒥᓕᓴᓴᓴ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᔨᑲᖓ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓴᓴ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑑᑎᑕᒥᑲᖓ ᐁᑲᑦ ᑲᓴᑦᓴᓴ ᐃᑕᑐᓴᓴ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᐃᑲᑦᑲᖓ ᐁᑲᑦ ᑲᓴᑦᓴᓴ, ᒪᒪ ᑲᑕ·ᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᑑᑎᑕᒥ

ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᓗᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐳᓕ: ᐁᑲᐅᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᐸᐊᐳᑲ ᑯᒋᑭᐅᑲ ᒪᓂᐳᐊᑲ ᓂᓪ ᐱᑯᔪ

ᐅᓪᓪᐊᑲᔪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓗᓐ, ᓵᐳᐁᓪᒥᒋᓐ, ᐅᔅ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐅᓐᓐ ᑭᑎ ᓐᒃᑎᒋᕐᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᐳᐅᓐᔪ

ᐊᐅᒥᐳᐅᑭᒪᔪ ᐁᑲᐅᓪ ᐅᑎ ᐯᐅᑲ ᒪᓂᐳᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔅᐳᒋᑯᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓪᒋ ᕿᐳᑲ ᐁ ᓐᐱᐱᐳᐁᐅᒪᑲ ᑭᑎᑭᔅᑯᑲ ᐃᓵᐱᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃ-ᒋᐳᑲ, ᓄᓪᒋ ᐊᐳᑲᓵ ᒡᒪᔅᓵ, ᓄᓪᒋ ᓂᐱᑲ ᐊᑎᒥᑲ ᐊᐳᑲᓵᔪ ᐁᑲ-ᐳᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓐᐊᑲᐳᒋᐊᐳᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓪᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᓐᓐᔅᒪᐳᑲ: ᐳᐁᓴ ᓂᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᓗᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐳᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᓪᒪᒧᐃ ᑭᑎᒪ-ᓂᐳᐃᓐ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒋᐊᐳᑲ ᒪᓕ ᐊᐳᐃᔅᓵᑲ ᐅᒋᐳᐃᐳᒋᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐳᒋᐃᓂᓪᒥᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᓪᓵ ᓂᔭ ᓄᓪᒋ ᓄᐢ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐲᓂᔭᕐᓀᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐳᔅᑭᑲ, ᓂ ᐳᐊᐸᑎᓪᒪᐳᑲ ᒪᓕ ᓵᐳᐁᓪᒥᕐᑫᐳᐃᓂᓪᒥᐢ ᒥᒃᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑐᒋᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐃᑭᑲ, ᓄᓪᒋ ᑲ ᑲᓐᐅᒋᓪᒪᐳᑲ ᓂ ᑲᑫᔭᐢᓐᔪ

ᐅᓪᓪᐊᑲᔪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓗᓐ, ᓵᐳᐁᓪᒥᒋᓐ, ᐅᔅ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐅᓐᓐ ᑭᑎ ᓐᒃᑎᒋᕐᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᐳᐅᓐᔪ

ᐊᐅᒥᐳᐅᑭᒪᔪ ᐁᑲᐅᓪ ᐅᑎ ᐯᐅᑲ ᒪᓂᐳᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐳᒥᑎᒋᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᑌᐯᓪᒥ-ᒥᕐᓀᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐳᓕ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔅᓂᑲᔪᐢᐊᓐ: ᐳᐁᓴ ᐅᑎᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓀᑭ ᓇᒪᐢᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᐢᒋᓪᒥᓐᒣᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᐳᑲᓪᒋᐢᐊᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐅᔅᓂᑲᔪᐢᐊᓐ: ᐳᐁᓴ ᐅᑎᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓀᑭ ᓇᒪᐢᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐅᔅᓂᑲᔪᐢᐊᓐ

ᐅᓪᓪᐊᑲᔪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓗᓐ, ᓵᐳᐁᓪᒥᒋᓐ, ᐅᔅ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐅᓐᓐ ᑭᑎ ᓐᒃᑎᒋᕐᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᐳᐅᓐᔪ

ᐊᐅᒥᐳᐅᑭᒪᔪ ᑲᓄᑭᐳᓀᓀ ᑭᑎ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑲᓪᐳᐅᒥᒪᓓ ᐁ ᐊᐳᓗ-ᐱᐳᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑲᔪ ᓂᔪᐳᓀᓀ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᐳᑲᓓ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑌᓓ ᓄᓪᒋ ᒥᓀᐳᐁ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᐳᑲᓓ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓐᐳᑲ; ᐁ ᓂᑭᓀᓀ ᑭᔅᑲᑲᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐳᐅᓐᑲᓓ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓀᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐳᓕ; ᐊᓂᒪ

Digitized by Google

ᐁ ᑭᓯᐅᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·ᑯᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᕿᕈᓱᓐᓇ, ᑭᓕ ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭᑯᓱᔪ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭᑦᑐᔪ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐯ·ᐃ ᐊᑎᔪᑫᓕᒃᓇ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑫ·ᐃ ᐊᑎᔪᑫᓕᒃᓇ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᐊᓇ ᒪᓇᐅᓂ ᐱᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᓐᓴᑎᑕᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᕿᓵ ·ᐁᓴ ᓂᑯ·ᑦᓯ ᑭᓯᑲ·ᐊ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑯᕐᕋᓇ ᑭᑭᓵ ᑭᔨᑯᓕᓂ ᓂᕆᑕ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓂ, ᑭᑭᑲᒥᓕᓂ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓇᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᑯ·ᓄᐱᑯᕐᕋᓇ ᓕᑲ ᐁ ᓂ·ᓴᓯ ᑭᓯᑲᓕᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᑎ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐅᓕᑯᑯᕐᕋᓇ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂ ᐁ ᓂ·ᓴᓯ ᑭᓯᑲᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐸᑲᓇ ᐊᔪᑯᑯᕐᕋᓇ ᐃᑲᓂᖅ

ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓱᓐᓇ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᒋᐅᓐᓇ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ ᐃᓕ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᐅᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᓴᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᖅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒪ ᑯᑦᑭ·ᐃ ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭᑲ·ᐃ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᒃᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑯᑲᒪ ᐊᓇᑕ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓕᓴ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᔪᖅ

ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓱᓐᓇ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᒋᐅᓐᓇ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ ᐃᓕ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᐅᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᓴᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᖅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐳ·ᑯᓐᓇᖅ

ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓱᓐᓇ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᒋᐅᓐᓇ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ ᐃᓕ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᐅᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᓴᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᖅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔨᑦᑎᓐᓇᖅ

ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓱᓐᓇ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᒋᐅᓐᓇ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ ᐃᓕ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᐅᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᓴᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᖅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᕐᓂ ᑎᐸᒥᒪᓄ ᑭᑦᐃᓕᓕᓄᖅ

ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓱᓐᓇ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᒋᐅᓐᓇ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ ᐃᓕ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᐅᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᓴᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᖅ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᓴᒋᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠᓚ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᔨᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᐠ ᑭᒋᐃᓪᒋᓂᐠ ·ᐃᑭ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᔨᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᐠ ᑭᒋᐃᓪᒋᓂᐠ ·ᐃ·ᐊᓗ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓯᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓯᑲᓇ ᐃᔨᑫᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒋᔨᑦᓭᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓭᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑫ·ᑲᓪᓂᐠ ᑲ ᐊᑲᔾᓂᐠ

ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐊᐠ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᔨᓇ, ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᓇᓇ, ᒪᓭᓇᐊ ᐃᒃ ᒋᓭ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᒋ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᓇᐠ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᓭᒋᓇᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐯᔨᐠ ᐅᐅ ᓂᓇ ᐊᑲᒋᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔨ·ᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑲᒋᐁᐯᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᒃ-ᓂ·ᐃᔭ, ᐊᑲᒋᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫᔨᓭᑎᔨ ᐁ ᓂᓭ·ᐃᔭ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓭ ᒪᒃ,

ᐊᑲᒥᐊᓭᐤ

ᒋᓭ·ᐁ ᓭᓴᒃᑎᓭᔨᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᓭ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᒃ, ᓂᔾᑕ ᑭ ᓭᑎᑌᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑲ ᒃ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᑦᔨᑲᒃ; ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒋᒃ ᒋᓭ·ᐁ ᐅᐊᔨᒋᐊ·ᐊᐠ: ᐃᔑ ᑎᐯᓪᒋᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓴᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᓭ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓯᑲᓇ ᕃᑲᑎᐅᔨᐠ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧᔨ·ᑫᒋᓇᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᒋᑕᔨᒋᔪ, (·ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑫᓪᒋᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓪ·ᐊ ᐁᑐᔨᒃ·ᐊᑦ) ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓭᑌ ᒋᓭ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐃᓪᓂᓚᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒋᓭᓭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ: ᓂᓪᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔾᑕ ᒋᓭ·ᐁ ᒃ ᑎᒋᒋᒋᔪᓭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ: ᓂᓪᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔾᑕ ᒋᓭ·ᐁ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᒋᒪᑦ (·ᐁ·ᐁᓪᒋᑦ ᐁ ᒋᐊᓂᓪᒋᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓪᒋ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒋᑭ-ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᒃ ᐊᑦ·ᐊᑦ) ·ᒃᑦᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔨᒃ·ᐊᓇᓇ, ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒋᒪᓇᓇ, ᓂᔾᑕ ᑕᔨᑌᓪᒋᒧᔨᐃ ᓇᓇᐃᑕ·ᐊᓇᓇ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑭ, ᑕᐱᔨᔪᑊ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭ ᒋᓂ ᐊᔨᒋᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔾᑕ ᒃᑫᔨ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒪᔨ **X** ᑌᐯᓪᒋᒋᑦᔨᑦ, ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᔨᓇ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑎᐯᓪᒋᑫᔨᓇ, ᒃᑭᑫ ᐯᔨᐠ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᐊᔨᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔨᒃᐸᓪᒋᒃᓭ ᐁᐧᒐᓭ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᓕᐸᓄᑯ,

ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᐠᑲᑎᓯᐠᓴᓗ ᓂᓵᑉ ᑲᑭᓀ ᓂᑭᒪᓂᓐ·ᐃᓴᓗ, ᓂ ᑭᐊᑭ-ᓄᐊᐃᒪᑯᓗ ᑭ <ᓕᓐᑭ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓗ, ∇ ᑎᐯᓂ·ᒪᒥᑲ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᓱᐊ, ᓂᓵᑉ ∇ ᐃᑕᓵ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᓂᓵᑉ ·ᐊᓴᑭᓗ·ᒪᒥᑲ ∇ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᒥ ᓗᐃᐸᓂᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓐ·ᐃ ᑲᑫᑦ·∇ᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ∇ ᑦᐸᑌᓂᒧᓴᑲ ᑭ ᓓᐢᑦᓭᒪᑲᓗ, ᓂ ᑭᒥᐃᒪᑲᓗ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑕᓵ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᓵᑉ ᑎᐯᓂ·ᒪᒪᑦ ᐅᑌᐃ ᕃᐅᓐᑦᓴᑦ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅ ᒥᐠᓂᓂᑲ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂᓵᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᒧᓵᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓀᓇᑦᓯ·∇ᓂᑕᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓂᑦᓯᓵ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᓂᓵᑉ ᑭ ᐃᒪᑦᑦᓯᓵ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ, ᓂᓵᑉ ᑭᒥ ᓯᑦᑦᓯᓵ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒥᐃᓯᓵ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ∇ᓄᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᑲᓴᒪᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂᓵᑉ ᒪᓂᓐ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᕿᑭᑌᓂᑕ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᖁ·∇ᓂᒥᑭᓴᓗ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᒪᓕ, ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᑯᓯᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᒥᓴᑦ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᓴᒥᑦᓵ ∇ᒣᓗᓵ

¶ ∇ᑯ ᑫ ᐃ·ᐅᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ∇ ᑭᔅᑲᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓗᓵ ·ᐅᐠᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓂ·ᐊᑫ, ᐊᓴᒥ∇·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᑕᐤ ᑭᒥᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄᓵ ᑭᔅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓯ-ᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓗᓵ, ᐊᓴᒥ∇·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᐌᐤ, ᐅᑕ ᑭᔅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓂ·ᐊᓗ ᑭᒥᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓗᓵ ∇ᑯ ᑫ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑦ ᒥᓇᐊᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ (ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ· ∨ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐤ)ᓵ ᑭᔅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇᐊᒧ·ᐃᓗᓵ, ᑲᑕ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᓗ ᓂᓯᓂᐊᓄ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᐅᓂ·ᐊᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑦ·∨ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓗᓵ, ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑫᐸᑦ ∇ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐤᓵ

ᓂ ᑦ·∨ᑌᓗ ∇ ᑦᑦ ∇ ∨ᓴᑯᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᐠᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᓂᓐ ᓂᓵᑉ ᐊᓵᑭᓂ ᓂᓵᑉ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑫ·ᑲᓗ ᑲ ᓄ·ᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᓂᓵᑉ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᓄ·ᑲᓂᓂᑭ:

ᓂ ᑦ·∨ᑌᓗ ᓂᓵᑉ ∇ ᑦᑦ ∇ ∨ᓴᑯᑦ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑭᑦ ᒥᓇᐃ X, ᑲ ∨ᓴᑯᓂᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᓐ), ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᕿᒧᔨ ᐅᔨᐃᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊᓵᑭᐊ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᓐᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ-

Digitized by Google

ᑐᓕᑦ, ᓕᐊᑎᐅᓕᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑕᒥ ᓕᐊᑎᐅᓕᓂᓕᑦ, ᒋᐅᐯ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑲ ᑕᒥ ᒋᐅᐯ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑕᔪᓯᓯᐃᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒪ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᒋᐱᔪᑦ ·ᐁᑕᒋᐅᓕᒪ·ᐅᓕᒥᑉ ; ·ᐅᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᒥ ᑕᔨᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ, ·ᐅᓪ ᑭᓪᓐᓐᓂ ᐁ ᐅᓪᓕᓂ·ᐅᐳᑲ ᑕᒥ, ᓂᕐᒋ ᑭᒥ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐅᑲ, ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᓂ·ᐅᑉ ᑲ ᑭᑕᒥ ᐯᒥ ᐅᑐᑎᓂ ᑕᒪᓐᓂᑦ ᐸᓗᑎᓂ·ᐅᑉ ᑲ ᑭᑕᒥ ᐊᐃ·ᐁᐅ ᑕᒪᓐᓂᑦ ᐸᓗᑎᓂ·ᐅᑉ ᑲ ᑕᒥ ᐯᒥ ᐅᑐᑎᓂ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑯᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒥᐤ ᒥᓐ ᑫ ᓇᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᓇᑎᑯᒥᓕᓂᐤ, ᒃᑦ ᒪᑭ ᑯᓴᒥᑦᐤ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐯᓴᒃ ᓂᐢᓭᐊᑯ ᐊ·ᑯᓯᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᓴᑭᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᔅ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᐤ ᐅ ᓂᓯᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᑭᓯ

ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ·ᐊᔦᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒃᑦ ᐃᔨ ᒐᒃᔦᑌᒃᑯᒃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐧᔪᓀᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᔦᑭᒪᒪᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐊᓕᓕᓗᒃ ᐅᑦᓕᑭᔦᐤ ᐅᑦᓂᔪᔦ ᒪᒋᐦ 5.

ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᐄᐊᑦ·ᑫᓂᒃ ᒥᓴᑭᓂ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔦᑭᒃ, ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓀᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᓂᔪᔦ, ᒃᔦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᒃ·ᒃᐱᐱᔦᒃ, ᐊᑦ ᒃᔦᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᔦᒃ ᒃ ᐸᔦᐱᐱᑯᐊᑭᒃ ᐁ ᑭᒧᑎᑎᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐄᐊᑦ·ᑫᓂᒃ ᒥᓴᑭᓂ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᒥᑭᓂ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᐧᔪᓀᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᐁᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓀᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᓂᔪᔦ, ᐁᒃ ᒃᔦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᒃ·ᒃᐱᐱᔦᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐸᔦᐱᐱᑯᐊᑭᒃ ᐁ ᑭᒧᑎᑎᒃᓂ ᐅᑦᓂᔪᔦ 6.

ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᒃᓀ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓀᑦ·ᐁᓕᒣᒪ·ᒃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑐᑦᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᒃᔦᑦ ᑐᑦᑦᐤ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓪᓕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓀ ᒃᔦᑦ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᑎ·ᐃᓀᑫ·ᐊᒃᓂ ᐅᑭᓯᒃ·ᐃᐃᑫ·ᐊᒃᓂ ᐁᐧᔪᓀᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᐁᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓀᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᓂᔪᔦ, ᐁᒃ ᒃᔦᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᑎᒃᓂ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐸᔦᐱᐱᑯᐊᑭᒃ ᐁ ᑭᒧᑎᑎ

ᐠᐊᑲᓇ ᓴᓕᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒪᑭᐠᐊᑦ ᐅ ᔪᔪᑭᐃᒪᐳᓪᓚᐠ ᐊᐠᐊᑲᓇ ? 1 ᑯᒪᓐᓕᐊᓇ 9.

ᑭᓵᐱᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᐅᑭᐃᒪᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᐃᔨᐠᐃ ᕿᐠᑲᓇ, ᐠᐁᓴ ᒥᓴᑦᐃ ᓀ ᑭᓕ ᒪᓂᓴᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐠᑭᐠᐃ ᕿᐠᑲᓂᐊᐠᐊ ?

ᓇᒪ ᓀ ᑭ ᑭᓴᕿᑌᓇᐠᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᐠᐃ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᕿᐠᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑕ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐠᐃᐧᐣᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᐊᐠᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑎᑎᑦᑭᒃ ᐸᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑎᓂᓂᑌᒥᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᑲᓀᐱᓴᐠᒃ ? ᐁᑯ ᓴᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓪᑭᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᒥᑭᕐᓄᑯ, ᐊᓂᓇ ᑳ ᐠᐃᑦᐃᕿᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᐠᑭᒪᐠᐃᐠᐃᓂᒥᐠᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᐠᑭᒪᐠᐃᐠᐃᓂᒥᐠᓂᐧ 1 ᑯᒪᓐᓕᐊᓇ 9.

ᐊᓇ ᐊᐱᐃᕐᓂ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐠᐊᓴᓵᐱᓂᕿᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᕐᓂ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑦ ᒪᓂᓂᕿᑭᓄ; ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓴᐃᐠ ᑲ ᐠᐊᓴᓵᐱᓂᕿᑦ ᒥᓴᐃᐠ ᓴᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᓂᓂᕿᑭᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲ ᐃᐃᒥᐠᑦ ᐃᓓᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᓓᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᓵᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓓᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᓓᒃ ᐅᑌᓂᐊᐠᐃᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑦᐃᒥᐠᑦ ᐁᐠᐃᐠᐃᓂᒥᐠᓄ ᐁᑦᐃᒥᐠᑦ ᓴᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᓂᓂᕿᑭᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᓓᒃ ᐅᑌᓂᐊᐠᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᔨ

ᖃᑎᓇᓵᖅ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓇᒪᓕᐅᓪ ᑭᓱᓂᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓕᐅᓇᓕᓐᓂᖅ 1. ᑎᒍᕐᕕᒃ 6.

ᐃᓕᓴᕐᕆᒃ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐅᓗᑎᓯᒃ ᐅᓪ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᑲ, ᑭᑭ ᕆᓐᓗᓪᓕᓯᖅᑕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓇᐃᒪᖅᑕᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᖅᑕᒃ ᐅ ᕆᓪᓴᖅᑕᒃ; ᐅ ᕆᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᖃᓕᒫᖅᑕᒃ ᕆᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᑲᑎᓪᓚᓂᓐ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ ᖃ ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓚᓂᓐᓇᖅ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᐧᐊᑎᑎᓪᓚᓂᓐᓇᖅ 1 ᑎᒍᕐᕕᒃ 6.

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐧᐊᓪ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐊᑎᑭᔾᑭᓯᑐᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑐᖃᐧᐊᑎᑎᓪᓚᓂᓐᓇᖅ ᓴᓪᓕ ᖃ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓕᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕ ᐊᑦᑕᑎᓯᐧᐊᓐᓂᓪ ᐊᑎᒪ, ᑲ ᖃ ᐧᐊᑦᒪᓕᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑦᓴᓕᒪᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕᓐᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᖃ ᐅᑭᓯᒪᓕᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᑦᓐᓗᑭᓕᓐᓂᖅ, ᑭᓴᕐᕆᒃ ᓴᓪᓕ ᐅ ᐅᑭᓯᒪᓕᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕᓐᓂᖅ "ᐃᑦᑐᐧᐊ 6.

ᑭᑎ ᕆᓗᐊᖅᑭᒃ ᓴᓪᓕ ᑭᑎ ᐃᒪᓕᐅᓕᖅᑭᒃ, ᐅᑲᐧᐃᓕ ᐧᐊᑎᖃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ: ᐧᐊᓴᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑐ ᐃᓴᓕᖅᑭᐧᐃᓕᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕ ᓇᔪᐧᐊᓘᒃ ᕆᓐᓗᓪᓕᓯᖅᑕᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᓪ "ᐃᑦᑐᐧᐊ 13.

ᐊᐧᐅᓕ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐧᐊᑎᓗᓯᐧᐃᓕᓕ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᑦᐃᒪᑦ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᑐᓕ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓯᓕᖅ, ᐅᑲᐧᐃ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓇᐧᐃᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᐧᐊᑎᖃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᓪ ᐅ ᐃᑭᑭᐃᓕᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᑦᓐᓗᑭᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᑎᒪᓂᑐᓪ? 1 ᐅᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᖃᓕ 8.

ᕆᓚᐧᐅ ᕆᓚᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ; ᐅᑲᐧᐃᓕᓚ ᓴᓪᓕ ᐃᖃᑌᐧᐊᓗᓚᓯᓂᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓯᑦ ᐃᓚᓚᓂ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᐅᓚᓕᑭᓐ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑭᓇᐧᐃᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᓚᓚᓂᓐᓇᖅ ᑐᐱᑦ 4.

ᑭᓇᐧᐊᐃᓐᓇᑭ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᐅ ᖃᓴᑭᓯᓂᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᓴᐱᓕ ᕆᓴᑕᐃ ᐅᓴᐧᐊᐧᐊᓘᒃ, ᕆᓴᑕᐃ ᕆᓚᐧᐅ; ᑭᓴᐱᓕ ᐊᐱᐃᓴᓴ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᐊᓘᒃ, ᐧᐃᖃᑎᒌᑭ ᕆᓚᐧᐅᐧᐊᓘᒃ ᐅᑎᒪ ᐊᐱᐃᓴᓴ ᐅᑭ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑭ ᒪᓕᐧᐊᑭᓯᓯᓂᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᕆᓚᐧᐅ ᑎᑦᐊᐧᐃᒪᓯᐧᐊᓕ ᐊᑦᑕᑎᓯᐧᐊᓐᓂᓪ ᐊᐱᐃᓴᓴ ᐅᑭᓯᒪᓕᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓴᓴ ᑭ ᒪᓕᐧᐊᑭᓯᓯᓂᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᑦᑕᑎᓯᐧᐊᓐᓂᓪ ᐊᐱᐃᓴᓴ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐃᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑭ ᒪᓕᐧᐊᑭᓯᓯᓂᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᑦᑕᑎᓯᐧᐊᓐᓂᓪ ᐊᐱᐃᓴᓴ ᐅᑭ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑭ ᒪᓕᐧᐊᑭᓯᓯᓂᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᕆᓚᐧᐅ ᑎᑦᐊᐧᐃᒪᓯᐧᐊᓕ ᐊᑦᑕᑎᓯᐧᐊᓐᓂᓪ ᐊᐱᐃᓴᓴ ᐅᑭᓯᒪᓕᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕᓐᓂᖅ

ᑫ·ᐊ: ᐃᓗᑎᒃ ᐃᒃ, ᐊᓂᐅᓕᓂᐅ ᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑎ ᑎᐸ-ᐊᒪ·ᐊᐅᓛ ᐊᖏᐸᐊᑫᒧ·ᐃᓇ 19.

ᔭ·ᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᐅ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐸᐱᓯᑫᓕᒧᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ: ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑭᑫᑦ ᑲᑎ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐅᐅᓄ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᒃᓛᓐ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 41.

¶ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐱᖏᑦᓇᐃᒃᓂᔭ ᐅᔪᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭᑉ, ᑯᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢ, ᐊᔪᒥᐅ·ᐃᒃᒥᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᓪᓚᐅ·ᐅ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᓇᕐᐱᑯ ᑎᐅᐸᕐᑭᑯᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᑉ ᑐᑦᑲ, ᒃᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᐅᓂᐃᓕᒃ ᐅᒪᓂᑦ·ᑐᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑯᑭᔭᐅ ᐅᓪ ᐅᑎᖏᒪᕐᓕᐅ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᓪᓕᓴᐅ ᐅ ᒥ·ᐄᔨᒃ ᐅᓴᒃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᒃ ᑭᑉ ᐃᑦᐸᑦᑦ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᐯᐊᑦᑦ; ᒃᑎ ᐯᐊᑦᑎᐅᓕᒃᓛᓐ ᑭᑦᑦᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐊᖏᐸᐊᑫᒧ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐸᑦᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᓂᒃᓴᓐ ᐅᑭᑦᑦᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐅᓛ

ᐅᐃᓕᐅᓂᒃ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒪᓂᐃᓕ ᐊᑭᐅᓕᐅᓕᐅᓂᒃᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑕᐃᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯ ᐱᐃᒪᕈᑦᑭᒃ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭᓯ ᓇᓇᓴᐁᕐᒪᓕᕈᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᐅᐅ ᑭᓯᐅᑭᐃᒪᓕ-ᕈᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᓕᕈᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᕈᑦᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑦᐯᔪᓕᐃᒪᓕᕐᒃ ᐅᑦ; ᐅᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐅᔪᓂᕐᓇᓐᓄᒃ ᐃᓕᑎᒃᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᐅᑭᐃᒪᓕᕐᓂᐊᓕ-ᓇᓐ; ᒣᑦᑲᒃ ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦ, ᑭᓯ ᒪᓂᐃᓕᐃᒪᓕ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑲᑦᑲᒃᓕᐃᔨᒃ: ᒥᓕᒪ ᐃᒃ ᒥᔪᐃᐅᑦ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᐃᐅᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓕᓐ-·ᐁᑦ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᒥᔪᐃᐅᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑯᐃᑯᕈᒃ, ᑦᐯᐊ ᓄᓪᓕ ·ᑲᔪᓴ ᑭᓯ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᒥᕐᒪ, ᑭᓯ ᕿᐱᕈᓕᒥ ᒪᑭᐃᒪᑎᔪᒥᐃᓂᓕᓂᓐ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒪᑭ ᑫᐃᑲᓇ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭᓯ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᒥᓕᒥ ·ᑲᔪᓴ ᐋᔪᒥᐋᐃᔪᓂᐃᓂᓕᓂᑲ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒥᓗ ᐃᐸᑎᔪᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓕᐃᓴᑲᐃ ᐅᑦᐃᓕᐃ, ᒥᓕᑲ ᒥᔪᐃᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑯᐃᑯᕈᒃ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᕐᒥᑕᓕᒥᐅᑦ: ᒥᓕᒪ ᐃᒃ ᒥᔪᐃᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓕᓐ-ᐁᑦ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᒥᔪᐃᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔪᐃᐅᑦ, ᑭᓯ ᓄᓪᓕ ·ᑲᔪᓴ ᑭᓯ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᒥᕐᒪ, ᑭᓯ ᑭᐸᓴᑯᓂᒥᕐᒪ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒪᑭ ᑫᐃᑲᓇ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭᓯ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᒥᓕᒥ ·ᑲᔪᓴ ᐋᔪᒥᐋᐃᔪᓂᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒥᓗ ᒥᔪᐃᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑯᐃᑯᕈᒃ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᕐᒥᑕᓕᒥᐅᑦ, ᓄᓪᓕ ·ᑲᔪᓴ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᔭᖅᑐᓕᒥᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᕐᒥᑕᓕᒥᐅᑦ, ᑭᓯ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᔭᖅᑐᓕᒥᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᕐᒥᑕᓕᒥᐅᑦ, ᓄᓪᓕ ·ᑲᔪᓴ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᔭᖅᑐᓕᒥᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᕐᒥᑕᓕᒥᐅᑦ, ᑭᓯ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᔭᖅᑐᓕᒥᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᕐᒥᑕᓕᒥᐅᑦ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᒥᔪᐃᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᕐᒥᑕᓕᒥᐅᑦ, ᑭᓯ

ᑭ ᓇᓂᒋ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐁ ·ᓇ)ᑕᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᓵᒃ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑭᓄ·ᑯᐸᒪᑭᑭᒃ, ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᐣ ᓴᓛ ᓂᓕᓇᓇ ᒡᐱᔨᒍᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᓵᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐸᑭᑌᓕ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔨᔨ X, ᐱᔨᔨᑯᑦ ᐁᓵᒥᔨᑕᒪ·ᐃᓵᒥᑦ ᓴᓛᑦ ᓴᐃᓕ·ᐁᔨᑕᒪ·ᐃᓵᒥᖅ ᐁᒪᓕᔨ

¶ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑯᓵᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᑫ ᐁ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑫ·ᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃ· ᓂᓕᐤ, (ᒧᓵᒃ ᑫ ᑐᓕᒃ ᐃᑯᓵᒥᐁᑭᔨᑭᓕᑭᒃ ᓴᐟᕐᐱᐃᑯ ᑯᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᔨᒃᓕᒃ ·ᐸᒧᔨᔨ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃ,) ᑭ ᑭᔨ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᑲᖓᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᑕ ᑯᓵᒥᑕᐤ ᐅᑐᓕᐤ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤᓄ

ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ, — ᑭᔨᑲᑫ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓐ ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᑭᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒋ ᒧᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐯᓵᒥᐁ·ᐯ· ᑎᓗ·ᐃ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᓴᓛᑦ ᑯᔭ·ᑲ·ᐯᑌᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓇᐁᓕᑕ· ᑭᓴᑲᑫᑦ ᓴᑲᕿᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐱ ·ᐯᐸᑎᓕᑭᑲᑌᓕᓕᒃ ·ᐃᓵᓂ ᓴᓛᑦ ᐅᒥᑯ X; ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐁ ᑲᓂᑭᔪᓓᑦᑐ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑲᔭᑭᐸᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᐯᔨᑌᐯᑎᑯᒥᓕᓂᐤ ᓴᓛᑦ ·ᐃᓴᑫᓕᒪᒧ·ᐃᓵᓂᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᐧ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᒃ·ᐃᓵᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᓴᓛᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑯᓂᓵᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃ)ᑌᓵᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑭ· ᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᑲᓓ ᐅᑌᐃᓇᒃ ᒥᓂᓂᐯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᑯᓵᐃᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒥᓂᐸᓵᒃᑐᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓂᔨᑯᓵ· ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓴᓛᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᓂᔨᑯᓵ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐩᑯᓇᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᑫᕐᓂᐤ ᓴᓛᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓗᓂᐸᐃᓵ·ᐁᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᓂᓵᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᓴᓛᑦ ᐁ ᒥᐧᓗᓂᐸᐃᓵᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑯᑭᑭᑭᒃ ᒪ ᑐᑎᓇᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑯᓂᓵᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑯᑭᑭᑭᒃ ᒪ ᑐᑎᓇᑭᒃ; ᑐᓕ ᑐ ᒪ ᑐᑌᒋ ᑭᒋ ᔭᑭᒥᑕ·ᒃᒃ

Digitized by Google

·ᐧᒧᒍᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ٩ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥ)ᓄᓕᒥᒉᒃ ᐁᔭᐱᒋ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐢᑎ·Δᵊ, ᓄᔾᒋ ᐁᔭᐱᒋ ᔪᔭᒋᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲᒃ ᐁᑲ ·ᑲᔾᔭᒃᑌᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᐞᓀᑲᓕᒥᒉᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓀᓕᐧᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ)ᒥᒍᒃ ٩ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᔪᔭᑲᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐞᓕᒉᒃ·ᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭᔪᑲᒃᐅ ᒪᔪᐢᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐢᑎ·Δᵊ, ᓄᔾᒋ ᐁᔭᐱᒋ ᔪᔭᒋᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐞᓀᑲᓕᒥᒉᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓀᓕᐧᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᔾ ᐃᔪ, ᓄᔾᒋ ᒋᐱᔾᔪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒃ ·ᐃᑲ·٩ ·ᐊᔾᔪᔪᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)·ᐊ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᔪ)ᒥᒍᒃ ٩ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᔪᔭᑲᒃ ᐯᒋ ᓀᒥᒉᒃ٩ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑲᒃᐃ ᒪᔪᐢᓕᒃ·ᐃᐧ ᐁ ·ᐃᓀᒋᒉᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐃ ᓀᒥᒉᒃᐅᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᔾ ᐃᔪ)ᒥᒍᒃ ٩ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᔪᔭᑲᒃ ᐯᒋ ᓀᓀᒥᒉᒃ٩ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒃ·ᐃᑲ·٩ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᔪᔭᑲᒃ ᐯᒋ ᓀᓀᒥᒉᒃ٩ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᒍᒃ ᐅᒋᐢᑎᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ·ᐃᑲ·٩ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᔪᔭᑲᒃ ᐯᒋ ᓀᓀᒥᒉᒃ٩ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐢᑎ·Δᵊ, ᓄᔾᒋ ᐁᔭᐱᒋ ᔪᔭᒋᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲ

ᓇᓪᑕᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒪᓕᐃᐃᑦᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭ ᓪᑭᒋᓐᓪᐅᑦ ᐱᓂ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᓐᓪᐅᑦᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐁᑦᐊᓂ ᑎᑦ ᑭᑦᓯᐊᓐᓂᑦᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᓂ ᐊᑦᐅᓯᐊᓂᖅ ᐊᑦᐅᓯᐊᓂᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᓂ ᐊᑦᐅᓯᐊᓂᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᔪᓐᓇ

ᓂᒋᔭᓂᔪᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑎ ᐊᓄᐅᑕᑦᑲᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᑌᓇ, ᓄᑎᒪᓂᔪ ᐅ ᔭᔪᐯᓕᓕᒥᕐᓂᓇ ᐅᓄ, ᓄᑎ ᐃᒪᓇᐃᒪᕐᐊᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓇ ᐅ ᓂᐯᔪᕐᓇᓇ: ᐯᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐯᔨ ᓇᔪᒥᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᐯ ᐃᓕᑌᕐᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᓄᑎᒪᓂᔪ ᒥᓕᕐᐯ ᐯ ᐃᑕᔨᔪᒃ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔪᒃ, ᓄ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᓇᐊᕐᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ, ᕐᐃᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑕᒃ ᓕᓴᔪ X ᐅᓄ, ᐯᑲ ᓄᑎ ᐊᕐᓴᑕᒥᒃ ᐯᐊᑦ ᓄᑎ ᐯᐊ ᐃᔪᑌᔪᔪᒃ, ᕐᐃᓕ ᕿᓄᕐᐊᒃ ᓄᑎᒪᓂᔪ ᔭᔪᐯᐃᕐᐯᐃ ᓇᔪᒥᑕᑦᒋᒃ ᓴᔪᑦ ᕐᐃᐊᒥᑦᒋᒃ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔪᔨᐃᕐᐃᑦᒃ ᐯ ᕐᐯᓗᑦᓂᓕᓕᓂᓴᒃ, ᑲ ᕐᐊᓕᑕᓂᓕᓕᓂᓴᒃ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑌᔪᔪᒃ ᐯ ᐊᔪᔨᐃᕐᐃᑦᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐯ ᔪᑦᐊᐃᓂᐃᕐᐃᓂᓇ? ᐊᕐᐯᓇ ᐯᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑌᔪᑦᒋᒃᓂᓇ ᐯᐊᑦᒋᒃ ᐯᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᕐᑕᒪᔪᓇ ᐊᔪᔨᐃᕐᐃᑦᒃ ᓴᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑎᔪᐊᒃᓂᓇ ᓴᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑎᔪᐊᒃᓂᓇ? ᐯᕐᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐊᔪᔨᐃᕐᐃᑦᒃ ᐯᓕᕐᐯᒃ ᓭᐊᑎᐃᑕᒃᒃᑲᒃ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᕐᐃᓂᓴᒃ, ᐊᔪᔨᐃᕐᐃᑦᒃ ᔭᔪᐱᕐᐃᒃ, ᑲᒃ ᑭᓕᕐᐊᓂ, ᐯ ᓄᐃᑦᒃ ᐊᑎᓕᕐᐯᐃᓕᕐᐊᓂ? ᐃᔪᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐯᔨ ᐃᑦᔪᒃ ᐯᐊᑦ ᓄᑎ ᐯᐊ ᐃᔪᑌᔪ

ᓂᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑯᓂ ᓂ ᐃᔅᐱᐱᔨ ᐊᐱᖏᑕᓪᓕᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑐ·ᐃ ·ᑭᑦ·ᐃᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑎᓂᑐᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦ·ᐯᓕᓪᓕᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᔨ·ᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᒥᓗᐊᑦ-ᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐯ ᑭ ᐊᑦ·ᐯᑦᒃ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᑲᓂᐠ, ᓴᔅᑕᐱᓂ ᐯ ·ᐃ ᓂᑦᐊᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐅᐱᒥᖏᓂᑦᐊ·ᐊᓂᐊ, ᓴᔅᑕᐱᓂ ᐯ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑐᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᑭᑦ·ᐃᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓱ ᐯᑲ ᐯ ᑌᐸᕐᓀᓂᓂᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑲᒃ ᑭᑭᑐᔨᑲ·ᐃ ᒪᓀᓂᓂᐠ ᓂᓓ ·ᐃᓓ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓵᖏᑲ·ᐃᓂᓀ; ᓴᔅᑕᒪᓱᑲ, ᐯ ᐃᑕᓂ·ᐊᑎᑲ·ᐃᓴᓀ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᕐᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐃᐊᒥ·ᑎᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦᒪᔨᑲ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓱ ᐯᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᔨᔪᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᐃᒥᑎᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑌᓕ·ᐊᓂ ·ᐃᓓ X ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᑲᖏᕐᒥᑕᓇ·ᐊᓂ, ᐯ ᐃᔨ ᓴᑭᓓᑦᒃ ᑎᐱᓓ·ᐯ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑦᐊᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑭ ᓀᓓᑦᒃ ᐅᒪ <ᓗᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᐠ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᐅᑎᓂᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑦᐊᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭ

¶ ᓂ·ᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐᓴᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ·ᑲᔨᔪ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑎᓐᔪ ·ᒪᑭᒃ ᑮᔪᔪ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪ°, ᐋᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ° ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ° ᑭᒐᓪ° ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᔪx

ᑫᒥ ᓴᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᑲᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫ° ᑭᒥ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪᑕᒐᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐯᒋ ᓀᓪᑕᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒪᑯᕐ·ᐃᓓ ·ᐃᔭᓂ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯ X ᐯᒧᒥᐃᑕᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑲᑕ·ᐁᓪᑌᓓ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᑲᑫᔾᑭᒧᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔨ ᐸᓪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᓪᓕ·ᐊ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑲ·ᑫ ᑭᔾᑫᓪᒥᑎᓯᓪᒥ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑲ·ᑫᒥᒥ-ᑎᓯᓪᒥ ·ᐸᒧᔑ ᐁᑌᓪᑕᒥᓪᒥ ᑭᒥ ᒧ·ᐋᑕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓪᑌᑯᓓ·ᐊ, ᓂᔾᑕ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᓪᓓᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ; ᐁᑯᔨᓂ (·ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᔨᐱ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᒥ·ᐊᐃᓓᓓ·ᐃᔭᔨ X, ᓂᔾᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᓓᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ; ᐁᑯᔨᐱ ᑲ ᐱᒥᔑᑲᐃᐊᓓᓂ X ᓂᔾᑕ X ᑲ ᐱᒥᔑᑲᐃᑯᓓᓂ; ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐯᔾᑲᐃᒪᓓᓂ X, ᓂᔾᑕ X ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐯᔾᑲᐃᒥᑯᓓᓂ;) ᐁᑯ ᓂᔾᑕ ᓴᔨᐱᒃ ᑫ ᑯᔨᐱᓂᓪᑕᐃᑯᒥᔾᑲᒃ ᑲᔭᐱᓓ ᐅᑎᓓᒪ·ᑫ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫᓪᑕᐃᑯᒥᔾᑲᒃx ·ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᔨᐱ ᑲ ᓂᔑ·ᐊᓓᑭᓪᑕᐃᓓᓂ·ᐃᔭᓂ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯ X ᐯᒧᒥᐃᑕᒃ; ᑲ ᒥᑭᓓᓓ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᓓᓓ ᑎᐱᓪᐁ ᑲ ᓂᔑ·ᐊᓓᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓓ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓂᔑ·ᐊᓓᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᓓᓓ ᑲ ᓂᔑ·ᐊᓓᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓓ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓂᔑ·ᐊᓓᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪ

ᑫ·ᑲᓇᓚ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑌ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒋᓂᓯᔪᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓀᔪᓂᒪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐋᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ·ᐁᐅᑯ·ᓯᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐞᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᓯᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔪᑭ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᔪᖃᓕᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ X ᐯᒪᑭᐃᑕᒃ, ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦ; ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒋᐞᓂᑦ ᐃᔭᐱᑌᐊᑎᓂᐞ, ᑭᓕᓀᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑭ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ ᐃᔭᐱᑌᐊᑎᓂᐞ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐱᒥᔅᓂᑦᓂᓚ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔪᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐋᒋᐞᓂᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᓕᓀᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑭᐱᑌᐊᑎᓂᐞ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐱᒥᒪᓕᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᓇᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐱᔪᐃᑦᓂᓚ ᐯᒪᑭᐃᑕᒃ, ᑭᔪᔪ X, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓀ ᓂᐳᔪᑦᒪᑕᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑭᒃᑌᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁᐅᑎᓕᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ

ᓄᓴᐃᓇᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ) ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᓚ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓐ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒋᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐅ <ᓂᑭᐸ ᐃᔨᑦᑦᑦᑕᓐᒧᓐ; ᐁᑭ ᐃ)ᑌᓄᑦ ᒋ·ᐯᔨᓕᑦᑕᒧ-ᐃᓂᓄᑦ, ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓄᑦ ᐃᓄ <ᓂᑭᐸ ᐄᓄᑫᒉᑦᑕ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᒥ·ᓂᓕᒧᔨᖏᓄᑦ; ·ᐃᑕᐃᒪᓄᑦ ᐃᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᓴᑎᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ) ᑭ ᑕᔨᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑕᐃᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ, ᐁ ᑕᔨᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᔨᖏᓄᓯ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑭᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᑭᓄ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅ <ᓂᑭᐸ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᐯᔨᓄ ᐊᔨᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑭᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓯ; ᒡᐱᔨᑯᓄ ·ᐃᓕ ᓄᓵ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᐁ ᑕᔨᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᓄᑭ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᓄ ᒪᑲᓯ

ᒥᒧ·ᐁ ᒧᔦᑲᑎᒧᔨᓇ ᑭᒪᓕᓂᑐ), ᐅᒋ·ᐃᓴᔨ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ X, ·ᐅᔪᒋᔨᓇ ᒥᒧ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᑌᑦᔨᑯᓇᑭᓄ ᒥᒧ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓄ; ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓇᓇ ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑕᑌᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔨ·ᑭᑕ·ᐊᔨᑌᑭ ᓂ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ-·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᑲᑭ·ᒋᒪ ᓇ·ᐱᔨ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥ)ᑕᒋᒪᓄ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᑭ·ᑕ·ᐁᓕᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐃᐅᓄ ·ᑲᔨᔨ ᑭᑭ ᐊᒋᓕ·ᐁᒧᔨᑕ·ᐃᔨᓄ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᒧ·ᐊᒧᔨᑕ·ᐃᔨᓄᓯ ·ᐅ·ᐁᓕᑦ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᔨᓱᑕᑌᓇᓇ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᓱᓕᑕᑌᓇᓇ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑭ; ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᑐᑕᒪᔨᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋ·ᑲᒪᒪ-ᑭᐅᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐃᒪᒥᒋᑲᓂᓂᓇᓇ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᑦᓯ ᐁᒪᓯ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ (ᓄᓐᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᒥᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁᔨᑭ) ᑫ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᐁ ·ᑫᑭᑲᐸ·ᐃᔭᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓄ, ᑲᑦ ᒋᐳ·ᐁᐤ ᐅᒪᓕᐢᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤᓯ

ᒥᒧ·ᐁ ᒧᔦᑲᑎᒧᑦ ᑭᒪᓕᓂᑐ), ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓇᐤ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᓄ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑦ, ᐅ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒋ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓵᒪ·ᑯᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᑯ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑌᐃ ᒥᑎᓪ·ᐁᔪᓕᒥᒍ·ᐃᓂᓱ ᓄᓵ ᓱ·ᐯ ᓱ·ᐯᔪᓕᒥᒍ·ᐃᓂᓱ ᑲ ·ᑫᓴᓵᑯᔪ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥ-ᑯ·ᐊᓄ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪᑯ·ᐊᓄ ᓄᓵ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᑯ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐊᐸᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᓄ ᓄᓵ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃ-ᐃᑯ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᑌᐃ ᒥ·ᓀᑎᑌ·ᐃᓂᓱ; ᓄᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐯᔦᑯᑯ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᓐᓱᑲᑫᓐ, ᐅᑌᐃ ᑭᓀᐊᓂᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᒪᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᓄᐱᓵᓱ, ᓄᓵ ᑲ ·ᐸ·ᐊᑌᓵᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓀ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᓄᐱᓵᓱ. ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ xi. 28.

ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᔪᐱᒋ ᐃᔪᑭᓕᓄ, ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᓄ ᑲ ᐯᓱᑯᓕᒋ ᐅᑯᑌᔪ, ᒥᑌᐃ ᑐ ᐊ·ᐁᓕᒪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓕᒥᒪᓕᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ-ᐊᑲᓀᑌᓕᒋ, ᐃᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᓄᐱᓕᒋ ᑲᑭᑦ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ ᒪᓀ ii. 16.

ᓀᐧᐊᒪᓱ ᓄᓵ ᒋᓀ ᐁ·ᑌᒋ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ ᐸᓀᓵ

ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᒪᓱᑲ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓀ, ᓄᓵ ᑌᐸᕐᓕᒋ·ᑲᓀ ᒥᑌᐃ ᐃᐩ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑲ, X ᒥᔪᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐧᑌᒋ ᐅᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᐧᐊ ᐊᓴᑭᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᒋ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ 1 ᑎᒪᒉ i. 15.

ᓀᐧᐊᒪᓱ ᓄᓵ ᒋᓀ ᐁ·ᑌᒋ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ ᓱᓀᓵ

ᑲᓴᐱᓀ ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐧᐊᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓄ·ᐊᓀᓂ ᐅᒋᓄᒥᐁᔪᓕᒪᑯᓂ ᐃᑲᒥᐊᒋ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑲᒥᐁᔪᓕᒪᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑌᒋ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑲᒥᐁᔪᓕᒪᑯᓂ ᐃᒪᑭ ᐊᐧᓄᐱᓵᓱ, X ᒥᔪᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑌᒋ ᐃᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐧᓄᐱᓵᓱ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᒋ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ 1 ᑎᒪᒉ i. 15.

ᓀᐧᐊᒪᓱ ᓄᓵ ᒋᓀ ᐁ·ᑌᒋ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ ᓱᓀᓵ

ᑲᓴᐱᓀ ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐧᐊᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓄ·ᐊᓀᓂ ᐅᒋᓄᒥᐁᔪᓕᒪᑯᓂ ᐃᑲᒥᐊᒋ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑲᒥᐁᔪᓕᒪᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑌᒋ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑲᒥᐁᔪᓕᒪᑯᓂ ᐃᒪᑭ ᐊᐧᓄᐱᓵᓱ, X ᒥᔪᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑌᒋ ᐃᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐧᓄᐱᓵᓱ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᒋ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ 1 ᑎᒪᒉ i. 15.

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐊᓗᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᓐᓂᖅ

ᐅᐱᓇᒧᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᑎᓗ·ᐊᓂ

ᓇᓐᓂ·ᐊᔪᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᖃᓗᓇ ᑭᓂ ᓇᓗᑐᒪᒋᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᓗᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐᓂᖅ ᐁᑯᔪ ᓇᓗᓴᐅᒪᓕᑦᑕᑯ ᐹᒥᒪᓂᑐᓂᖅ

ᓇᓐᓂ·ᐊᔪᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ Γ·ᓴᔪᓇ ᓄᓐᑦ ·ᑲᓗᓴᑭᑌᓕᒥᓴ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᓂ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᖅ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓗᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᑫ ·ᑫᑭᑲᓴ<·ᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᑫᐤ ᐅ ᒥᑭᔨᓈᑎᓄ, ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᑲᓂ

ᓇᓴᐱᒃ Γ·ᓴᔪᓇ, ·ᑲᓗᓴᑭᑌᓕᒥᓴ·ᑲᓇ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᒥᓴ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᓂᔨᓴᒥᓴᑲᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐁᓴᑐᒋᑲᓇ, ᑭᓂ ᓇᓇᓴᒥᑦᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑫᐤᓂ,* <ᓕᓐᑭ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓐ, Γᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᓴᓗᑑᓂᖅᓇ, ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐯᒪᑎᔨᓴᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᓂᖅ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᕿᓇᐯᐃ, ᐱᓂ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑭᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᑲᑦ; ᑲᓄᐱᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᑲᑭ, ᐅᒪ ·ᑦᕿᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᓇ

ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔨᑎ ᐁᓇᒪᓕᑲ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭᑎᐁᓇᒪᓕᑲ, ᐊᔨᑎ ᓄᓐᑦ Γᔨ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᒪᒥᑎᑌᓇᓇ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔫᑌ-ᓕᑌᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔫᑕᑦᑲᓂ'·ᐃ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔨ·ᐃᓇ; ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᑦᑲ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᔪᑲ ᒪᒃ, Vᓄᑭᔨᓇ, Vᓄᑭᔨᓇ, Vᓄᑭᔨᓇ, ᑌVᓕᒥᕐᑫᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) Γᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᐦᑲᑎᔨᓇ, ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑲ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐊᔫᑎ ᓴᑲᔨᑭᓂ● ᑭ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᔫᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᑲ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌVᓕᒥᕐᑫᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᐁᔫVᓕᒥᔨᓴᓇᓂᖅ ᐁᒣᓇᓂᖅ

ᐅᐅ <ᑎᐯᕆᓂᖅ

ᐃᔫᐱ ᐠᓇᔫᒪᔨ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂ·ᔫᔨ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒣᑦᑦᓂᖅ

ᐁ ᑭ Γᓕ·ᐁᓕᓇ ᑭᔫᔨ X ᑭᔪᔨᔨ ᑲ ᐯᓴᔨᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓂᒃ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᑕᐱᔫᑲ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᒪ; ᐅ ᔨᑲᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐯᓕᑭᔨᓕᒥ ᐊᒋ·ᑲ, ᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓇᔫᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᔅᑭ-

*ᐅᐅ ᐊᔫᒥ·ᐃᓇ (<ᓕᓐᑭ ᐅᒃ·ᐃᒪᓐ) ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᐃᔫᐱ ᕿᓇᑎ ᐁ ᐊᔫ-ᒥᐯᑭᔅᑲᓂᖅ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᑭᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᑎᓴ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴ; ᐁᑲ ·ᐊᑦᐊᑭ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑭᓴᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᕐᓭᑭᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᒋᓵ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓯᓭ ᐁᓀᒪᓪᑲᑉ, &c.

ᐃᖏᐦ ᐃᖏᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᑉ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂ·ᖏᖏ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒣᖏᑦᓵ

ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᓀᖏᐱᑉ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᓀᑦ·ᐁᓪᑎᑯᓯᓀᓀ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑦᑲ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑌᓪᑎᑯᓯ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑯᓯᖏ·ᐃᓀ ᐁᒪ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔭᒥᑦ: ·ᐁᖏ ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐸᖏᑲᓪ ᒪᓂᖏᓂᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᓪᓀᓀ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓂᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖏ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦ·ᐃᓀ; ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔑ·ᐊᓀᒋᑦᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᐱᒪᑎᖏ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔑ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲᔑᑭᒪᓕ·ᐃᖏᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᑭᑭᑲᑲ ᐁᒪᑎᖏ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂᓄᓀ ᐯᐊᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᖏ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂᓄᓀ ᐁᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᖏ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂᓄᓀ ᐯᐊᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐊᖏᑦ ᐁᓀᒪᓪᑲᑉ, &c.

ᐃᖏᐦ ᐅᐱᖏᑲ·ᐃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᑉ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂ·ᖏᖏ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒣᖏᑦᓵ

·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᒋ ᓀᖏᐱᑉ ᖏᑦᐊᒋᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᑉ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔭᒥᑦ; ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑌᓪᑎᑯᓯᖏ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲᑦ ᒪᔑᖃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑯᖏᑦᖏ·ᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᖏ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᖏᑦᓪᒪ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᖏᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔑᑯᑲ ᐃᔑ ᑭᒋ ᐊᖏᖏᑲ·ᐃᑦᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᐃᑦ ᒋᒋ ᐃᑦᖃᑲ; ᐃᑦ ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂᓪᓀᓀ ᓄᓂᑦ ᒋᒋ ᐅᐱᖏᑲᑲᑲ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᒋᒋ ·ᐃᑭᒪᓂᑦᑦ·ᐃᓀᑲᓂᓄᓀ ᐅᒪᑦᑲᑲᑲᑦ ᐃᓄᑲᑲᑲᑦ ᐁᑭᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐊᖏᑦ ᒋᒋᖏ·ᐃ ᐃᑌᓪᑎᑯᓯᖏ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂᓄᓀ ᒪᓄᑲᑦ ᒋᒋ ·ᐃᑭᒪᓕ·ᐊᓂᒥ ᒥᓄᓀ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑕᐅᖃᓄᓯᓕᓯ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ; ᑲ ᕈ ᐅᑭ ᐯᔨᑲ·ᐃᐅᖅ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᐅᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓄᓕ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ·ᐊᓱᑌᖅ ᐃᑕ ᓄᓕ ᐁ ᕈᓴᓕᒥᒃᑎᒃ, ᓄᓕ ᕈᔨᓯᓱ ᕆᓱ Xx ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐁᓐᒪᓕᒃ, &c.

ᐃᓱᐱ ᑲᓓᓂᑎ ᒪᔨᐦᑐ·ᐃᓐᓄᓐ ᐱᔨᓂ

ᑲ ᐯᓴᔨ ᕈᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓴᓐᓄᓐ, ᐯᓴᔨ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐᓄᓐ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᔨ ᐁ ᐯᓴᔨᓴᓐᓄᓐ, ᐃᒃᑲ ᐁ ᓂᐧ)·ᐃᓴᓐᓄᓐᓯ ·ᐁᓱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᐃᒃ ᐅ ᕆᐧᑌᓕᔨᔨ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᐁᔨ ᓄᓕ ᐁᔭ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᐃᒃ ᐅ ᕆᐧᑌᓕᔨᔨ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᔨᔨᒪᓄ, ᓄᓕ ᐯᔭᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ, ᐁᑲ ·ᐊ·ᐊᐧᑲ ᐱᐃᑐ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑌᓕᔨᔨ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᔨᔨᒪᓄ, &c.

¶ ᕈ ᕆᔭ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕐᓇᐱᔪ, ·ᑦᑦᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᓗᵊ ᓂᓕᐱᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲ ᒍᓴᓂ·ᐊᵊ,

ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔨᑭ ᐁᓐᒪᓕᒃ ᓄᓕ ᕈᑭᐁᓐᒧᓕᒃ; ᐊᔨᑭ ᓄᓕ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᕈ ᕈᑭᕈᔭᔨᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᒪᒥᑭᑌᓯᓐ ᓄᓕ ᓂ ᕈᔪᑌᓯᓐ ᕈ ᕈᔪᑌᑦᔨᔨ·ᐃ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᔨ·ᐃᓐᓯ; ᑲᕈᑫ ᐁ ᒪᒥᒥᑦᑦᑭᒃ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐯᓗᑦᔨᓴᓐ, ᐯᓗᑦᔨᓴᓐᓄ, ᐯᓗᑦᔨᓴᓐ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓴᓐ ᕈᑭᒪᓂ) ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᓱᑲᑎᔨᓴᓐ, ᕈᑭᕈᔭᒃ ᓄᓕ ᐊᔪᑦ ᓴᓴᕈᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓴᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ: ᕈ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓴᓐ ᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐯᔨᐦᑎᓂ ᐁᔨᔨᒪᓄ ᐁᓐᒪᓕᒃ ᓄᓕ ᐊᔨᑭ ᐁᔨᔨᒪᓄ ᐁᓐᒪᓕᒃ, &c.

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᕈᒪᐟ, ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ ᐅ ᒥᑭᔨᓇᑎᑯᵊ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᑭᑌᓯᓐᓄᓐ ᐁᓐᒪᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓂᕈ ᐁᓐᒪᓕᒃ ᕈᓴᓕᒥᒃᑎᒃ ᐁ ᓄᓕ ᐁᓐᒪᓕᒃ ᐁᓐᒪᓕᒃ ᐁᓐᒪᓕᒃ

ᑭᒥᐃᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲᒃᑭ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕈᑎ·ᐃᓐᓇᓪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑌᐸᕐᓕᒋᔪᓯᓐᓇᓐ ᑭᒥ ᒧᔅᑭᓇᐃᒪᒃ ᐱ·ᐊᒋᒃᓇ ᔪᐸᓴ ᑭ ᒥᒥᔪᓯᑎᓂᔪᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᖃᐅᐸᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕈᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑎᔪᑲᓇ ᒧᔅᑲ ᑭᒥ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕈᑲᓇ: ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒥᓯᓇ ᐃᒃ, ᖃᕐᐧᐊᑎᔪ·ᐃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕈᑲᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᒥᒥ·ᐊᒋᑦ ·ᐃᐅᔪ ᑲ ᐄᑭᐊᑦ ᒧᔪᔪ X, ᓂᔅᓕ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓂ·ᖃᒪᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᔨᒪ, ᑲ ᒪᒥ·ᒋᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᔅ·ᐃᓇᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑦᔪᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭ ·ᐃᔅᓂ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔅᓕ ᓂ ᐊᐃᓄᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑦᔪᒋ·ᐸᓇᒃᓂᓂ·ᐃᑦᑲ ᓂᔅᓕ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑦᑭᑲᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔅᓕ ᔪᐸᓴ ᑭᒥ ᐱᑦᔪᑲ·ᐃᔅᒥᒥᔨᓪ ᐅᐧᒣᓪ

¶ ᐃᔪᐱ ᐋᔅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢ, ᐁ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᐢ ᒥᑭᔨᓇᓄᑲᐢ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒋᑦ ᐊᓕᓄᓇ·ᐊ ᓂᓂᑦ ᓀᒥᓇᓐᓂᐢ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᒃᓂᓂᐢ ᐅᐸᑲᐢ, ᖃᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐢ ᐃᑦᔪᒋᐊᓂᓂᐢ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑦᔪᑌᐢ

ᒥᔨᐁ ᔨᓴᖃᑎᔨᔪᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᓄᒃ ᖃ ᐃᑦᔪᓪ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭᒥ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕈᑎ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒥ ᖃ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᔪᓪ ᑭᓄᔨᔨ ᖃ ᐱᒋᒥᐃᓄᓇᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒋᒥᐃᓄᓇᒃᓂᓂᓪ ᐅᒥ ; ᐃᑦ ᖃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑦᑦ (ᐅ ᐱᔪᓄ ᑎᐱᑦᒋᒪᑎ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒥ ᐱᔅ·ᖃᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸ-ᑭᑎᓂᑎᔨᑦ) ᒋ·ᐯ, ᒥᑐᓂ, ᓂᔅᓕ ᑌᐸᕐᓕᒋᔨ·ᐃ ᐄᓀᑭ·ᐃᓕ·ᐁ-·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐢ, ᑎᐱᑦᒋᒪᒋᓂᐢ ᓂᔅᓕ ᓇᐁᓕᒥᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐢ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᐋᔅᑭᒃ ᐅᒥ ; ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᕐᒃ, ᓂᔅᓕ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᓄ-ᐋᒥᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᒥᓄᔨᔨᒥᑦ, ᖃᑭᑫ ᑭᒥ ᒃᓄᑭᔨᑭᔨᓱᒃ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐅᓂᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐧᐊᓪ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᒥᓄ (ᑯᔪᕐᕐ ; ᓇᑐᒋ·ᐃᓇᓇᓪ, ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕈᑎ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᐢ, ᐃᑭᑫ ᐱᒋᒪᓇᓇᓪ ; ᐃᑦ ᖃ ᐅᓕᑭᕐᒃ, ᓂᔅᓕ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᓄ-ᐋᒥᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᒥᓄᔨᔨᒥᑦ, ᖃᑭᑫ ᑭᒥ ᖃᓇᑭᑭᔨᑦᒃ ᐋᓂᒪ ᖃ ᐃᑦᔪᓪ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᒥᓄ ᐃᒥᓄᔨᔨᒥᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᓄᒃ

ᓴᕐᓕᑕᒧᐅᓐᐅᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒻᒪᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒻᐊᒋ ᒥᓄ ᐧᐅᓴᓂᓄ ᓂᔾᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᒪᒻ: ᐧᐅᓪᓚ, ᐊᑎᒪᒪ ᐯ ᑎᐱᔾᕗᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᑦᓴᔾᔪᓂᐧᐅᓐᐅᓂᑦ, [a] ᐃᔾᐱ ᐃᒪᒻᐅᐃᐩᐅᓐᐅᓂᑦ, [b] ᐸᐧᕐᓂᓄ, ᑭ ᒥᓄᓂ ᐃᒪᒻ ᐅ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᔪᒪᒻᐧᐊᑲᓚ, ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, [c] ᐅᑎᓂᑲ, ᒧᒻᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐊᔾᑦ ᑲᑭᐧᐯ ᐊᓚᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᑭ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᑕᒧᑲ ᐯ ᑭᑎᑎᓄ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐧᐯᐱᓕᑕᑎᑌᑭ ᒪᑎᐧᒋᐧᐅᓚ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᑕᒧᑲ, ᕆᐧᒋᓂ ᑫ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᐧᐯᐧᑫ ᐯ ᑭᔾᑭᔪᒻᑕᑐᐧᐅᓐᐅᓂᐸᖅ ᐯᒣᓇ

[a] ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᒥᐧᐯᐧᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒻ ᓇᐸᑭᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᐅᑭᑭᔾᖅ

[b] ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐸᐧᑫᐤ ᐊᓪᓂᓇᐧᐊᓚ

[c] ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔾᐸᐤ ᐅᑭᑭ ᕆᑯᒃ ᒥᓪᐧᐯ ᐊᓪᓂᓇᐧᐊᓚᖅ

[d] ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒻ ᒥᓂᐧᓂᓂᓪᓂᐤ

[e] ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔾᐸᐤ ᐅᑭᑭ ᕆᑯᒃ ᒥᓪᐧᐯ ᐅᓪᓂᓇᒻ (ᑭᔾᒪ ᐱᑯ ᐧᐃᐧᒪᐤ ᐅᓪᓂᓇᒻ) ᐃᑦ ᓀᒥᓇᐤ ᐯ ᐊᔾᔨᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪᓂᓇᑭᓂᓂᐧᐊᓚᖅ

ᐧᐃᑯ ᐊᔾᒥᐧᐯᐧᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᓂᓍᓚ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓇᒻᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᐧᒥᑭᐧᑫ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐊᓪᓂᓇᐧᐊᓚ ᓄᓍ ᓀᒥᓇᐤᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐃᓪᓂ ᑭᑭᐧᑫ, ᐧᐃᑯ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓪᓄ ᑭᓪᓂ ᑭᑭᔾᒥᐧᐯᐧᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᓪᓂᓇᐧᐊᓚ, ᓄᓍ ᐊᔾᒥᐧᐯᐧᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᓪᓂᓇᐧᐊᓚ (ᑭᓴᒻᐱᐤ ᐧᐃᑯ ᐧᐃᑦᑕᒥ) ᐧᐃᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓚ ᐅᑎᑭᒃ, ᕆᒋᐧᐯ ᐯ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᓚᒻᐃ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᒃᓂᐧᐊᓕᓪᓂᐤ ᐃᔾᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓪᓚ ᒥᓪᓄ ᐊᓪᓂᓇᐧᐊᓚ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᖅ

ᐧᐃᑯ ᐊᔾᒥᐧᐯᐧᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐯ ᒥᓪᓄ ᐊᐧᐅᓪᓚ ᒥᓂᐧᓂᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᖅ

ᐅ ᒥᑯᒻ ᑌᐯᓕᑕᒧᐧᐅᓐᐅᓂᑦ ᑲᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒻᒪᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒻᐊᒋ ᒥᓄ ᐧᐅᓴᓂᓄ ᓂᔾᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᒪᒻ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᑕᒧᑲ ᐯ ᑭᑎᑎᓄ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐧᐯᐱᓕᑕᑎᑌᑭ ᒪᑎᐧᒋᐧᐅᓚ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᑕᒧᑲ, ᕆᒋᐧᐯ ᐯ ᑭᔾᑭᔪᒻᑕᑐᐧᐅᓐᐅᓂᐸᖅ ᐯᒣᓇ

Digitized by Google

ᐱᐃᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᖏᑯᕐ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᖏᓯᓴᓐ X ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐃᓗᐅᓕᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᓇᓀᖏᑑᒍ ᐃᒃᕐ

¶ ᑲᓕᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓗ·ᓪᑭᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓪᑯᓀᓐ ᓴᓕᑎᐊᑯ ᓀᒥᓀ> ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥᐁᐱᑎᓂᒃᐅᒃ ·ᕐᒍᔪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᑭᒃ, ᐊᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᒃᑦ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᐤ ᑯᓯᑭᖏ ᑕᐱᖏᓀ ᓂᒃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᓀᐃᓐᒃᐅ; ᐁ ᒪᓕ ᐊᖏᒥᑦᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ (ᐯᒪᑭᐃᖏᒥᑦ X ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᔅ ᕐᑭᑎᓵᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, &c.) ᐁ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᓪᑯᓀ·ᐊ; ᒥᓂ ᐊᓐᑦ, (ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᑫᑭᒃ, &c.) ᐁ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑭᒃ ᓀᒥᓵ>ᓪᓐᓂ

¶ ᐃᐱᐱ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀ·ᒪ·ᑦᑦᐁ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐ, ᐊᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᒃᑦ ᑭ·ᐁ ᓇᑦ·ᒣᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭᔪᓇᑎᓂᓐ, ᒥᓂ ᒃᑦ ᑦᑦᑐᓪᒥ·ᐃ ᐊᖏᑦᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐃᓐᐯᑦᓪᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓪᒥ ᐊᓪᑯᓀ·ᐊ ᒥᓂ ᓀᒥᓵ>ᓪᓐᓂ, ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐊ·ᒃᓪᓀ·ᐊᖏ ·ᐊᐱ ᑦᑦᐸᑭ·ᔪᒃᐅᑭᓐᓂ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᐊᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᒥᔪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐ, ᐁ ᓇᓀᕐᐱᐃᐢᐢᑦᑯᔪ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯ ᓇᑐᑦᑦᐁ·ᐃᓪᓂᓐ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓀᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓇ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᕐᑌᓪᑭᑎᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒫ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑦᕐᓪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᓪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑐᑭᑎᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑦᑭᑲᑲᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᖏᑑᒍ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᒃᕐ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᐊᖏᑦᑭᑲᑲᐃᓐ ᐃᒃᕐ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᕐᓪᓐ ᐊᖏᑦᑭᑲᑲᐃᓐ ᐃᒃᕐ ᑲ ᐃᖏᑑᒍ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᒃᕐ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᕐᓪᓐ ᐊᖏᑦᑭᑲᑲᐃᓐ ᐃᒃᕐ ᑲ ᐃᖏᑑᒍ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᐊᖏᑦᑭᑲᑲᐃ

ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅ ᓂᐱᓕᓐ ᑭᒋᓱ ᑎᓴᐃ X ᐅᑎ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᒋᐅᐸᓕᓕ-ᒧᓕᓐ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒪ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᓚᒌᓐ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᒋᔭᒥᑯᓕᐅᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓕᐅᐸᓚᒪᓕᐅᔭᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᓕᒋᐅᓂᒌᓐ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭᑎ ᑯᐃᔭᔭᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒋᖏᔭᒃ ᑭᖓᓕᐱᓕᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓪᑭᓂᓕᐱᑭ ᐅ ᓕᐃᓕᓐ-ᓴᖃᓚᒧᓕᓐ ᐅᑎᓯ ᐅᓪ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᒥᓚᑎᒌᓐ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭ ᐸᑭ-ᑎᓇᐃᒪᑎᒌᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᔭᓐ ᖃᒋᓕᐅᒃ ᓂᓚᒌᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓄᒋᓇᓕᒃ ᓄᓪᓕ ᓂᐅᓕᐅᓇᓕᓐ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓚᓕᐅᓂᒌᓐ, ᐅᑎᓯ ᐱᐃᒪᒋᓕᐊ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᖃᓕᓐᓂᐊᒃ; ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓚᒧᓕᐊ ᓇᐢᑕᐃᒪᑦᑐᒃ, ᒥᒋᓕᐁ ᓂᓚᒌᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒪᓕᐅᐅᔪᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᐋᒃᑭᓄᓪᓴᒃᑯᒋᔭᒃ ᑭ ᔅᓕᐁᓚᑭᖏᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭᑎᑭᔅᑲᒃᐃ ᒥᓗᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᒋᑦ ᐁᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑌᐸᖏᓚᒋᒋᔭᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᓕᑕᓕᐊᑎᑌᑭ ᓂ ᒪᒥᓕᑕᐃᓂᓇᓕᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓚᓕᐅᓂᒌᓐ ᑭᖓᓂᖏᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐ, ᐁᓚᓕ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑲᑦ ᐃᐳᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑕᐁᓚᓕ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓕ ᐅᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒪᒋᓕ-ᑕᒋᓂᔭᒃ; ᐁᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓚᒥᓕᐊ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐁ ᑲᔅᑭᒋᔭᒃ, ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᑕᐁᓚᒥᒪᓕᐃᓂᔭᒃ ᓂ ᐊᐁᓂᓕᓂᓇᓕᓐ, ᐃᓚᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴ X ᑌᐯᓚᒥᔭᒥᑦ; ᐃᓚᓕ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐃᓚᓕ ᐊᓂᑎ ᐯᓗᑭᓂᓕ ᐅᐃᓴᒃ, ᒥᓂᐁ ᑭᖓᑌᓚᒋᒋᓂᓇᓕᓐ ᓄᓪᓕ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᓂᓇᓕᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓚᓕᑕᓇᓕᓐ, ᐅ ᐅᑕᓕᐅᓇᓕᓐ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓐᓂᓕ ᑫ ᐃᓄᓲᐸᓚᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐁᒋᓐᓇᓐ

ᓄᓪᓕᐱᐃᒋ ᐅᒪᓐ

ᒥᓂᐁ ᓂᐸᲲᑎᓂᖏᓕᐊ ᓄᓪᓕ Ჲᑭᑫ ᐯᐃᒪᓂᖏᓕᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᑌᐃᓇᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᓴᒥᒪᓇᓕᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓚᒥᓕᐊ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔪᒥᔭᒃ, ·Ჲᔭᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒪᓐᐃᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒪᒋᓕ-·ᐃ ᑫ·Ꞵᓐ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐊᐃᓴᒥᒪᓇᓕᓐ ᒥᓂᐁ ᐊᑭᓕᐅᔭᒃ ᓂ ᐊᐁᓂᓕᓂᓇᓕᓐ ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅ ᒥᓂᐁ ᐊᐃᓴᒥᒪᓇᓕᓐ ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅᑎᓯ ᐯᐃᒪᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ X; ᓄᓪᓕ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᐃᓐᔭᒃ ᓄᓪᓕ

Digitized by Google

ᐁ ᒥᓄ)ᑕ·ᐃᐅᒃ; ᓂᓴᑕ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖅ·ᒪᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒡ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓗᓀ ᑭᔪᓴᖅ, ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒋᔪᓴ·ᐃ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐃ)·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓀ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᔅᓕᑕᑭᖅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ; ᓂᓴᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᔪᐅᒃ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒍ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐅᐅᔪ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓂ; ᐁ ᐃᔭ ᑲᔅᑭᑕᒪᒋᔪᐅᒃ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑕᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᒋ·ᐃᔪᔅᓕᒍ·ᒪ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᔪᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᔪᓴ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒍ·ᐃ ᓇ)ᑕᒪᑎᓇᓐᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓇᐃᔪᐅᒃ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᑦ, ᒍᔅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᔪᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒪᒡ·ᐃᐃ)·ᐃᓂᓴ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭᑦ)ᑦᒪᒃ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑦᑦᒪ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑲ ᐊ)ᔪᑫ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔪᔪᓴ·ᐃᑦᒪ·ᐃᐃᔪᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒍᑦᒪᒃ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔪᔭ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦ, ·ᐃᓕ, ᑭᓕ ᐊᔪᑦ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᒃᓴ, ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᔪᓴ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᓂᓴᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᑦᒪᔪᑦ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓄ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓂ, ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔪᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔅ·ᑲᐸᓕᓂᔅᑭ ᐁᓪᓗᓐ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓕᐸᐱᑯ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒪᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ,

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᑎᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓐ ᑲᐅᓗᒥᓕᒍ·ᐃᓐᓂ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑎᓇᓐᓂ, ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑎᓇᓐᓂ, ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔪᐊᑎᓇᓐᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᒥᑎᓇᓐᓂ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᔪᐊᒥᑎᓇᓐᓂ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᔪᓴᓐᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓴᓐᓂ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑦᑭᔅᑲᑦᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔪᓴᓐᓂ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᔪᔪᓇᑎᑎᔪᓴᓐᓂ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓴᓐᓂ, ᐱᐁᔪᒋᔪᓴᓐᓂ ·ᐁᐅᑯᔪᔪᒪ·ᐃᔪᓴᓐᓂ ᑌᔪᔪ X; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓴᓐᓂ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᐃᓂᓴᓕᔪᔪᒪ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓇᐃᔪᑦᑎᓇ, ᓇ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓀ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇᓀᓐᓂ ᑭᓀ ᓇ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓀ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇᓀᓐᓂ ᑭᓀ ᓇ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓀ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ,

Digitized by Google

ᐅᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᓂᓂᓇᓚ ᑭᓪ ᑲᒃ ᐊᐱ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂ-ᓴᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᓂᓇᓚ

·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᓕᓐᑭᒋᓚ; ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᓚ; ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᐅ X, ᐊᕆᒋ ᐯᓐᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐊᒋ ᐃᓴᐱᑌ-ᓕᑦᑯᒋᓚ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓴᑌ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦᓵ ᐁᒣᓴ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ (ᓴᓐᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᓐᐱᓚ ᐁᑦᑕ ᐯᑦᓴ) ᒃᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓐ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐅᑌᓕᒋ ᐅᒪ ᒥ·ᓚᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋᓵ

ᐅ ᑲᐅᓗᒣᑕᒧ·ᐃᓚ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐊ·ᐊᒋᑌ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑌᓕᒧᑦᑲᑲᑦᑲᑦ ᐃᓵᐱᓚ ᑭᒋ ᓂᒋᐯᒋᑲᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒃᓚ·ᐁᓕᑕᒻᒪ·ᐊᓚ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᒋ·ᐊ ᓴᓐᑕ ᑭ ᒥᐅᓕᑦᑯᓂ·ᐊᒋ·ᐊ ᐊᒋᐱᓚ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐱᓐ-ᓕᒣᑦ ᓴᓐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑭᐁᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ), ᓴᓐᑕ ᐅᔨᒋᐱ ᒪᐱᐱ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑯ: ᓴᓐᑕ ᐅ ᒥᓗᑕᒧ·ᐃᓚ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᒋᓵᑲ-ᑎᒋᑦ, ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ·ᐁᔨᒋᒋᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓴᓐᑕ ᐯᓐᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᓂᓴᑲᔨᓂ·ᐊᓚ·ᐊᓂ, ᓴᓐᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᒋᔨᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓚ·ᐊᓂᓵ ᐁᒣᓴ

¶ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᓚ ᑭᒋ ᐃ·ᐸᓂ·ᐸᑭ ·ᒣᓵᑦ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓚ, ᐃᓵᐱᐱ ᐁᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑌᑫᐤ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓚ, ᑕ) ᐁ·ᐊᔨᐁ ᑦ·ᐃ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ ᐯᓴᒃ ᓴᓐᑕᐱᔨᐁ ᐊ·ᐊᒋᑌ; ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ·ᐃ ᑫᓴᐸᑦ ᓴᓐᑕ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐸᓂ·ᐊ·ᓚ ᕿ·ᑦᐤ ᓚᐃᐸᓓᑭ, ᑭᔪ ᐃ·ᐸᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᑫᑭᓯᐸ ᓴᓐᑕᐱᔨᐁ ᐅᐸᔨᔪ ᐊᐃᒥᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓚ, ᐳᓂᐸᓓᑫ ᐸᓂᑭ ᒪᓕᓚ ᐃᓚᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃᓚ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑌᕿᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ

ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓚᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐳᓓ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᒋᒃ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ᓓᐠᒋᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓚᓓ ᓴᓐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓚᓓ, ᓴᓐᑕ ᐃᑕ-ᓴᕐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒋᑎᓂᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐠᔨᑭᓓᒃᑲᓓ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐠᔨᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᓕᓐᑭᑦᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑌᕿᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ

ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᒪᑫ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓚᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᐅᓓ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᒋᒃ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ᓓᐠᒋᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓚᓓ, ᓴᓐᑕ ᐃᑕ-ᓴᕐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒋᑎᓂᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐠᔨᑭᓓᒃᑲᓓ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐠᔨᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᓕᓐᑭᑦᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑌᕿᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᐸᖏᑲᐅᓴᐅᐅ ᐅᑭᑎᐅᐊᐅᓐᐅᓂᓕᓂᓐ; ᐅᐅᓚ ᐅᓕ ᑭᖏᖏ X ᑌᐯᓕᓂᑎᓴᑭᖏᓐᓵ ᐁᑎᓐᓵ

ᐅ ᒥᓴᐅᐁ ᓴᐸᑲᑎᓴᑲᓐᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᓂᑭᑫᑲᓐᓵ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᑎᒪᓂᐊᐊᑲᓐᓵ, ᐸᑭᑌᓕᓂ, ᑭ ᓀᐊᑦᒪᑲᓐᓵᓐ ᑭᓕ ᑭᖏᓄᑦᑦᑲᓐᓵ, ᐸᐸᑭᑦᑦᑲᓐᓵ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑎᑌᓕᓂᒪᓐᓵ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓵᓐᓵ, ᐃᑦᑎᓴᐅᐊᓂᓐᓵ ᑲ ᐅᓕᐸᓕᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᓕ ᐅᓕᓐᓴᐅᐊᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᐁᖏᑫᐊᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓕᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭ ᑲᑫᖏᑫᐊᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ; ᓇᖏᐱᓚ ᐁ ᓴᑫᓕᑦᑲᓐᓵ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᓂᑭᑫᐊᓂᓐᓵ ᑭᓕ, ᐊᓄᓐ ᐅᑦ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐅ ᑲᓇᐊᓂᐅᐊᐊᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ; ᐅᐅᓚ ᐅᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᓂᑎᓴᑭᖏᓐᓵ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐯᐃᒪᑎᐊᓕᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᖏᖏ X ᐁᖏᓐᓵ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᓂ, ᑭ ᓀᐊᑦᒪᑲᓐᓵᓐ, ᒥᓴᐅᐁ ᓴᐸᑲᑎᓴᑲᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐊ, ᐅᐅ ᐊᐸᑎᓂᐊᐊᓐᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐊᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᓐ ᑲ ᑭᔾᑲᓂ ᓂᓕᐊᑲᓐᓵ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᓂᓐᐅᓕᑦᑭᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔾ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᖏᑲᑌᑭ ᐱᑎ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᓕ ᐃᔾᓂᐅᐊᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᐁᖏᓐᓵ

ᐊᑭᐃᐅᐊᓐᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᓂᑭᑫᑲᓐᓵ, ᒥᓴᐅᐁ ᓂᑎᐃᓕᐅᐊᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᐊᓄᓐ ᑲ ᓴᐅᓕᓂᑭᑫᐃ ᐃᑭᐅᐃᐅᐊᓐᓵᓐᓵ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᐃᑎᐅᐊᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭ ᑲᑫᖏᑫᐊᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ; ᐊᐅᓚ ᐅᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᓂᑎᓴᑭᖏᓐᓵ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐯᐃᒪᑎᐊᓕᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᖏᖏ X ᐁᖏᓐᓵ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᓂ, ᑭ ᓀᐊᑦᒪᑲᓐᓵᓐ, ᒥᓴᐅᐁ ᓴᐸᑲᑎᓴᑲᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐊ, ᐅᐅ ᐊᐸᑎᓂᐊᐊᓐᓵ ᑭᓕ ᑲᑫᖏᑫᐊᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᓕ ᐃᔾᓂᐅᐊᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᐁᖏᓐᓵ

ᐊᑭᐃᐅᐊᓐᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᓂᑭᑫᑲᓐᓵ, ᒥᓴᐅᐁ ᓂᑎᐃᓕᐅᐊᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐊ, ᐅᐅ ᐊᐸᑎᓂᐊᐊᓐᓵ ᑭᓕ ᑲᑫᖏᑫᐊᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᓕ ᐃᔾᓂᐅᐊᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᐁᖏᓐᓵ

ᐊᑭᐃᐅᐊᓐᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᓂᑭᑫᑲᓐᓵ, ᒥᓴᐅᐁ ᓂᑎᐃᓕᐅᐊᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐊ, ᐅᐅ ᐊᐸᑎᓂᐊᐊᓐᓵ ᑭᓕ ᑲᑫᖏᑫᐊᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᑭᓕ ᐃᔾᓂᐅᐊᓂᓐᓵᓐᓵ ᐁᖏᓐᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅᖏᐱᑎ ᐅᒃ ᐧᐃᐱᓗᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑲᖏᑭᓕᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᔭᑦᒪᑦᑐᒃ, ᐃᑌᓕᑦ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᓗᒃ, ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅ ᑌᕐᕿᓪᒋᓯᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓯᓯᖏᓐ ᑭᖏᖏᓐ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᕐᔪ ᐁᒪᓐᓄ

ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓯᐅᒃᑎᓯᔪᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᔪᓐ ᑭᑎ ᓇᔭᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᓇᔭᑦᒪᐧᕿᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᔭᑦᒪᑉᒃ ᑭᓯᓯᖏᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑐᐃᓐ ᑭᔭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑐᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᐧᐃᐃᓐᓇᓓ ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂ ᓇᔭᑦᒪᐧᕿᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓓᒃ ᒃ ᐅᓕᓵᑦᑐᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐧᒃᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᓴᐧᐯᐸᒥᑦᒪᐧᐃᐃᓐ ᓇᔭᑦᒪᑉᓕᓓ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑌᒥᑦᒪᓓ ᒥᓂ ᑭᔪᔨᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑌ ᐃᑌᒥᑦᒪᓓ ᐅ ᒪᓕᐧᐊᑎᐃᓂᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐧᒃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐧᐯᐸᒥᑦᒪᒋᐧᐃᐃᓐ ᓇᔭᑦᒪᑉᓕᓓ ᐊᓓᒃ ᒃ ᐅᓕᓵᑦᑐ

ᓯᑲᐃᓕᑫᐩᐃ ᐊᓯᐩᐊᒋᑲᓂᐩ, ᐩᓱᔪᐩ ᑭ ᑭᔅ ᐃᓴᒥᓱᓂᐩᐊᑫ ᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪᑫᐩᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐅᓱᐃᔅ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓂᐩᐊᑲ, ᓴᓐᔪᐊᔅ ᑭ ᑭᔅ ᐃᓴᒥᓱᓂᐩᐊᑫ ᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪᑫᐩᐃᓐ ᐅ ᓀᑭᓱᓵ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓂᐩᐊᑲ, 9 ΔJ ᐅᓪᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᒥᐅᐩᐃᑲᒥᑯᓘ ᐃᓴᒥᐅᐩᐃᑲᒥᑯᓘ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑭ ᓭᑦ ᓯᑲᐃᓕᑫᐩᐃ ᐊᐱᔪᓕᐃᔨᓴᒃ, (9 ᓴᓴᑭᓭᓱᐩᐊᑲ <ᓕᑭ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑭ) ᐅᐟᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐩᐃᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᐩᑌᵒ,

ᐃᐣᓵ ᓭ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐃᓕᐩᐃᑲᓂᐩᐃᐤ ᐊᐩᐊ ᐊᐩᐃᔪᓴ, ᓴᓐᔪᐱᐟᑯ ᓭᒪ ?

¶ ᑭᐦᐱᵒ ᐃᐩᑌᐩᐅᐩ, ᓭᒪᐩᐃᓭ : ᐅᑯ ᐃᓴᒥᐅᐩᐃᑲᒥᑯᓘ 9 ᐊᑎ ᐃᐩᑌᓘ,

ᑫᒥ ᓰᑭᐃᑕᐩᑲᑲ, ᒥᓯᐩᐅ ᐃᓐᓕᓐᐩᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑲᓄᓴᑲᐩᐊᑲᓂᐩᐃᑎᑲ ᓴᓐᔪ ᓂᑕᐩᐃᑭᑎᑲ ᒧᒪᒋᓐᐩᐃᑭᑲ ; ᓴᓐᔪ ᐯᓰᒥᐃᑕᑲ X ᐅ ᐃᐩᑌᓘ, ᓭᒪᐩᐃᓭ ᐊᐩᐅᓭ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐟᑫᐩᐅᑯ ᒥᑭᒪᓂᐟᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᓰᒪᐩᐃᓐᐩᐃᓂᑲ, ᕿᑎᓰᒪ ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᑕᐩᐃᑭᐊᐩᐃᑲᓂᐩᐃᑌ ᓂᐱᓐᓂᑯ ᐅᑦ, ᓴᓐᔪ ᐯᓂᒪᑭᒥᒥ ᐊᓰᐩᑲ ; ᑭ ᓭᐟᑕᓰᒪᓭᐊᐩᐅᑯ ᒥᑦ ᓭᓭᐟᒧᑲ ᑭᐩᑌᐩᐃᐩᐃᓐᐩᐃᑦ, ᐩᑎᓰᒪᓭᐊᐩᐅᑯ ᐅᑦ ᑭᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐩᑌᓘ ᐅᑦ ᑭᒥᑦ ᐯᓂᒪᑭᒥᒥ ᐊᓰᐩᑲ

ᐸᓗᑭᒋᔭᓐ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑎ ᐃᒪᒪᑦᐃ ᒪᓐᑦᐊᑦᐊᒪᒃᑲ ᒪᑎᑦᑦᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᓐᔨᑎᒪᐅᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᑎ ᔭᓵᐁᒥᑭᕐᔭᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᔭᓵᐁᒥᑭᕐᐃᐃ ᑲᓐᐅᓯᐸᒪᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᔭᒃ (ᐅᓂ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᔭᒃ;) ᑭᒥᓯᐸᑦᐃᓕ (ᓕᒃ) ᓄᔪᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ (ᐃᒃ) ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒋᐦᐃ ᐅᑎ; ᐃᐃᓕ (ᐊᐤ) ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑭ ᑭᓯᐦᓯᐊᓂᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᔨᑲᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐊᓂᒪ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᕐᐃᐃᒪᓂᒃ; ᐁ ᐊᓕᒋᑲᐸᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᒉᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑎᑦᐃᑲᐃᑦᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᓵᑭᐃᐃᐁᕐᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨ ᒥᑲᓴᑲᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᑎ ᒥᓂᔪᐃᓕᓂᒃᑲᓂᕐᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᓂᐤ, ᑫᑲ ᐄᒪᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓐᑲᑎᑭᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᑦᐃᓐᓂᐤ, ᐁᑎᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ (ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᐃᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ) ᑭᑎ ᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ (ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᐃᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ) ᑭᑎ, ᐃᐃᓕ (ᐃᐃᓕᓂᐊᐤ) ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐃᓕᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑫᐃᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ᑭᑎ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᐧᐊᒃᐅᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐅ ᒪᑎᐧᑎᐃᓕᐃᓂᐤ (ᐧᐊᐧᐊ) ᐊᒋᑯᐧᐃᐊ ᐅᓵᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᐊᑭᐧᐃᐃᓕ ᐅᑎᓐ (ᓂᒃ) ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᓐᐅᓂᐃᑦ, ᑫ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐃᓂᐤ, ᑭᑎ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᐧᐊᒃᐅᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐅ ᒪᑎᐧᑎᐃᓕᐃᓂᐤ (ᐧᐊᐧᐊ) ᐊᒋᑯᐧᐃᐊ ᐅᓵᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᐊᑭᐧᐃᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐃᓂᐤ ᑭᑎ, ᐧᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᐧᐊᒃᐅᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐅ ᒪᑎᐧᑎᐃᓕᐃᓂᐤ

ᒫᓪᓕᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᒃᓗᐃ ᑭᑭᔪᓯᓪᓕᓂᐅᓪᓗᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᔪᓪ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓪᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᓂᐅᓕᓂᐅ ᐅᑭᕐᓗ ᐅᑭᓱᓪᓗᐃᓪᓗᓂᐅ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓚᔪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᓂ·ᐅᔪᓐ, ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᕐᓴ ᐁᒣᓐᓴ

¶ ᐁᑯ.ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ᓂᔪ·ᐃᒋᖅ, ᑯᔪᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑲᓪ ᐃ·ᑌᑉᓴ

ᓇᐢᓪᒧᓗᒃ ᑯᔪᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓗᑯᓕᒧᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓕᓇᐊᒃ ᐅᔪᓐ ᓐᓗᑦ, ᒥᐢᓪ ᐱᔪᑦᑐᓕᒃᐅᐃᒃᓂᒃ, ᓂᔪᐢᓵᔪ ᐱᔪᑦᑐᓕᒃᐅᐃᒃᓂᔨᒃᓴ

ᒋᔪᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐢᐅᓪᓕᐊᒃ ᑯᓱᔨᔪᓵ, ᒋᒋ ᔪᔪᓇᓵᓪ; ᐅ ᑦᓴᑭᓗᒃ ᐊᒪᓪᓕᐊᒃᓇᐅᓪᓕᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐯᔨᓱᓪᓕᐊᒃᓇᐅᓪᓕᐊᒃ ᑭᒪᓪᓕᐊᒃᓇᐅᓪᓕᐊᒃ ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᒪᐃ ᐅᓪᓚᐃᓪᓕᐊᒃᓇᐅᓪᓕᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ

ᒥᓪᓕᑦ ᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᐅᒋᓂᐤ ᒥᓄᔨᓪᓕᑫ·ᐃᓂᒋᓂᐤ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᓪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒋᓂᐤ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᔨᐃᒋᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔨᑦᑭᑭᓪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐅᑭᓪᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᒃᓰ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᕿᒥᓇᐅᓴᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᒪᓪᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐱᖏᑦᐃᔨᔪᓂᐤ ᔨᑦᓂᐃᓇᐤ ᑭᒃᓂᓀᐤ ᐊᑭᓐᓂᐤ ᐁᓐᓂᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓂ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓯᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐱᖏᑦᐃᔨᔪᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᓯᓂᐃᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐅᔨᑎᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐱᖏᑦᐃᔨᔪᓂ ᐅᑎᓪᒥᐤ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒋᐧᐁᓯᓪᒥᒋᓪᓕ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑯᐧᐃᓐᓇᐅᓪᓕ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᓪᓕ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ

ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᒍᒧᐃᓂᓄ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪᐁᑦ ᒥᓱᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐅᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔨᒪᔪᖅ, ᐁᐁᐊᔾ ᐊᓪᓪᒥᓱᑫᐃᓐ, ᐃᓪᓕ ᑫᓕᐁᐊ ᑫᓕᑦ ᑲᓪ ᑲᓐᓪᓕ ᓴᔨᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᓪᔪ ᐁᐁᔾ ᐊᔪᑦ ᐅᓕ ᐃᒃ, ᐅᒣᓪᐁ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑦ X ᑭᓕ ᑎᔨᒃ, ᐊᐁ ᐊᐱᔨᑦᐊᔪᓂᖅ (ᐅᔾ ᐊᐱᔨᑦᐊᔪᓂᖅ) ᐃᓪᓕ (ᐁᐊᐤ) ᑫᓕᐁᐊ ᒋᑉᐯ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑉᑌᐤ (ᐁᐊᒃ) ᑭᓪᓕᐁᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑉᑌᑦᓕᑉᐅᒃ (ᐁᐊᒃ) ᕿᑎᒪᓪ ᐃᔨᐱᑎᐃᑉᑐᑉ (ᐁᐊᐤ ᑲᑎᓕᓐᐊ ᓴᔨᑦ ᒋᑉᐯᑦᒪᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐁᑎᒪᓐᐊ ᐅ ᕿᓐᑭ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᓚᑦᐊ, ᓴᔨᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᓚᑦᐊ ᓴᔨᑦ ᑭᑎᑦᐊᑎᓐᐊᓂᖅ (ᑭᒃ) ᐅ ᑲᑫᔨᐊᑫᐃᓐᐊᓂᓕᓐᐊᓄ

ᐁᐊᐤ ᐅᑭ. ᑲᐊᑭᑫᒪᔾᓴᓚ,

ᑭᓪ ᓱ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑉᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᐊ ᐊᐊᒋᔪᓄ, ᑭ ᐁᐱᓚᓐ ᒪᑎᒪᓂᐤ ᓴᔨᑦ ᒥᑉᐯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᑎᑎᐃᓐᐊᓓ, ᒪᑎ ᒪᒪᑕᔨᑉᐃᑉᐊᓐ ᓴᔨᑦ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒪᔨᐊᓐ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ, ᐊᑉᑭ ᓴᔨᑦ ᒥᑉᐯ ᒪᔭᑌᐃᒪᑫᐃᐊᓓ ᓓᑦᐁᓪᒥᑉᑫᐃᐊᓓ ᐊᓂᐃᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓴᔨᑦ ᐃᐃᔨᑉ ᒪᒪ ᓓᑦᐁᓪᒥᑉᑫᐃᐊᓓ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᓪ ᓴᔨᑦ ᑎᐯᒥᑉᒥᑉᑫᐃᐊᓓ ᑐᔨᓓ?

ᓓᓐᑫᐃᔾᐃᐁᐃᐊᓓᓐ ᓂ ᐁᐱᓚᓐ ᒥᑉᐯᑦᐁᓐ

ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᐊᑭᒪᓐ

ᑭ ᑦᐁᐯᑌᓓ ᓱ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑦᐃᐃᒪᓐ ᒥᑉᐯᑦᐁ ᑉᓕᐃᓐᑎᑦᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔾᑦᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᔾᔪᓕᓐᓐ ᓴᔨᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᓐᓐ:

ᓴᔨᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑎᔨᔪ X, ᐱᔪᔨᔪᓕᒥᑉ ᐅᔪᑉᔪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᓐ ᒪᓓᓐᓓᓓ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒃᓓᔨᒃᐃᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᕿᓐᑭ ᐊᐃᓐᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔾ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᔨᑭᓂᑭᔨᐊᐃᓐᐊ ᑐᒦᔭ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐱᔪᑫᓕᑉᑎᐃᒃᓂ

Digitized by Google

ᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓇᑎᔪᓵ ᕿᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒋᓴᒃ-
·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ,ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓄᓪᑦ ᓇᐃᒃ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᓂ ᒪᖏ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ;
ᑲ ᓂᔪ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓴᑲᓂ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ
ᐅᐱᔪᑲᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓂ ᓄᓪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᔪᑭᓕᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ,
ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓯᑲᑎᓯᓕᒥ; ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ
ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒋᑎᓯᓕ·ᑫ ᓄᓪᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥᓵ

ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓇ ᓴ ᓄᓪᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ; ᑭᒥ ᐃᐦᑭᒃ
ᒥᓯ·ᐁᔪᑲᒥᒃ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑭᒃ .ᑦ·ᐯ ᐅᑦ·ᐯᐸᒧ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁ ᒧᒧ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑫ-
ᑐᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ;
ᒥᓇ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑲᒪᓴᒃ ᒥᔭᓄ, ᓄᓪᑦ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇᑭ?

ᓇᐢ·ᕐ·ᐊᔪᐃᐢ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢᓵ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᐢᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒥᒪᐢ

ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐃᑦᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓵ ᐅᒪ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᑭ
ᓇᐢ·ᕐ·ᐊᔪᐃᐢ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢᓵ ᐁᑯ ᐁᔪ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓪᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᑦ·ᒪᓇ
ᓵ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑐ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ᕈ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᔭᓇ ?

ᓇᐢ·ᕐ·ᐊᔪᐃᐢ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓇᐢ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒥᒪᐢ ᕈ ᐃ·ᑌᓰ,

ᐅ ᖃ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᑭᔨ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᒃ-
·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑲᐅᔨᔨ ᐊᐦᒪ ·ᐃᔭ·ᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᓵ, ᐅᔪᑭ
ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑭᔨ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑲᓵᓂ·ᐃᑦ ·ᐃᔭ·ᐃᓕᓂᒃᓵ ᐁᒣᓇᓵ -

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ·ᐃᐅᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᐃᓇ ᑭᔨ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭ
·ᐃᔭ·ᐃᒃ (·ᐃᔭ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ), ᓄᓪᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᐦᑯᒃ ᑲ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒻᒪᑦᓂᓕᑭ ᓴᔪᑦ ᓂᑦᐊᑭᓂᓕᑭ ·ᐊᖏ·ᐊᒃ (·ᐊᖏ·ᐊ·ᑲᒃ)x ᐁᒣᓐx

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐅᔨ (ᑭᒃ) ᓯᒃᑎᓯ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂ ᓴᔪᑦ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐊᓯ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓱᑯᓯᐊ·ᐁᑦ (ᑭᒃ), ᓴᔪᑦ ᐸᔨᑭᓕ·ᑲᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᒪᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᐊᔨᑭᓕᓂ, ᓴᔪᑦ ·ᐊᖏᓯᓕᓂx ᐁᒣᓐx

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᐅᑦ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᒪᒃ·ᐊᖏᓐ ᓂᑦ ᑲᔪᒥᑲᑯ·ᐊ ᐊᑲᔪᑫ·ᐊᓂᓐᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓐᒃᓂᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᓂᒃ·ᐊ ᕿ·ᒃᓐ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᒃᑭᕿ ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒥᐊᒃᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᕿ·ᐊᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᕿᔪᑌᓕᑯᓯᔪᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᔪᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᒃ ᐱᒻᑎᓯᔪᓐ ᓴᔪᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᒃᓐ, ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐁᒃ·ᐊᔪᑦ ᕿ ᐊᔭ·ᒃ·ᐸᓕᓂx ᐁᒣᓐx

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔨᑎᓯᔪᓐ, ᒃᑭᕿ ᐯᒻᑎᓯᔪᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭᑯᓯᔪ ᓐᔪᐱᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᑎᔪᔪ X, ᑭᑦ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒻᒪᒃ·ᐊᖏᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑎ·ᑕ·ᐊᓂᓐᓐ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓐᒃ ᓐᔪᐱᒃ ᒃ ᑭᔪᓂᓕᓂᒃ ᐅᔪᐱᖏ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᒃ ᐅᔪᐱᒃᐅᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑎ·ᑕ·ᐊᓂᓐᓐ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓐᒃ ᓐᔪᐱᒃ ᒃ ᑭᔪᓂᓕᓂᒃ ᐅᔪᐱᖏ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᒃ ᐅᔪᐱᒃᐅᑦ ᓂ ᐊᔭᓂᒃ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᖏᒃ; ᐱᔭᑎᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᓐᓐᓐ, ᐅ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑫ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ; ᐸᓄᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒡᑦᐃ ᒪᓐᐸᑦᐊᑦᒪᒃᒃ ᒪᑎ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐᓐ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᓴ (ᐅᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᓴᒃ) ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑫ ᓯᒃᐊᑦ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᒋ ᒥᓐᒃᓂᑯ·ᐊᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᒥᔪᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᒧᓴᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᑭᑭᐱᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᒥᓴ ᒃ ᑦ·ᐯᐸᓕᑭᒥᓕᓂ ᓴᔪᑦ ᒃ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓐᓴᐸᒥᒥᒪ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᒥᔪx ᐁᒣᓐx

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐅᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐣᐃᑭᒪᐣ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓵᑦ ᐊᐣᐊᔨᐣ, ᒃᑕ ᐃᑌᐣ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓐᐣᐃᐅᑦᐃᒪᐣᐊᓕᑎ ᓴᓂᑦ ᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓐᐣᐃᐅᒃᐃᒪᐣᐊᓕᑎ,

ᐣᐃᓕᒃ ᐊᐣᐊ ᐊᐣᐊᔨᓂᔪᖅ

¶ ᐅᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐣᐃᓵᓵ ᑕᐱᔨᐣᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐣᐃᓵᑦᓕᑎ (ᑭᓂᐱᓵ ᐣᐊᑎᒪᓕᑎ ᐅᐊ ᐃᓂᐱᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓂᒃᐃᓕᑦᓕᑎ ᐊᐣᐊᔨᓂᔪᖅ) ᐱᒃᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑭᑕᓂᓵ ᓂᐱᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐣᑌᑦ,

ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑎᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᔨᐣᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑕᐣᐃᒪᓵ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᐣᔨᓯᔨᑦ ᐊᓕᓵ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᔨᑦ ᐊᐡᓴᓵ ᐁᑐᖅ

¶ ᑭᓂᐱᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐣᐃᑕᒃᒃᐅᐁ ᐅ ᓀᓪᒥᔨᓂᑎ ᐊᐣᐊᔨᓂᔪᖅ ᐅᐣᒃᓂ ᑭᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑕᐣᐊᑕᑭ, ᐅ ᐊᑎᑕ ᐃᐣᑌᒃᒃᐅᐣᐊᑕᑭ ᐃᓴᔨᑕᐣᐊᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᐡᓴᓵ ᐅᐣᐊᑕᐣᐊᓐᓂᒃ,

ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑎᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᔨᐣᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᐣᐃᒪᓐ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᐣᔨᓯᔨᑦ ᐊᓕᓵ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᔨᑦ ᐊᐡᓴᓵ ᐅᐣᔨᓯᔨᑦ

¶ ᐅᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐣᐃᑭᒪᐣ ᑫ ᐃᐣᑌᓕᑦ,

ᑭ ᐱᐣᒃᐊᒋᓐᓇᐣ ᐊᐣᐊ ᐊᐣᐊᔨᓂᔪᖅ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒋᑕᒥᑉ X ᐅ ᒪᒪᐣᐃᓵᐊᔨᐣᐊᒪᒪ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ * ᑭᐣᑭᓂᐣᐊᑎᒋᓵᓐᓇᐣ ᐊᔨᔪᐣᐃᑎᓂᔪᓕᑦᓕᑎ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓂᐯᐣᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒋᐣᐊᒋᓵ ᐊᔨᔪᐣᐃᑎᓂᔪᓕᑦᓕᑎ ᐊᐡᓴᓵ ᐅᐣᔨᓯᔨᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒋᒃᒥᑦᓕᑎ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐣᐊᔨᓂᔪᖅ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒋᒃᒥᑦᓕᑎ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐣᐊᔨᓂᔪᖅ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒋᒃᒥᑦᓕᑎ ᐊᐡᓴᓵ ᐅᐣᔨᓯᔨᑦ

ᓂᓪᑲᑎᓂᓪᒋ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᖓᐧᐃᑎᓂᓪᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᒥ; ᓄᓵᒋ ᐄᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᐃᓴᒥᐅᐧᐱᓪᒋᐧᐃᓕᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᐃ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᓴᓵ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᓴᓵᒃ) ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐄᒪᑎᓂᓪᒋ (ᒪᒃ) ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐱᐄᒪᑎᓂᓪᒋ (ᒪᒃ) ᐊᓂᒃᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᖃ ᐃᐧᒋᓪᐧᐊᑲ, ᒥᓂᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐅᒋᒋᒃᓇᐱᒪᒃ;

ᓂᒋᐧᐃᓇᓇᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓴᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᒋᑲᑐᐢᐅᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓪᑲᓂᐧᐃᓐᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓐᐧᐃᓐᓵ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᒥᓪᑦᓪᓵ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑦᑌᓪᓵ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃᐁᑌᓪᓵ ᐃᑌᓪᒋᐧᐃᑯᒃ ᑌᓪᓇᓐ ᑲᓂᒃ ᑲᔨᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐄᒪᑎᓂᓪᒋᓴᒃᓵ ᐧᐁᐯᓪᒥᒪᐧᐃᓇᓇᓐ ᓯᒃ ᓂᐧᐃᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐁᐯᓪᒥᒪᐧᐃᑭᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᒋ ᑲ ᐧᐃᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇᓐ ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓪᐧᐃ ᓯᒃ ᐃᑐᐃᓇᓇᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲᐧᑭᐃᓇᒃᐧᐃᓴᒃ, ᓯᒃ ᒥᒋᐧᑫᒪᐧᐃᓇᓇᓐ ᒪᑭ ᑫᐧᑲᓇᓓ ᐁᒣᐧᓐ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐧᐃᐱᒪᐢ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᓪ,

ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓇᓴᒥᑎᓇᓇᓐ, ᒥᓴᐧᐊᑭ ᓱᐧᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫᓴᓇ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᐢᓐ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒋᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᓂᒋ ᓂᒋᐧᐃᐱᐊᑦ (ᒪᑯ) ᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᓴᓵᒃ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᓴᓵᒃ) ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐄᐧᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ (ᒪᑯ) ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᔨᒥᔨᓴᓇ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐅᑲᐊᑦ (ᒪᑯ) ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᒥᐅᐧᐃᐱᒪᐢᓐ ᓄᓵᒋ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒥᔨᑲ ᑭ ᓀᐧᐃᒋᓐᐧᐃᑕᑎᓇᓇᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒥᒪᐧᐃᓇ, ᐧᐃᓪᒋ (ᐧᐃᓪᒋᐧᐃᓵ) ᐁ ᓂᐱᐃᓇ (ᒪᑯ) ᐧᐃᐄᓴᑭᑕᑎᓂᐧᐃᓂᓪᒋ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᐁ ᐧᐃᑌᓐᐧᐃᐧᐃᐢ (ᒪᑯ) Xᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓪᒥᒪᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑭᓵᐧᓴᑲᒃ (ᑭᑯ) ᑲᔨᓴ ᐃᓪᒥᓪᒥᐧᐃᓂᓪᓂ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᒥᑐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓱᐧᑎᓪᒋᐢ (ᒪᑯ) ᒥᓪᑎᓪᒪᓪᒋ ᑭᒋ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᐁ ᐊᐄᒪᑎᓂᓪᒋ (ᒪᑯ) ᐧᐃᑲᔨᑭᑕᑎᓂᓪᒋᐧᐃᓂᓪᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓵᐧᐃᓂᓪᒋ, ᐁ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᐢᐧᐃᐢᒪᒃ ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓪᐧᐃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐅᑕᒥᒪᓂᓪᒋᐧᐃᓂᓪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐧᐃᐊᑕᑎᓂᓪᒋᐧᐃᓂᓪᒃ ᑭᒋ

ᓴᒥᐊᒪ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒪᐣᐃᓂᐣᓂᓄ; ᐣᐃᓪ ᐅᓕ ᑭᓴᐠ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᓴᒥᔭᓵ ᐁᑐᓄᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓯᐣᐁ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐣᐃᑭᓴ, ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐣᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣᐃᐅᐦᐃᒪᐣᐃᓪᒥᓄ ᓄᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣᐃᐅᑲᐣᐃᒪᐣᐃᓪᒥᓄ ᐅᑐᓪᑦ,

ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑌᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᐣᐊ ᐊᐣᐊᔭᓴ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐣᐊᔭᓴᒃ) ᑭᓪᐣᐊᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑌᕐᒪᐣᐁᒃ (ᐣᐊᒃ) ᑭᑭ ᐣᐁᐱᓪᓪᐦᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐣᐃᐊ ᓄᓯᑦ ᒥᓯᐣᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑎᐣᐃᓂᐣᐃᐊ, ᑭᑭ ᒋᐣᐯᔪᓪᒥᒋᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣᐃᐊ ᓄᓯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᐦᑎᐣᐃᐊᑦ (ᑭᒃ); ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᔭᑭᓯᓪᐣᐊᓄ, ᑭᓪᐣᐊᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᓱᒃᑦᐁᓪᒥᐅᓪᐣᐊᓄ ᐃᓪ ᐊᔭᑦᐁᓪᒥᐃᒋᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐣᐃᐣᐊᓄ ᐊᐣᐊᔭᓴ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐣᐊᔭᓴᒃ) ᑭᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓂᐊᒋᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐣᐃᐸᐦ ᐃᓴᐣᐃᓪᐣᐊᓄ (ᒃᓴᑭᒋᐣᒋᐣᐁ) ᐁ ᐃᔭᐣᑭᓪᒥᒋᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣᐃᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔭᐣᑭᓪᒥᐃ

ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᕆᒧᐊᓂᓇᐅᓐᐊ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑦᑎᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔨᖃᑭ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᒋᒪᖃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓕᓴᐃᑦᐊᑎᓯᓐᓂᖅ

¶ ᐅᓄ ᓄᑦᑐ ᑫ ᐱᑌᓴ,

ᑭ ᖃ ᓇᖃᑦᐅᓕᑌᓇᐅᓐᐊᓂ ᐊᓐᐊ ᐊᓐᐊᔨᖅ (ᐅᓄ ᐊᓐᐊᔨᖅᓴᖃ) ᑭᒋ ᐯᔭᓐᐊᖃᓂᓯᑦ (ᒪᖃ) ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᓐᐅᒪᓐᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒥᒪᓄᓯᑦ (ᒪᖃ) ᐅᑦᐸᖃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑌ (ᐃᑌᑌᓐᐅ) ᒡᐯᑦᒧᐃᓂᐅᓕᓂᓂᓄ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᖃ ᒥᒡᒡᑭᑭ ᖃᑫᓵᑫᓂ (ᑭᓴᑭᓇᐊᒪᓐᐅᐅ) ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓐᐃᖃᒥᓐᐃ ᖃᑎᑭᑎᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᐊᓐᑭᓴᒥᓕᓂᓂᓄ ᖃ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓕᓐᐊᓂᓐᐊᖅᓯᐅᑉ

ᑫᑭᓇᓕᓄ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᓐᐊᔨᓴᖃ ᐅ ᓯᖏᐊᑦᐊᕆᓂᖅᓯᐅᑉ, ᐅ ᓂᐱᑭᓐᐊᓂᐸᒧᔪᓂ ᑐᑦᑭᖃᖅ ᒪᑭᓐᑦᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᑫᑭᓇᓄ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᖃᓂᓐᐃᓐᐊᖅᓯᐅᑉ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓯᖏᐊᑦᐊᕆᓂᖅᓯᐅᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᐅᑦ ᖃ ᑭᖓᓕᓕᖅᓯᐅᑉ ᓄᖅᑐ ᖃ ᑭᖅᑭᒋᑭᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓗᑌᓐᐊᓂᓯᑦ

¶ ᐃᓱᐱ ᐅᓄ ᑐᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᖅ ᐅᒋᑦᑦᐅᐅ ᑭᒋ ᓯᖏᐊᑦᐊᕆᓂᖅᓯᐅᑉ, ᓇᐊᖅ ᐸᐸᔪᓂ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᓐᐃᖅᓯᐅᑉᖅ ᖃᑦ ᐃᓐᒪᓕᐊᖅᓯᐅᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᓄ ᐃᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒡᑦᑕᑎᐊᓯᓐᓂᓕᓂᓂᓄ, ᐱᓱᖅᑲᓄ ᐱᑎᓐᓂᓕᓂᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑲᐊᖏᖅᓯᐅᑉ ᐸᐸᔪᓂ, ᐅᓂᑭᑦᐊᓄ ᐊᒥᓱᓂᓕᓂᓂᓄ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᐃᓐᒪᓕᐊᖅᓯᐅᑉ ᐃᓐᒪᓕᐊᖅᓯᐅᑉᖅ ᑫ ᐃᓐᒪᓕᐊᖅᓯᐅᑉ ᐅᓄ ᐃᓂ ᐃᓐᒪᓕᐊᖅᓯᐅᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᐃᓐᒪᓕᐊᖅᓯᐅᑉᖅ

¶ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᕐᓴᑎᒃ, ᐋᓴᒥᐅᓄᑎᒪᓐ ᒃᑦ ᒃᓄᑭᑫᒧ ᑭᓐᐱᓐᓇ ᐊᓪᐁᓕᓪᓚᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓕᓂᑭ ᐋᕿ ᒃ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᓪᓚᒃᓵᐃᓕᓪᓕᓄᑫ, ᓴᓐᑕᐱᐊᑯ ᓇᒪ : ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐃᓪᑌᓪᓕᓪᐅ, ᓇᒪᓪᐃᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᐋᓴᒥᐅᓄᑎᒪᓐ ᑫ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᓪᑌᓵ,

ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓪᒃᑲᒃ, ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᓪᓚᐊᒃ ᐅᓪᒃᓄᓴᒃᓪᐊᒃᓵᐃᓂᐅᑎᒃ ᓴᓵᓪ ᓂᒋᓪᐃᐸᑎᒃ ᒪᒋᓪᓪᐃᓂᐅᒃ ᐅᓵᓪ ᐅᓪᒋᓪᐃᐸᑎᒃ ᒪᒋᓪᓪᐃᓂᐅᒃ X ᐅ ᐃᓪᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᓪᐃᓕ ᐊᓪᐅᓇ ᒃᓪ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑫᓪᐅᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓪᐊᓪᐊᓂᐅᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒋᓪᐃᓂᐅᓕᓪᓚᒃ, ᐸᑎᒋᒪᓐ ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᒋᓪᐃᐸᑎᐊᓵᒃᓂᐃᑌ ᓂᐱᓕᓪᐃᓂᐅᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓪᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᓴᓐᑕ V→ᑭᑎᓪᓕᓪᓕᓂᐅᒃ ᑭᐁᓪᒃᓵ; ᑭ ᓇᐃᐊᒋᓪᓚᐊᓇᓪᓪᐊᓂᐅᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓪᓪᐃᓕᓪᐊᓪᐊᓂᐅᒃ ᐃᓪᑌᓵ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓪᓪᐃᓕᓪᐊᓪᐊᓂᐅᒃ ᐃᓪᑌᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒋᓪᐃᓂᐅᓕᓪᓚᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒋᓪᐃᓂᐅᓕᓪᓚᒃ

ᑭᑎᔨᐸᐧᐣ (ᓪᑲ) ᓂᔭᑦ ᐸᓐᑭ (Δᑲ) ᐸᓐᑭ ᐊᐃᓗᑲ ᐅᑎ; ᐧΔᓪ (ᐧᐊᓂ) ᐁ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂᐧΔᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᐧΔᓂᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᐁᑲᐊᑲᓂᐧΔᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᓂᒪ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧΔᑲᒥᑲ; ᐁ ᐊᓪᓚᑭᑲᐧΔᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᑦᐧᐯᓪᒥᒍᐧΔᓂᑲ, ᐁ ᓯᑭᓐᓯᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᔭᐯᓪᒍᐧΔᓂᓂᐧ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑦᐧΔᑲᐸᐧΔᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᓱᑭΔᐧᐁᐧΔᓂᑲ, ᑭᑎ ΔJ ᒥᐅᔭᑲᑲ (ᑭᑲ) ᐁ Δᔭᐱᑎ ᒥᑯᔭᑲᑌᓪᑦᑲᓂᓪᑲ ᐊᔭᑭᓪᓂ, ᖃᑲ ᐃᒪᓗ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᑲ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᓂᐧᐅᐧᐁᓪᓂ ᐊᓪᑕ ᐁ Δᑦᐧᑲᓂᓪᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᓯᐧΔᓂᓪᓂ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᔭᑭᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐧΔᔭᑲᑦ ᖃ Δᔭᐱᑎᑭᓪᓂᑲ; ᐧΔᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐱᓪ X ᑌᐯᐧᓪᒥᒍᐧᑎᓪᒥᓴ ᐁᐧ ᐧΔᓪ

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᓪᑲᑎᑎᓯᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᖃ ᓂᐱᓪᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩ, ᑲ ᐧΔᑭᐊᑎᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᑎᑲ, ᑲ ᐋᑕᒪᐧᐊᑎᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᐋᑭᑎᑎᔪᒧᔨᑦᑭᑲ, ᑲᓯ ᒥᓪᒥᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧΔᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᑕᑲᑲ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᔭᑲᓚᑲ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊᑲ; ᑭ ᓇᐩᑕᒪᐋᓐ ᐊᐧᐊ Δᓪᓪᓂᐧᐊᑲ (ᐅᑯ Δᓪᓪᓂᐧᐊᑲ) ᐅᑎ, ᐧΔᓪ (ᐧΔᓪᓂᐧᐊᓂ) ᐁ ᐯᑎ ᐋᑕᑲ (ᑭᑲ) ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᑫᐧΔᓂᓪᓂ, ᑭᑎ ᐧᐁᐯᓪᒥᒪᐧᐊᑲᑦᐧΔᓂᑲ (ᑭᑲ) ᐅ ᒪᑎᑦᐧΔᓇ (ᐧᐊᐧᐊ) ᐊᐃᑯᐧΔ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᑦᐧΔᑭᐧΔᓇ ᐅᑎᕽ ᐅᑎᓇ (ᓂᑲ) ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᑌᔭᓇ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᑯᓯᔨ ᐅᑎ, ᐁ ᐧΔᑌᔭᓇ, ᓇᐧᑕᒪᑫᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᑲᐧΔᓇᐧᐊᓂ ᒪᑲ; ᐋᓇᑕᐧᐁᓪᒥᒍᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑫᓇᐧᐊᓂ ᒪᑲ; ᐸᐧᑦᐧᐊᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᔭᑌᓇᒪᑲᐧΔᓇᐧᐊᓂ ᒪᑲ: ᐁᑯ ΔJ ᒥᓪᐋᓇ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐧᑕᒪᐧᐊᑲᑦ; ᐁᑯJ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑫᓇ ᑲ ᐋᓇᑕᐧᐁᓪᒥᒪᑲ; ᐸᔭᑌᓇᒪᐧΔᐋᓐ ᓂᓪᐋᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑦᐧᐊᐅᑦᐧᐅᔭᑲ; ᐊᐧᐊ Δᓪᓪᓂᐧᐊᑲ (ᑭᑲ) ᐁᑯJ ᑭᒧᓪᓚᐸᑎᓂᐧΔᓂᓪᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑲᐧΔ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᑲ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᓂᐧ

Digitized by Google

ᐁᓕᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᖃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᖃᓇ ᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓵᐃ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᒥᑦᓵ ᐁᒣᓚᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑫ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᑭᒃ, ᐊᖃᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᓚ,

ᓇᔪᑕᒧᒃ ᐊᖃᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓗᒥᒧᐧᐃᓂᓵ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒃ ᐅᐧᐸᓗᔭᑦ ᑲᓓᓚᐧᐃᓂᓵ, ᓂᔪ ᐱᔭᑭᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓵ, ᓂᐧᓂᑕᒪ ᐱᔭᑭᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᔪᓚᓵ

ᑭ ᐃᑕᐤ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐸᕃᓱᐧᐃᔪ, ᓂᔨᑎᒪᒪᔭ ᐁ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱᓱᑦ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᔪᐧᐊᐧᐃ: ᐁᐧᐊᔨ ᐊᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐯᒋᓇᑌᐤ ᒥᒪᔭ ᓂᐸᑎᐱᔭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐄᒃ, ᑦᐢᓵ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᓕᑌᓇᓵ ᐁ ᐅᑭᔭᑭᓂᐧᐃᒪᕃᔭᓵ ᑭ-ᒥᒪᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐅᒋᕃᓵ; ᐧᐁᔭ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐅᑕᒪ ᐅᐅ ᐄᒪᒋᐧᐃ ᐃᔨᒋᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᐧᐅᑕᒪ ᐃᐧᐊᐸᐧᑐᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᒪᑦ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᓂᔪ ᓂᐧᐃᑎᒪᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᓕᑌ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓂᒋᐧᐃᑭᒋ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓂᓵ ᐃᔭᐧᐊ ᑭᖏᓂᓂᐧᐃᓂᑦ? ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐧᑫᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧ, ᓇᐧᐯ, ᓇᐧᐯ, ᒋᒋ ᐃᑎᓇ, ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓂᓵ ᐁᑲ ᓂᒋᐧᐃᑭᑭᑌᐃᐧᐁᐧ ᓂᐱᓂᓵ ᓂᔭᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᑲ, ᐃᓕᐧᐃᓂᓵ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐱᔨᑫᐧᐁᐧ ᑭᒋᓂᐧᐃᓂᓵ ᐊᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᑲᓵᓚ ᐁᑲ ᐃᔨᒋᐧᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᓂᓵᓚ ᐁ

¶ ᑭ ᑭᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᓂᐧᐊᑫ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᐅᒣᓕᐤ ᐧᐃᑦᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤᓯ

ᓯᐊᐱᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᐯᒪᑭᐃᑦᑲ **X**, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐃᓕᓂᐤ ᐁᑲ ᓄᑦᐧᐃᑭᐃᑯᐧᑫ ᓂᐱᓕᐤ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᒍᐧᑲ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᔨᑫᐧᐁᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓕᔭᓯ **ᐁ**ᐧᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᐧᐃᐸᑎᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᐧᐅᑯᑲᐅᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐲᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᑭᑫᑐᓇᑦ, ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦᓂᐧᐊᓯ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓕᔭᓯ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓕᔭᓯ ᐅᑎᐸᓕᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨᐱᐧᐅᑯᑲᐅᑲ ᐅᐸᓂᑭᔨ ᒪᓴ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᑦᓂᐧᐊᓯ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓕᔭᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭᐧᐯᐸᑲ ᓄᑦᐧᐃᑭᐃᑯᐧᑫ ᑫ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᓱᑲᓂᐅᑎᒃᓯ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐊᐤ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭᐧᐯᐸᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓇᓗᒪᓯ ᑲ ᐧᐃᐸᑎᒥᓯᐳᑲ ᐁᐧᐱᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᔨᑌᓂᐧᐊᓇᑦᑲᒃ ᑕᒧᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐁᓯᐧᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧᐸᓇᒪᓯᓯ ᐁᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧᐸᓇᒪᓯᓯ ᑕᒧᑭᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᔭᓯ, ᒥᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔨᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᑲᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑯᐸᑭᔭ ᐊᐧᐱᔨᒧᐧᐃᓇ, ᐃᓂᐧᐃᓇᓕᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᑭᔨᓂᐅᑲ, ᒋᓂ ᐊ ᑐᒋᒪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔭᐧᐊᐧᐃᔦᐁᐤ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒥᑭᓪᐧᐁᔨᒥᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯᔦ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᑲᐊᑦᑲᒃᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᔨᐧᑫ ᐊᐧᐱᔨᒧᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐧᑲᑦᒪᒃᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᐧᑲᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᐧᐱᔨᒧᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᒪᒃ **V**ᓄᑭᔨᑦ ᐊᐧᐱᔨᑲᓯ ·ᐁᔨᔭ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐤ ᑭ ᒥᓪᐧᑲᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑭᔨᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᐧᑫ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔦᒥᔨᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᐊᑭᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑎᑲ, ᐱᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑎᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑎᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑎ

ᐅᑎ ᐊᓄᖅ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔪᖅ ᐱᒻᒪᑎᓯᑎᒃ ᑲ ᑲᖃᐸᑎᓯᑎᒃᓵ ·ᐁᔪ (ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᐅᒃ ᐁ·ᐊᓄ ᖃᐅᔪᒃ ᐊᐸᔪᒋ ᐸᐸᑲᓄ ᐃᐅ) ᓯᑲᐊᑦᓱᖃ·ᐃᓄ ᐊᓄᖅ ᑭ ᐱᒻᒋᐃᓄᑦᑲᓄᓄᑦᓵ (ᓇᒻ·ᐃᓄ ᐁ ·ᐁᐱᓂᑲᑌᒃ ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐃᓄ ·ᐃᔭᓯᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓄᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᒥᓗ ᒥᑐᓄᒋᑎᑲᓂᓄᑦᓵ ᐁ ᓄᔪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐁ) ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᔪᒃᐃᓄ ᐅᑎ ᖃᔪᔪ Xx ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓄ ᐃᒃ ᔭ·ᖃᓄᒍᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᐅᒍᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᖅ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᐃᓪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓄᓂ·ᐊ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓪ·ᐁᔪᓄᒥᓄᑭ, ᑐᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᑦ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓄᒥᒍᐃᓂᒃ; ᓯᑭ ᒥᓪᑦ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᖅ·ᐃᓂᓂᓵ ᐅ ᒪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓂᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᑐᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑯᓇᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᓕ·ᐅᓗ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᓪᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓵ ᒥᓄᐅᓂᓵ ᐃᑭᑖ ᐯᒻᒪᓯᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓵ ᐅᑎ, ᑐᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔪᑕᑭᒧᓇᒃᓂ·ᐃᓂᒥ ᐅ ᑭᑕᑭᔪᑎᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

ᐁ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᖃᑭᓇᐅᔭᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓄ ᐃᑘᓪᒻᓕᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓂᓂᓵ ᓇᑦ·ᐃᓇᓂ ᑭᑕᑭᔪᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒥᓂᒥ ᐅ ᓇᓯᓕ·ᐃᓄ ᑦᑭᓪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔪᑕᑭᒧᓇᒃᓂ·ᐃᓂᒥ ᐅᑎ, ᑐᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑐᑦᓕᓪᑦᓯᑎᓂᒃᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂᓵ ᐅ ᑭᑕᑭᔪᓯᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

ᒥᓇ·ᐁ ᓯᔪᓂᑎᓯᔭᓵ ᑐᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᖃᑎᓕᑐ)·ᐃᔭᓵ, ᑭᑕᑭᔪᒃ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔭᓵ ᐁ ᑕᔪᑦᑕᓇᓇᓇᓵ, ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒥᓂᒥ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫᓇᓇᓇᓵ ᐅᑎ, ᑐᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑐᑦᓕᓪᑦᓯᑎᓂᒃᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᐱᒪᐢ ᕿ ᑲᐧᕿᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓪᐊ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᔨᑲᐊᑦᐧᐊᑲᐧᐃᓕᒥ ᐅᐅ ᑲᐧᕿᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔭᑌᐢ:

ᑭ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᓂ ᓇ ᒪᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑎᐧᐃᓇ, ᒪᑎ ᐄᒪᑦᔨᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᔭᑭᐢ, ᐊᔨᑎ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᒧᔭᑌᓇᐄᕿᐧᐃᓇ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓪᒥᑎᕿᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᑯᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐧᐃᐅᔨᓂ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓪᒥᑎᕿᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓄᔭᐱᓇᑦᒪᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᐧᐃᑦᔨᓇ ?

ᓇᐢᐧᕽᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᕽ ᓂ ᐧᐁᐱᓪᓇ ᒥᔨᐧᐁᕽ

ᑲᐧᕿᑭᒧᒪᐧᐃᓇᕽ

ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᓇ ᓇ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐢ ᒥᔨᐧᐃ ᓭᔨᑲᑎᔨᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑦᓂᓇᓪᐢ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᔨᑦᓪᒥᐢ?

ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑎᓴᔨ X, ᐱᔨᔭᑦᓇᒪ ᐅᑦᔨᓴ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑎᒪᒥᓇᐢ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓄᔭᑲᐧᐃᓇᐧᕽᐊ ᒧᑦᐧᐃᓴᐢ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓂᒥᐧᐃᑎᑭᑦ ᐅᔨᑭᓂᑭᔨᓴᐧᕽᐊ ᒪᑦᐧᐃᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓪᒥᒪ ᐊᓂᓇ ᐸᓇᑎᔨᔨ ᓭᓪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᔨᑦᔨᐧᐃᓴᐧᐃᓇᐢ, ᓂᐱᔨᐢ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓇᐃᓴᐧᐃᓇᐢ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᑎᓭ ᐊᔨᑭᓴ; ᑲ ᓂᔨ ᑭᔭᑦᓴᐧᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᔨᓂᐧᕽᐊ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᐅᐱᔨᓂᔨᐧᐃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦᔨᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑦᓴ, ᐊᐱᐧᐁᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᔨᑭᓪᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦᔨᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᒥᔨᐧᐃᐢ; ᐊᓇᐧ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑎ ᑎᐸᔨᐧᐃᓂᓪ ᐊᓂᐅ ᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓴ ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᔨᓂᐧᕽᐊ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᑭᑎ, ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᐅᐱᐧᐃᔨᓂᐧᕽᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦᔨᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑦᓴ, ᐊᐱᐧᐁᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᔨᑭᓪᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦᔨᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᑲᐧᕿᑭᒧᒪᐧᐃᓇᕽ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᔨᑭᓪᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦᔨᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᐊᓇᐧ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑎ ᑎᐸᔨᐧᐃᓂᓪ ᐊᓂᐅ ᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓴ ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᔨᓂᐧᕽᐊ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᑭᑎ, ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᐅᐱᐧᐃᔨᓂᐧᕽᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦᔨᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑦᓴ, ᐊᐱᐧᐁᓂ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᖃᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑕᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ ᐅᒪ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂ ?

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐯᑯ ᐯᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐯᓕᓕᑦᒪᓐᓵ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᖃᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᑲᓇ·ᐯᓕᓕ·ᐄᓐ ᐊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐅ <ᓕᓀᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐯᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᑦ·ᐄᓐ ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ () ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ ᕿ ᐱᒪᓂᔪᓀᓐᓵ ?

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓵ

¶ ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌᖏ,

ᐅ ᖃ·ᐅᓕᑭᑫᓀᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲ-ᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑲᔪᔨᔨ ᐊᑦᒪ ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓕᓕᑲ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᐅᔭᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐠ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔭᑲᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓕᓕᑲᓵ ᐁᒣᓇ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ·ᐃᔨᓯ ᓇᑦ·ᐯᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭ ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᑲᔪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑭ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᓂᓕᑭ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭ ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲᓵ ᐁᒣᓇ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔨᑭᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᔪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᒥ ᔭᔪᑭᐃ·ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐸᔪᑦᓕ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᒪᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓂ ᓂᔪᑦ ·ᐃᔨᓯᓕᓂᓵ ᐁᒣᓇ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ () ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑲ·ᐃᔨᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓂᓯᔨᓇ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑫᔪᑌᓕᑯᓯᓓᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑎᐯ-ᓕᓕᒪᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔪᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔪ·ᑲᐸᓕᑲᓵ ᐁᒣᓇ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑭᔨᓯᔪ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᑭᑦ ᑎᔪᔪ X, ᑭᒥ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪᒪᑲ·ᐃᔨᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᐁ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᑲ ᓈᔨᐱᑫ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓂᓪᓕᑲ ᐅᔨᐱᖏ ᐅᑭ ᓂᐱᓪᓂᐧᐃ ᖃᐧᑐᓂᐧᐃ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓪᓂᐧᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐃᑲᑎ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑦᐃ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐃᑲᑎ ᐃᓪᓕᐧᐃᑲᑎ ᒥᓯᐧᐃ ᐯ ᐃᑦᔨᑲᓂᓯᓪᑎ ᐃᓪᓕᐧᐃ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᒪᓂ, ᐅᐃᓯᓯᒪᓂ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐯᓄᐧᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ; ᐱᔨᑎᑦᒪᖏ, ᑭ ᓇᐧᑦᐊᒪᑎᐃᓇ ᐅ ᓇᐧᑦᐊᒪᖅᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᐧᓪᒪᑲ; ᐸᓄᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᐧᐃ ᒪᐧᐃᐧᐊᐃᒪᑲᑲ ᒪᑎᐧᑦᐃᐧᐊ; ᐸᑭᑌᓪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓕᐧᐃᑲᑎᐊᓄ ᐊᐃᐧᑲᑲ ᐯᑯᐊ ᑭ ᓂᐧᐃᐅᐧᐃᑲᑎᐊᓄ ᑭᔨᐃᐊ ᑭ ᓴᐧᐅᓪᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎ ᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎ; ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑭᒋᓭᑦ ᓂᐱᓄ, ᓂᐧᑦᐱᐊᑯ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᓂᐱᓪᑎ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ,

ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᑎᓭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᓄ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐯᓄᐧᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᖅᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᐊᔨᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐃᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᓄ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐯᓄᐧᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᖅᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᐊᔨᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐃᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎ,

ᑭ ᐱᐃᑲᐊᓇᓄ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓪᓕᐧᓪᒪᓄ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓪᓕᐧᐃᑲᑎ X ᐅ ᐃᒪᐧᐃᐊᔨᒥᐧᐃᑲᑎ; ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ *ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐃᑲᑎᐧᐃᓂᐧ ᐊᔨᑌᐊᑎᑯᐧᐃᓪᓄ, ᐅᑲᑫ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐃᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐃᐃᑲᑫ ᐅ ᒋᐧᐯᔨᓪᓕᒋᐧᐃᑲᑎ X ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᑲᑎᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᔪᐟ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐃᓂᐧ ᐅᑲᑫᐧᐃᑲᑎᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑦ X ᐅ ᐃᔨᑭᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᔨᑫᒋᓪᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎ ᐸᑎᐃᒪ >ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᑯᑌᓪ ᐯᑐᐧᓪ

* ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐃᓂᐧ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔨᑌᑯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎᐧᐃᓂᐧ ᐅᑲᑫᐧᐃᑲᑎᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎᓪᓄ

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕃ ᐃᐅᑦᓵ

ᐁ ᐅᐊᕐᓂᒣᑲ, ᕃᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓂᑯ ᓂᑭᔭᓂᔪᑲ, ᐊᐅᐊ ᐃᓪᓚᓂᐤ (ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᐅᑲ) ᐁ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐱᔪᑲᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ (ᑭᑲ) Xᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᓪᓚᑲ, ᓇᓴᓵᑯᓴᒪᓂ ᒥᓵᐁ ᓵᔪᑲᑎᓵᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ), ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐊᑎᓵᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᓴᒪᐃ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᔪᑦᐊᑦᓂ, ᐊᐅᐊ ᐃᓪᓚᓂᐤ (ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᐅᑲ) ᑭᑎ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᓵᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐱ-ᐃᒪᓵᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᓄᑲ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᕃ ᐃᔭᓂᐊᓂᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕃᕐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᐃᓪ, ᒥᓵᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭᐃᓴᓵᓪᑲ

ᓄᑦᐃᓵᓴᓪ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔨᓪ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᐃ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒥᑲᒐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᔪᓂᑲᓵᐃᓪᓂᓵᓪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒻᓕᐃᓵᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓕᓂᓵᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐃ ᐁᑎᑭᑲ ᑕᐱᔪᔪᑯ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᒥᓕᓴᓪ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᕃ ᐅᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᓵᑦᔨᑲᑲ ᐃᓂᑲ ᓂ ᐃᐊᓂᑎᐃᓪᓂᓵᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᐁᓕᓕᒻᐃᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑲ ᑲᑎᐃᓪᓕᓵᓪ ᕃ ᐃᐁᓕᓕᒻᐃᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑲ ᐃᐃᓂᓵᓪ ᑲᑦ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓂᕐ·ᐃᑎᑲ, ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐊᕐᓯᑦ ᑕᒣᓪ ·ᐃᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᖏᓪᓴ, ᐁ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓂ)·ᐃᑕᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓪᓯ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓂ)·ᐃᑕᑲ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓪᓯ ᓱᓂᑦᓱ

ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᐤ (ᑕᑯ ᐃᓪᓚᓪ·ᐊᑲ) ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒣᑲ (·ᑲᑲ) ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐱᐃᓵᓪ (ᒋᑲ) ᒪᒋᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑕᓯ·ᐁ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᐳᑎ·ᐊᓵ, ᑭᒋ ᒉᑦᐯᓴᓪᓪᒪᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᓴᑲ·ᐊᑦ (ᒋᑲ); ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓵ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑲᑕ·ᐁᓪ·ᑌᓪᓪ ᐃᓵᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐁᐳ (·ᑲᑲ) ᐁ ᐃᓴᐱᑦ ᑯᓯ·ᑫᓪᒉ·ᑲᓂᓪᐳ ᓇᓴᑯᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᐤ ᑕᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ (ᒋᑲ). ᐁ ᐊᑦᐸᒣᑲ·ᐊᑦ ᑕᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑭᓵ·ᐊᐤ

ᑲ ᑭ ᓗᑲᐊᒋᑲᐧᐃᓴᑲ ᓇ ᓂᐱᓴᓗᓇᓇ ᒪᑭᒡᐧᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᓇ ᐧᐊᓂᕆᑲᓴᓗᕐᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐧᑲᓴᑲᑭᒡᐧᐃᓂᓇᑦᐊ; ᒧᕆᑲ ᐃ ᕿᓗᑎᒋᑲᑲ ᒥᓗᐧᐃ ᑭ ᒪᑎ ᓇᑕᐧᐃᓕᒧᐧᐃᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᑕᒡᓀ ᐃᑎᑎ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ ᐃ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᒪᑲ ᒥᓗᐧᐃ ᓚᐧᕿᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᕆᑕ ᒪᓂᑕᐧᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐᓂᓐ

¶ ᓇᑕᐧᐃᓚᓗᐧᓄ ᒥᓗᐧᐃ ᑕ ᐃᓚᓚᓄ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓗᑲᐊᑕᐧᐊᑲᑲᐧᐃᔨᐊ, ᑭᑎ ᐊᓚᑎᐃᓇᑦ ᑭᑎᐊᕆᒥᐧᐃᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᐧᐃᐊᐧ ᐃᓄᐱᓄ ᐃ ᓇᑕᐧᐃᓚᓚᓚᑲ ᑲ ᓗᑲᐊᑕᐧᐊᑲᑲᐧᐃᔨᐊ: ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧ ᐸᓐᑭ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᐃᓐᐧᐃᓇᓚᓄᓐᓂᓐᓂᓐ

ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐅᐃᐧ ᒪᓗᓇᐃᑲᓂᓐᓇ,

ᐃᐧᐊᓗ

ᑭᐱᑭᓀᐊᒪᓇᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᓇ ᑭᐱᓇᓚᕆᑲ ᒥᓗᐧᐃ ᑕ ᐊᑎᐃᓇᓐ ᐧᐸᒧᔨᔨ ᐯᔨᓇᐊᒋᒪᓇᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓕᑎᐃᓂᓚᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᑎᐊᕆᒥᐧᐃᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ

ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐅᐃᐧ ᓂᓐᓂᓐᓇ

ᒋᓇ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗᐧᐃᓂᑲᓇ ?

ᓇᓄᐧᓇᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᓐᓂᓐᓇ ᓇ ᓂᕆᑕᐧᐱᐊᑯ ᐃᓇ

ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐅᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓚᓂᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨᔨᓂᑲᓗᐧᐃᓂᑲᓇ ?

ᓇᓄᐧᓇᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᓐᓂᓐᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᒋᐧᐃᓇᑲᑲ ᓂᕆᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᑲᐧᐃᓇᑲᑲ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓗᑲᐊᑕᐧᐊᑲᑲᐧᐃᔨᐊ; ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᔨᐃᑲᐧᐃᓇᑲᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐃᑫᐧᐊᑲ **X**, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑕᐧᐊᔨᒥᔨᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔨᐧᑕᑭᒥᑲᐧᐃᓇᑲᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑲᐧᐃᓇᑲᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓇᑲᓇ ᐅᑎᑭᔨᑲᐧᐃᓇᑲᓇ

ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐅᐃᐧ ᒋᓂ ᑲ ᑐᐊᒪᓗᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐃᓇᑲᓇ ᑯᒋᐧᐃᓇᑲᑲ ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐃᓇᑲᓇ ᑭᑲᐧᐃᓇᑲᑲ ᐅᑯᓀᐧᐃᓇᑲᑲ ᓂᓐᓇ

ᓇᓄᐧᓇᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᓐᓂᓐᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓀᑯᒪᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᓂᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᓂᓐᓇ

Digitized by Google

ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᓂᑦ Δᔭᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓂᑲᓂ ᓅᓵᑦᒪ, ᑭᒋ ·∇Λᓇᓱ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓴᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑎ·Δᓇ, ᐃᒪᒡᑯᓯ·Δᓇ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᒥᒥ· ᑎᓯ·Δᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔪᑲᑊ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑭ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᒪᒋ ·Δᑦᓯ ᓇᑦ·∇ᓕᑭᑫ·Δᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑦ·∇ᑕᒪᓇ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ Δᑕᔪᑭ ᑲᑏᑎᓴᓂ·Δ ᑦ·∇ᔨᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓂᑲᓂ ᒪᓇᑊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᑕᒧ·ᒪᑲ ᑭᓐᑎᑦᓂᑦ·Δ ᑦ·∇ᔨᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓇ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·Δᓇ, ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐅ Δ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ Λᒧᑦᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ᑫ Λᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊᑦᓂᓂ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᵒₓ ᓇᒪ ᐅ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑦ·∇ᑌᒃ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑐᑌᒃ ∇ ᑭ Δᔭ ᓇᔪᒧᔪᑕᒪ·Δᒋᑲᒃ, ᒋᑦ Δᑌᓕᑌᓇ

ᓇᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊᔭΔ·∇·Δᵒ ∇∇ ᑦ·∇; ᓴᓵᑦ ·ΔᒋΔᑌ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᓂ ᑲ ᐑᑌᓇₓ ᓂᑌΔᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᓇᓈᔪᒧᒪ· ᒧᑦ·Δᓇᓂ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᒧᑲ ᑲ Δᑦᒉ, ∇ ᑭ Δᑌᓕᓴ ᑭᒋ Δᑕᑭᒥᑦ ᐅᒪ ΛᒪᒋΔᒧᒧ·Δᓂᑲ, ·Δᓕᓂ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔪᔪ X ∨ᒪᒋΔᑕᓴ, ᓂ ᓇᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑦ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒋᑫ·Δᓇ, ∇ᒧᑦ ᑫᑲᓪᔪᑲ ᑭᒋ Δᑦᐃᓇ ΔᔭΛᔭ ᑫ Λᒪᑎᒧᐃᓇₓ

ᐅᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇ᵒₓ

ᑦᐅ·∇ ᐊᓂΔ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ∇ Δᑕᔪᑭᒥ ᑭ ᑦ·∇ᑕᒧ·Δᓂᑲₓ

ᓇᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊᔭΔ·∇·Δᵒₓ

ᓂ ᑦ·∇ᑌᓇ ∇ ᑦᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓂ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑦᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᔭᒧᓕᓂᓂ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓂ:

ᓂ ᑦ·∇ᑌᓇ ᓴᓵᑦ ∇ ᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ X, Λᔪᓵᔦᒧᓕᒥ ᐅᑲᓯᔪᖅ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᓇᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓇᔦᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂᓂ·Δᑦ ᑲᓇᒥ ᐊᐃᓴ·ᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓂ·Δᑭᑦ ᐅᔦᑭᓂᑭᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᑏᓵ, ᑲ ᑭ ·Δᔪᑫᓕᒥᒥᐊᑰᓂ·Δᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ᐊᓂΔ ᐸᓇᑎᔪ ᒉᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒉᓴ·ᑲᑰᑲ-ᓂ·Δᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᓇΔᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑦ, ᑭ Δᑐᑌᓇ ᒥᒉ ᐊᔪᑭᖅ; ᑲ ᓂᔪ) ᑭᔪᑲᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔦᑲᓇ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ Δᔪ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᐱᕆᑲᓂ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᒃ, ᐊᐱᐧᐅᓂ ᓴᕐᓯ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᕆᑉᓚᑲ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᐧᑐᐊ, ᐅᑦᐧᐃᐊᒪᐧᑐᐊ ᒥᓯᓂᑯᓯᓚᑎ, ᐊᓇᓯ ᑲᓯ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᑎᕐᕆᔨᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖁᐧᑲᓯ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓚᑫ ᓴᕐᓯ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓚᑎᓵ

ᓂ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᓵ ᐁ ᑦᓯ ᑫᓴᑎᓯᓯ ᐊᐃᑲᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᐱᕆᑲᒃ ᑫᓴᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑦᐧᐯ ᐅᑦᐧᐯᑕᒧᐧᐃᐧᐊᐣᒃ; ᐁ ᓭᒧᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᑫᐣᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑲᓴᑎᓯᐧᐊᐣᒃ; ᐁ ᐧᐁᐯᓚᑲᑌᑕᑭ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐧᐃᓵ; ᒥᓵ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓂᓵᑲᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᐧᐁᐣᒃ ᑦᐧᐯ ᐅᑦᐧᐯᑕᒧᐧᐃᐧᐊᐣᒃ; ᐁ ᐧᐁᐯᓚᑲᑌᑕᑭ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐧᐃᓵ; ᒥᓵ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓂᓵᑲᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᐧᐁᐣᒃ ᑦᐧᐯ ᐅᑲᓴᑎᓯ

ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓪᒪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔨ·Δᑦᓇ Δᑭᐟᐢ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐠᐊᑲᓕᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ∇ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑎᑲ·Δᔪᓐᓂx

1. ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᔨᕈᑭᔪᒃ ᒪᓂᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓪ ᐱᔨx

2. ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐯᔪᒃ ᒪᓂᓪᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨ·ᑦᓭᓇ, ∇ᑲ ᓴᓐᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ∇ ᓇᔭᐱᓪ·∇ᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᔨᒃ Δᔅᐱᒥᒃ ᑲ Δᑕᐟᒃᑲ, ᓴᓐᒋ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᑕᐸᔨᓐ, ᓴᓐᒋ ᓂᐱᒃ ᐊᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃx ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇ·ᐊᑲᔭᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ∇ᑲ ᓴᓐᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐱᒪ·ᐊᒃ; ·∇ᔭ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᔨᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓪᒪ, ᓂᐟ ᐅᑌᓪᑕᒧ·Δ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓪ·Δᓇ; ᓂᐟ ᐊᓪᒥᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᓴᒃ ᐅᑦ·Δ·ᑦ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᓪᓴ ᓂᐠ ᓴᓐᒋ ᓴᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑦᐅᓂᔪᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ, ᓂ ·ᑦᐸᑎᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᔪᐊ·∇ᓪᒥᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·Δᓇᓪ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓱᑭΔᑭᒃ ᓴᓐᒋ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓪᒥᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·Δᓇx

3. ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᐸ·ᑲᓪᑦᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐸᑭᑦ·ᑦᓇ ᐅΠᐯᓪᒥᑭᑫᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓪᒪ ᐅᑦ Δᔑᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓇ; ·∇ᔭ ᐅΠᐯᓪᒥᑭᑫᓂ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᑦ·∇ᓪᒧᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᓪᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑭᑦ·ᑦᓇ ᐅᑦ Δᔑᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓇx

4. ᑲᓄᑭᔨᑭᓱ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇᒋ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓪᒥᑭᒪᓇ ∇ ᑦᐧ·ᓐᐱ·Δ ᑭᔑᑲᒃx ᓂᑦ·ᑦᓱ ᑭᔑᑲ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᔨᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓇ ᓴᓐᒋ ᒥᓱᑦ·∇ ᑲ ᑦᐧᑕᔨᓐᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑌᓇ; ∇ ᓂ·ᔨᓱ ᑭᔑᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ ᐅᑦ ᑦᐧ·ᓐ·Δᓇ ᐅΠᐯᓪᒥᑭᑫᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓪᒪ; ᐊᓂᒪ ∇ ᑭᔑᑲᒃ ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᓂᑦᐸᔨᓐ ᑭ ᑲ Δᑕᐸᑎᓱᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᓴᓐᒋ ᑭᑫᓂᔨᓐ, ᓴᓐᒋ ᑭ ᓇᐯ·Δ ᐊᐅᔨᑫᓪᒪᓇ, ᓴᓐᒋ ᑭᐟ Δᔨᑫ·Δ ᐊᐅᔨᑫᓪᒪᓇ, ᓴᓐᒋ ᐊᓇ ᒪᓇᑌᓂ ᐱᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑭΔᔅᑲᑌᒥᒃ ᑲ Δᑕᔨᓂx ·∇ᔭ ᓂᑦ·ᑕᓱ ᑭᔑᑲ·ᐊ Δᔅᐱᔅ ᐅΠᐯᓪᒥᑭᑫᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔑᑕᑦᐸᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔑᑦᓪᓂ ᓴᓐᒋ ᐊᔨᑭᓪᓂᓐ, ᑭᑭᑲᒥᓪᓂ ᓴᓐᒋ ᒥᓱᑦ·∇ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓇᓪ ᑲ Δᑕᐟᑲᓂᓪᓂᑭ, ᑭ ᑦᐧ·ᓐᐱᑦᐸᓇ ᒪᒃ ∇ ᓂ·ᔨᓱ ᑭᔑᑲᓂᔅ: ∇·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐅΠᐯᓪᒥᑭᑫᓂ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᒥᓗᑐᒪᔪᐸᓐ ᐊᓂᐁᒥᓀ ᐁ ᓂ·ᓴᓗ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓄ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐸᑲᓇ ᐊᑦᑯᔪᐸᓇ ᒧᒃᓐ

5. ᑭᑦᑌᒥᒪ ᔪᑯ·△ ᓀᓵᐸ ᑭᑲ·△; ᑭᒋ ᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᐊᓇᐸ ᐊᑦᑯᑲ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓀ ᐅᑎᐁᒥᒥᑎᓀ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᓂᓂ

6. ᐁᑲ·△ᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᓵ·ᐊᓇ

7. ᐁᑲ·△ᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓵᓇ

8. ᐁᑲ·△ᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᓇ

9. ᐁᑲ·△ᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᓵᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒪᓀ ᑭᑭ△ᒥᒥᓇ

10. ᐁᑲ·△ᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᑦᑌᓇᒪᐊᓀ ᑭᑭ△ᒥᒥᓀ ·△ᑭ, ᐁᑲ·△ᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᑦᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᓀ ᑭᑭ△ᒥᒥᓀ ·△·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᓀᓵᐸ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᓵᓯᓇᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓀᓵᐸ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᓵᓯᓇᓐ △ᓴᓵᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓀᓵᐸ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥᑦᓴᓗᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓀᓵᐸ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒧᔪᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᓀᓵᐸ ᓴᑲᓂᓀ ᑲ ᐅᑯᑦᓂᓇ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·ᐁ·△ᓐ

ᓴ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᑦ ᓴᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᔪᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑲᓴᑦ·ᓴ·△ᓇ ?

ᓇᙳ·ᓴ·ᐊᔨ△·ᐁ·△ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᔪᓇ ᓂᓀ ᓴ·ᑲᓇ : ᓴ △ᔨᔪ ᑐᑦ·ᐊ-ᑭᐸᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓀᓵᐸ ᓴ △ᔨᔪ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᐸᓇ ᓅᒥ△ᒥᒥᓀᓂ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·ᐁ·△ᓐ ᒐᓂ ᓴ △ᔨᔪ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑎᐸᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ?

ᓇᙳ·ᓴ·ᐊᔨ△·ᐁ·△ᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᓴ △ᔨᔪ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᐸᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒋ ᒐ·ᐯᔦᒥᒪᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᑦᑦᑐᑲᓇ ᐅᒥ·ᐁ ᓂᑌ△ ᐅᒥ, ᒥᒥ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓀᒥᑲᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᒥᒥ·ᐁ ᓂᒋ ᐊᐟᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓀᓵᐸ ᒥᒥ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᔪᑲ·△ᒥ·△ᓇ ᐅᒥ ; ᑭᒋ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᑦᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᔪᑎᒪᑦ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᑐᒪᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓇᒋ △ᔨᓂᑲᓂᒥ·△ᓇ ᓀᓵᐸ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐟᑎᒥ·△ᓇ, ᓀᓵᐸ ᑦᐯ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᑯᑲ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᒥ·ᐁ ᑕ ᑭᔨᑲᑦ·ᐊ ᓴ ᐱᒪᑎᒥ·ᑦᓂᓀ

Digitized by Google

ᑲᓇᑎᒥᐅᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᒋᓂ ᓀ ᐃᐃᔨ ᐊᑕᐊᑎᑦᓇ ᐱᑭᐃᓕᒥᓂᐤ?

ᓇᐦᓀᐊᐃᔅᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᓀ ᐃᐃᔨ ᐊᑕᐊᑭᑦᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᐃᓕᒥᓂᐤ, ᑭᑎ ᓓᑭᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐃᔨ ᓰᑭᐃᐃᑎᓯᑲᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑕᐊᑲᐤ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᒥᒪᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐃᔨ ᓇᑕᐅᒥᒪᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑕᐃᑲᐤ: ᑭᑎ ᓰᑭᐊᑭᐤ, ᑭᔨᑌᒪᐤᐦᐊᐤ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᑯᑎᐤ ᐅᑭᐤ: ᑭᑎ ᑭᔨᑌᒪᐤ ᐅᑭᐤ ᑎᐯᒥᑭᒥᑎ: ᑭᑎ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᐊᑲᐤ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᑎᐯᒥᒥᐤ, ᐅ ᑭᔨᓄᐊᓰᐃᐧᐃᑲᐤ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᔨᒥᐅᐧᐃᐃᑭᒪᒪᐤ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᓰᒪᒪᐤ: ᑭᑎ ᑕᐸᑌᒪᔨᐊᐧᐃᑲᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᔨᐅᐧᐃᐃᓂᐤ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᓂᒪ: ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑯᐊᐤ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᔨᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᓂᕆᐸᐊᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐃᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ: ᑭᑎ ᒋᐧᐯ ᐃᑎᑦᔅᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐧᑲᔨᑎᑦᔅᓇ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒪᓇ: ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᒥᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᔨᓵᑯᐧᐃᓇ ᑕᐅᐃᐤ: ᑭᑎ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᒥᑕᒪᓇ ᓂᑎᐤ ᓇᐃᐃᒥᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐸᑭᒋᔨᓇ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᓀᐦᐁᑲᔨᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐸᐧᐃᔨᓇ: ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᒧᐃᐅᒪᐧᐃᑲᐤ ᓂᕆᐸᐊᑯ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᒥᑕᒪᒪᐤ ᔑᑯᔨᐤ ᐃᒥᒥᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᐧᐃᐤ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐃᑲᑫ ᑭᐧᑫᒥᑕᒪᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐸᑎᑭᔨᓇ ᐧᐁᔨᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑲᐧᑭᑕᔨᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᔨᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑕᐸᒪᔨᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐃᔨ ᐸᑯᔨᐧᐃᑭᔨᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐸᑎᑭᔨᓇᓂᐧᐃᑲ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᐸᑎᑭᔨᓇᓂᐧᐃᑲᐤ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐃᐸᓂᐧᐃᓐᓇᓵ

ᐅᑲᐧᑫᑎᑭᔨᓇᓂᐧᐃᑲᐤ

ᓂ ᒥᓄ ᐊᐧᐁᔨᔅ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᔨᑫᓂᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᓄ ᑫᑭᐧᐁᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐸᒪᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒧᒋᒪᒥᐟ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐤ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔨᓇᓂᐧᐃᑲᐤ ᐱᑎᐸᑭᐤ ᐅᑲᐧᑫᑎᑭᔨᓇᓂᐧᐃᑲᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐃᐸᓂᐧᐃᓐᓇᓵ ᐅᑲᐧᑫᑎᑭᔨᓇᓂᐧᐃᑲᐤ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐤ ᐅ ᐃᐃᔨ ᐸᑯᔨᐧᐃᑭᔨᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐸᑎᑭᔨᓇᓂᐧᐃᑲ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᐸ

·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂ ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒍᓴᑲ ᑫ ·ᐃᑲ·ᑫ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᓂ ᑭᓕ ᓀᔨᑦ ᒪ·ᐊᑦ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᔭᓂᓵ ᐃᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᔨᐠᑎᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᔭᓂᓵ

ᓂᐢ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓵ

ᓄᒋ·ᐃᓀᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐜ ᑲ ᐃᒋᔭᓂ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑕᒥᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᔅᓱᓀᔨ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᓕᓂᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑐᒥᑲᑌᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᐠᑲ ᒋᐱᔪᐜ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐜᓵ ᒥᓕᓀᓂ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᐜ ᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓂᑲᓵ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐃᓀᓂ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦᐃᓕᒥᑫᓵ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᑭ·ᐃᑲᒥᑫᓵ ᒪᒋ ᓴᒋᑲᐜᓵ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒋᑲᒥᑫᓵ ᒪᒋ ᑲᒋᓀᓂᓵ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᒋᑲᒥᑫᓵ ᒪᒋ ᑲᒋᓀᓂᓵ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲᒋᓀᓂᓵ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᑭ·ᐃᑲᒥᑫᓵ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᑭ·ᐃᑲᒥᑫᓵ ᒪᒋ ᑲᒋᓀᓂ

ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᓴᑦ ᒥᔨᔪᒋᑫᑦ, ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᐧ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᐦᓯ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᔨᓇ ᐁᒣᓇ, ᐁᑯᔑ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᓇᓯ

ᑲᐧᑫᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ

ᒋᓇᑦ ᐄᑲᕿᒣᓪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᒥᑦᑕ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐧᐃᓇᑲᒥᑯᐦ?

ᓀᓂᐧᑫᐧᐊ�†ᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᓂᓕ ᐱᑯ, ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪᓕᐧᑎᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᑯᓕᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᐅᐅ, ᓕᑲᐊᒋᕿᐧᐃᓇ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᓕᒥᕿᑫᐤ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᕿᐧᐃᓇᓯ

ᑲᐧᑫᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᒋᓇ ᐁᐧᑌᔨᓇ ᐄᑲᕿᒣᓪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᔨᓇ?

ᓀᓂᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᒋᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᑎᑲᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑲ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐧᐊᒋᐸᑦᑲᑌᐦ, ᑲ ᐧᐊᒋᐸᑎᓪᐧᐁᒪᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐊᐄᔨᐧᐃᐃ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒥᕿᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓪᑲᐧᑲᑲ, ᐃᑕ ᕿ ᐁᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐁᑦ ᑭᔪᕿᓪᒥᒋᐃᑕᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᑲᑲᓯ

ᑲᐧᑫᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᒋᓇᑦᕿᐤ ᐯᔪᑭᒥᑌᐦᑲ ᐄᑲᕿᒣᓪᑦ?

ᓀᓂᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᓂᓪᔪᐤ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᑎᑲᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᒋᐸᑎᓪᐧᐁᒪᑲᑲ ᑭᔪᕿᓂᐧᐊᑎᐃᓇᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐊᐄᔨᐧᐃᐃ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒥᕿᐧᐃᓇᓯ

ᑲᐧᑫᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᒋᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᑎᑲᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᒋᐸᑎᓪᐧᐁᒪᑲᑲ ᑭᔪᕿᓂᐧᐊᑎᐃᓇᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᐁᐧᐊᑯᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᒋᕿᓪᒥᒋᐃᑕᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᑲᑲᓯ?

ᓀᓂᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᓂᐧᐱ; ᐃᑕ ᐃᑕᓪᑕᐦ ᐁ ᑭᑲᐊᒋᐧᐊᐧᐃᓇᑲᑭᓯ, ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᐦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᔑᓂᑲᑭᐧᐃᓇᑲᑭᑲ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᔨᑭᒥᒪᐦ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑫᓇᑎᑭ ᐅᐄᑲᓯ

ᑲᐧᑫᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᒋᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐊᐄᔨᐧᐃᐃ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒥᕿᐧᐃᓇᓯ?

ᓀᓂᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᐁ ᓀᐧᐱᓕᐧᐃᓇᑲᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑲ ᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐊᐄᔨᐧᐃᐃ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒥᕿᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᐁᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᐁ

ᐅᖃᓕ ᓂᒡᐊᑭᓇᓂᐊᒃ ᐊᑲᓴᑭᑎᓯᐊᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᔪ: ᐊᐅᓴ ᐅᑭᒡᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᒡᐊᑭᓕᒃ ᒪᑭᒡᐊᓂᒃ, ᑭᓯᐊᑯᓯᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐅᒡᐊᑯᔨᔪᒥᓕᒃ, ᐅᑯᒡ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔨᐊᑲᑲᐊᓂᒃ ᖃᐅᔨᑕᑭᐊᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᒡᐊᑯᔨᒪᔪᒥᓕᒃ?

ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐅᐊᓐᓄᖅ ᒋᓇ ᐅᔨ ᕿᑯᓴᒡᑯᓯᒡ ᐊᐅᐅᓇ ᐅ ᓯᑲᑯᒡᐊᑯᑲᓂᐊᑦ?

ᓇᓐᓂᐊᐃᔨᐊᐅᐊᓐᓄᖅ ᒥᑭᓪᓗᕿᓪᓕᒧᐊᓇ, ᐊᒡ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑲᒡᑭᑲᒃ ᒪᑭᒡᐊᐃᓂᓕᓐ; ᖃᓄᒡ ᒋᐅᕿᓪᓕᒧᐊᓇ, ᐊᒡ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᑯᓚᑭ ᒋᐅᒡᐊᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒡᓪᓕᑭᐅᑎᑲᓂᖅ ᑲᑎᕐᓗᓇᑎᑲᓂᖅ

ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐅᐊᓐᓄᖅ ᒋᓖᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐱᐊᒡᑯᔨᔪᒃ ᓯᑲᑯᒡᐊᑯᒃᓂᐊᐃᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᐱᓕᐊᓇ ᐅᖃᓄᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᒡᐊᒡᐊᓂᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᑲᓕᓐᓂᐊᑦ?

ᓇᓐᓂᐊᐃᔨᐊᐅᐊᓐᓄᖅ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᓄ ᓇᓴᔪᒧᑎᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᑐᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑲᒡᐊᓂᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᒡᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᐅᒡᐊᑦᑫᓂᓄ ᓇᓴᔪᒧᐃᑐᒡᐊᓂᓐᓄ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑫᑦᐅᒡᓂᑦᑲᒃᐅ, ᐃᐃᓇᒡᐊᓄ ᑫᑭᐊᒃ ᕿᑯᓴᒡᑯᓯᒡᐊᒃ ᑭᓂ ᑎᐱᔨᑦᓄᑲᓂᖅ

ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐅᐊᓐᓄᖅ ᒋᓖᓄ ᐊᑐᒪ ᐊᑲᑫᑦᐅᒡᓂ ᐅᑎᐅᓇᓕᑫᓄ ᐅ ᓂᐅᐊᑫᐃᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᑭᑲᑎᑲᓂᖅ

ᓇᓐᓂᐊᐃᔨᐊᐅᐊᓐᓄᖅ ᒪᓕᒃ ᑭᓂ ᑭᔾᔪᑎᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᑲᑫᑦᐅᒡᓂᐊᓂᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐅᐊᑫᐃᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᑭᑲᑎᑲᓂᖅ

ᓇᓐᓂᐊᐃᔨᐊᐅᐊᓐᓄᖅ ᐊᓇᔨᓐᓄᓐᓄ ᐊᑲᑫᑦᐅᒡᓂᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓇᓕᑫᓄ ᐅ ᓂᐅᐊᑫᐃᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᑭᑲᑎᑲᓂᖅ

ᓇᓐᓂᐊᐃᔨᐊᐅᐊᓐᓄᖅ ᐊᓇᔨᓐᓄᓐᓄ ᐊᑲᑫᑦᐅᒡᓂᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓇᓕᑫᓄ ᐅ ᓂᐅᐊᑫᐃᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᑭᑲᑎᑲᓂᖅ

Digitized by Google

ᓇᓕᐧᓇᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓴᓚ ᐧᐃᐃᓗᐧ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯ X, ᒋᐧᐯ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓇᒋᓐᔅ ᑲ ᒥᓐᑲᑎᓄᐧᐃᒋᖏᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒋᖏ ᐅᒋᐧᐯᔪᓕᒥᒍᒧᐧᐃᖏ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᓇᐧ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᓇᐧᐃᓂᖏᓚ

ᑲᐧᓇᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓴᓚ ᒋᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓗ ᓇᐧᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᔨᒋᖏᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᖏᓚ ?

ᓇᓕᐧᓇᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓴᓚ ᐁ ᒪᔭᖏᐧᐃᒋᓴᑲᒋᖏᓚ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐳᓯᓵᐧᐃᒋᓴᑲᒋᖏᓚ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒍᓐᐧᐊᖏ X ᐧᐃᐅᐧᐃᒋᓂᓗ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓯᓂᓗ, ᒋᐱᓵᓴᖏ ᐳᐅᐧᐃᓐᓐᐧᐊ ᐊᓯᓴᓐᓗ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓕᒥᓐᐅ ᐅᒋᓵ

ᖖᐧᓇᒥᐧᐅᐧᐃᓴᓚ ᒋᓐ ᐁᔑ ᐸᓴᔨᓯᓴᒋᓯᒋᖏᓚ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖖ ᐯᒋ ᓐᓯᒪᐧᐃᒋᓴᑲᒋᖏᓚ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᓇᐧᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᓇᐧᐃᒋᓂᓗ ?

¶ ᐃᐧᐱ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᓴᖏ ᐧᐁᑎᑦᖖᐧᐁ ᖖᓇᑦᐧᐁᓯᒪᐧᐃᓂᓗ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓇᓂᑦᖖᐧᐁ ᒋᒋ ᐃᐧᑎᒋᖖ ᒋᐧᐯᔪᓕᒥᐃ ᐊᐃᖏᒥᐧᐃᓴ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᓇᐧᓇᐧ ᒋᐧᐯᔪᓕᒥᐃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᓇᐧᐊᓴ ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᖖ ᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓕᐧᓇᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᖖᐧᐁ ᔨᑦᑭᒋᓇᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓴᓚ ᖖ ᐃᐧᑭᒋᓇᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓴᓚ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᓇᐧᐊᓴ ᐅᒪ ᖖ ᐃᐧᒋᓴᑲᒋᖏᓚ ᖖ ᐅᓴᐅᒋᓐᐧᐊᓴ ᐅᒪ ᖖ ᒋᐧᖏᖖ ᖖᓇᑦᐧᐁᓯᒪᐧᐃᓂᓗ, ᖖᑦ ᐯᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓴᓚ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᓇᐧᐊ

▽ Δᑦᓴᐅᒃ ᐊᓕᒋΔ·▽·Δᓐ,

ᖃᓂᒋᐊᓐ ▽ ᐊᖏᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᑭᑭᓴ ᐅᖏᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑭᒃ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᒃ ᑲᖏ·▽ᓕᒍ·Δᓂᓕᵒ×

¶ ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ ᑭᔪᑦᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓪᑭᑦᑲᑌᒃ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·Δ ᐊᓕᒋᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑭᒃ, ▽ ᑭ Δᑕᓭᑲᓂ·Δᑭᒃ, ᖃᓂᑦ ▽ ᓂᐳ·Δᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᖃᵒ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪ·ᐊ; ·Δᓪ (ᖃᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐊᔭᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵒ ᑲ ᐅᓪᑭᒪᑦ) ᑲᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᵒ ᐅᒍᓗ ·Δᑦᒪᖁ·Δᓂᓕᵒ×

ᐊᓕᒋΔ·▽·Δᓐ ▽ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓗᑐᒋᑯᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ·ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ Δᑌᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᒍᓕᑦᓂ ᑭᑭ Δᑦᓐᐅᑭᒃ, ᐅᑲ·Δᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓕᒋᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑦᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᐊ ᑲ ᑲᓱᑭᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ Δ·ᑌᑭᒃ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓕ-ᒋᒧ·Δ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓂᓕᵒ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ᐊᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓕᵒ, ᖃᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᑦᓂ·ᑫ·Δᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐱ·▽ᑭᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑲᖏ·▽·Δᓇ ᑲ Δᑦᒋ·ᑲᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒋ·ᑲᒃ ᑲ·ᑫᒥᑦ·▽·Δ ᒪᓯᓇΔᑲᓂᵒ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᓪᓚ·▽·Δᓇ ᓱᓴᐱᑲ ᓇΔᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓱᑲᒋ·▽ᓕᒥᑲᑌᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᓵᒃ ▽ᑯ ▽ ᐅᑎᒋᑭᒃ ᑲᖏ·▽ᓕ-ᒋᒧ·Δᓂᓕᵒ, ᖃᓵᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑫᒋᔪᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓵᑯᒧᒋᒍᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·Δ ᐅᑦ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᖃᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·Δ ᐅᑲ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊ Δᓴᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑭᒃ, ·Δᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᖁᑭ·ᐊᑲ, ᑎᐱᓕᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑭᒃ, ᐊᓕᒋᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᑭᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᒃ

ᒻLL·Δᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ Δ·ᒋᓇ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᓂL ᓇᙳᒍ·Δᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᒥΔ·U·Δᓇ ᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ Δᔑᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓂ·ᐊᑲ Δᐠᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᒋᑲ·Δᔅᓱᑲ; ▽ ᐊᓕᒋᒋᓱᑲ ᐊᓂL ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐣ ᓇᒋ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ▽ ·Δᒋᒣᑲ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐣ ▽ ᕿᑯᓪᒋᑯᓱᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒋ·▽ᒋᒣᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑐᒋᒣᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂΔ ᓇ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒋL-ᓂᑐ·Δ ᑯᒋ·Δ·ᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋLᓂᑐ·Δ ᑭᑲ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᑯᐠᐱ ᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᑌᐠᒋᒪᒋ·ᑲᑲ ?

¶ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ Δᒋᓱᑲ Lᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓇᔅ·ᓇ·ᐊᔑΔ·▽·ᐊᑲ, ▽ ᐯᒋᑯᓱᑲ,

ᓂ ᓇᐠᑯᒪᵊₓ

ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵊₓ

ᑭ ·ΔᒋΔᑯᓱ·Δᓂᓇᓂ Δᑕᑦᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔑᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓂᑦ;

ᓇᔅ·ᓇ·ᐊᔑΔ·▽·Δᵊₓ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᒋᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔑᑯᓂ·ᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᐠᑭᓕᓂₓ

ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵊₓ ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᒪᒥᒋᒋᑲᑌᓕᓂ·ᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔑᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓇ;

ᓇᔅ·ᓇ·ᐊᔑΔ·▽·Δᵊₓ ᐊᒪᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᐠᑭᑲ ΔᑲᑦΔᐠᑲᑦ ᓇ Δᔅ·ᑲ-ᕿᓕᵊₓ

ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵊₓ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᓇᔭᓇ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇᓇₓ

ᓇᔅ·ᓇ·ᐊᔑΔ·▽·Δᵊₓ ᐁᑯᔑ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒧᐠᑲ·ᐊᑭᑦ·Δᓂᓇᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓇₓ

ᐊᔭᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵊₓ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᓇₓ

ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓵᑲᑎᑭᔭᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᕀ ᐯᒪᑎᑭᔭᓇ ᑭᒋLᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᑌᓕᒋᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔅᑭ ᓂᒋ·Δᑭᐊᒋᑦ ᐅᑯ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑐᐠᑫᓕᑲᓇᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᕿᓐᑭ ᐊᑦᒪ·ᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᓇ ᑭᒋ

Digitized by Google

·▽Vᓂᑕᒪ·ᐊbσ·Δᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▷ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δσ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ᒪᓴb-·ΔΔᒃ, ρ ᓇ)ᑦᐃᒪΔᓇᓐ, ▷ ∪Vᓂᒋᑫᓴᓐ, <ᓀρ ᐊᐃ·b ᐅᒋ ᐅbΡΓΔ·▽·ᐊ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑦ·ᑦᓂ bᔪbᓂᒋρ ᓂΡᑦᓂ ▷ ᒥ)ᓄᓂᒋbσ·ᐊᒃ ρ ᓇΔbᓂ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·Δ ᒥᓂ·▽·Δᓇ; bᑫᑦ·▽ᓂᑕᒧ·Δ ᐊᐃ·b ᓄᓵᑦ σᓯ)ᑦᒧ·Δσᓂᓂ; bᑫᓴΡᒥ·▽·Δ ᐊᐃ·b ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᐃძ·Δ ᒪᓴb·Δᓯ·Δσᓂᓂ; ρᓴᑫᓂᒧ·Δ ᐊᐃ·b ᓄᓵᑦ ᑦ·V ᒪσ)·ᐊ·ᑎᓯ·Δσᓂᓂ; ᓴbᓴᑭΔᐃᒃ ᒪb, ▷ ∪Vᓂᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᐊσΔ ᐊᐃ·b ᑫ ᐅᒋ <ᓀρ ᓇσᑭᓴᑦᓴᑭᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ bΡᑫₓ ▽ᒣᓐₓ

¶ ▽ძ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐅΡΡ·bᓇΛᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᓷᑲ ᑭΡᐊᓴΓ▽·ΔΡᒪ·ᐊ, ·Δᓇ bᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᐤ ᐅΡΡᓴ ᐅᓴᑎ·bσᓂᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊΡᓐ, ▽ Δ·∪ᑦ,

ᓇᒪLᓐ, ▷ ∪Vᓂᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᐃᔨᒥᓵ (ᓄᓵᑦᐱᐊძ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊ)ᓴᑫᓯbᓇ) ρ ΡΡΡᔨძ·Δ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·Δσᓂᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ρ ᐊ)ᓴᑲᓴ bᑫᑫ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᑦ·ᑦᓂ bᔪbᓂᒋρ ᑭᒋ ᓂΡᑭᑦ ρ <ᓀρ ᐊᐃᔪᓄ ᐊ·ᐊᐸᑌ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᐸᑌ, ᐸᑎᓰ ᐅᑎᑦᑫ ρ bᑫᑫ ᐅρᓰᒪ·Δ·Δσᓂᓂₒₓ ▽ᒣᓐₓ

¶ ▽ძ ᑭρᐊᔭΓ▽·ΔΡᒪᐤ ᑫ Δ·∪ᑦ,

∪Vᓂᒋᑫᑦ ρ ᑲ ·Δ ·ΔΡᑦᔨᑫΓძ·ᐊᓄₓ

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·▽·Δᵊₓ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒐ·b ᐊᐸᑦₓ

¶ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪb ▽ ᐅΡΡ·bᓇΛᑭᒃ, ᑭᑭᐊᔭΓ▽·ΔΡᒪᐤ bᑦ ᐊᑎ Δ·∪ᓂ;

ᐊᔭΓᐊᑦᑕₒₓ

ᓄᑦ·Δᓇᓇ, ΡΡΡᔨძᒃ ᑲ Δᑦᑲᓇ, bᑦ ·Δ ᑭᓴᑕᒋbᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ Δᔨσᑲᑦᔨ·Δᵊₓ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒪ·Δ·Δᓇ bᑦ ·Δ ᐅᑎᑎᑦᑕᓐₓ ᑭᑦ Δᑌᑕᒧ·Δᓇ bᑦ ·Δ ᑐᒋbᑌᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑫᒃ ᑦᐱᓴძᒃ ΡΡΡᔨძᒃₓ ᒥᑕᓇᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ Ρᔨᔨbᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒋᑎᒋᔭᑲᒃₓ ·▽Vᓂᑕ ᒪ·Δᓇᓇ ᒪb σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσᓇᓇᓇ, ▽ Δᔦ ·▽Vᓂᒋᑫ·ᐊΡΡᒃ ᐊᓄᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦ·Δᔭᒥᒋᒃx ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᒪᑲ ΔᑐᐸΔᓵᓐ ϥ Δᔨ ᑲ·ϥ-ᒋΔᑲ·Δᑦᔭᑲ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦ·ϥᓪᒪ·Δᓵᓐ ᒪᒋ ϥ·ᑲᓐx ▽ᒣᓐx

ᖃᓂᑦ ᑎᒪ ᐊᑦᒋ ᐊ·Δᓐx

ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓂᔨᑲᑎᓂᔭᓐ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲᒋϥ ᐯᒪᑎᓂᔭᓐ ᒋᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑐᑦ·Δᑦᔭᑲ ᒋᒋ Δᑌᓪᑦᒪᑲ ᖃᓂᑦ ᒋᒋ ᑐᑦᒪᑲ ᐊᓂΔ ϥ·ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᒋᒋ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᓐΔᓪ·▽Δᐃᓂᔭᓐ ᑲ ᑎᒋ ᒋᔨᑌᓪᑦᐃᓂᔭᓐ; ▽ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᑦᔭᑲ ᒋ ᓐᑐᑦᒪᑎᐅᓐ ᑎᐃ ᒋᑦ ᐊᑐᔨϥᓴᑲᓐᑲ ᑎᒋ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᒋ ᐊᔨᑦ·ᐊᒋᑦ ᑎᔨᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᒋᒋᐅᓐ, (▽ ᒋᔨᒋᓄ-·ᐊᐸᒪᒋᑦᑲ ᒋ ᐸᓄᒋ ᐸᐸᔨᓪᓕᑲ) ᒋᒋ ϥᒋᓐᎾᑎᑦᑲ (ᑎᒉᓂᐅ ᑲ ᒋᔨᒋᓄ·ᐊᒋᒋ ᑐᑦᐊᒋᒋᑲ) ▽ ·Δ ᒋᔪ·ᐊᑐᑦ·ᐊᒋᑲ ᓂᑦ ▽ ·Δ ᒥᓄᑐᑦ·ᐊᒋᑲx ▽ᑯᔨ ᒋᑦ ᑎᒉ·Δᒪ·Δ ᒥᒋᒋ, ᒋ ᓐᑐᒪᐅᓐ, ᒍᓴᑲ ᑰᑦ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᑲ; ▽ᑯᔨ ᒋ ᐸᓄᒋ ᐊᑲᒥ·Δᓂᓕᐅ, ᒪᒋᑲ ᒋᒋ ᒋᔨᑌᓕᒋᑲ ᓂᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᒋᑦ ᐊᑲᒥ·Δᑯᑦᐊᑲ: Δᔨ ᒋᔨᒋᓄᑐΔᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒋᒋ ᒋᔨᑌᓕᒋᑲ ᓂᑦᑐ ᒉ·▽ᑐᒋᑲ ᒋᑦ ᐊᑲᒥ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᒪᒋᑲ ᒋᒋ ᒋ ᐊᑦᔭᒋᑲ ᑰᒋϥ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᒥ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ; ·Δᓪ ᑎᒋ ᑕᐱᓂᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ▽ᑯᔨ ᑕᐱᓂᒥᑦ, ᑰᒋϥ ᐯᑲᑲ ᒋᒋᒪᓂᐅ, ᐊᑦᔭᑲ ᐯᑲ·Δᑦᑲᑦ ϥ Δᔭ·ᑰᐸᓕᓂᑲx ▽ᒣᓐx

ᐅ ᒥᒋ·▽ ᓂᔨᑲᑎᓂᔭᓐ ᑕᐱᓕᒋϥᔭᓐ, ᓂᑦᑐ ᑰᒋϥ ϥᒋᒪᓂᑦ·Δᑦᔭᓐ, ᐸᒋᑕᓕᑐ, ᒋ ᓐᑐᒪᐅᓐ, ᒋᒋ ᒋᔨᑌᓂᒋᑦᔭᓐ, ᐸᓄᒋᒋᔭᓐ, ᓂᑦᑐ ᑎᐱᓕᒪᓐ ᓂᑦᑐ ᓂᑲ·Δᓐᓐ ▽ Δᔨ Δ·ᑕᒪᒃᒋ ᑯᓪᓂ·▽·Δᓐ, ᓂᑦᑐ ᒋᒋ ᒋ ᑐᒪᒃ ᒋ ᑲϥᔭ·ϥ·Δᓐ; ᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᓂᑲᑎᓂ·Δ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᒥϥ·Δᓐ ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦᑐ ᑰᒋϥ ᒋᒋ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᑦᔭᑲ ᓂᑲ·Δᓵᓐ ᓂᑦᑐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᑎᑯᐃᑲ; ·Δᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑕᐱᓕᒥᑦᔭᑲ ᓂᑦᑐ ᐯᒪᑦᐱᓂᑦᔭᑲ ᒥᑦᔭᑲ Xx ▽ᒣᓐx

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑭᒋᑦᓭᒋᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕿ ᒋ·ᓪᑭᒪᒐ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑌᓵ,

ᐅ ᒥᓄ)ᒋᕿ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓵ'·ᐅ ᓯᓚᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓵ, ᐅᑯᓯ'ᓯᒪᓵ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐞᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᑌᓯ·ᑕᓐᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᕐᑦ ·ᐃᕿ·ᐃᑯ·ᑕᓐᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᕿₓ ᐁᒪᵃₓ

¶ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓪᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐯᑦ ᐄᑦᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃ)·ᐃᓂᓪᓵ, ᓱᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑕᓱᑭᑦᑲᑲᑭᓵ·ᐃᓵ·ᕿ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑌᓱᕿᓭᑕᓯᓯ·ᕿ ᓂᵐᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᓪᑕᒧᒪ·ᕿ ᑭᑎ ᑕᓱᑭᑦᑲᑲᑭᓵ·ᐃᓵₓ

ᕿ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᑲₓ

¶ ᓅᵐᓪᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᑕᑭᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭ)ᑎᑲ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑭᑲᑌᓪᓰ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᓯᑲ ᓂᔭ·ᑦᓰ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᑲ, ᒐ·ᑲᑲ ᐁ ᕿᑭᔪᓵ ᐊᔭᒥᑕᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᵐᑦᐱᓯ ᐅᑕᓯᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᑕᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ·ᑕᓯᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑕᓂ·ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓂ ᑭᐸᑭᓂᒪᒐ·ᐃᓵ; ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓵ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᑲₓ

ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓵ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭ)ᑎᑲ — ᓂᕐᑦ —ₓ ᑭᐟᐠᐱᓵ ᐊ·ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔨᔪᑲ ᕿᔪᓀᒥᒧᒪ·ᕿ ᕿ·ᑲᒥᐤ ·ᑲᔪᓴ ᕿ ᑭᐱᒋ·ᐃᑎᑲᑲᓯ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᑕᑯ ᓂᓂ ᐃᓀᒥᓵ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑭᐱ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᐸᓄᑭ ·ᐃᑭ)·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᕿ ·ᐃᑕᑲₓ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓅᓀᒥᑕ (ᓅ·ᒐᓂ, ᓂᓀᒥᐱᑯ ᓂᔪ·(ᓂ) ᐁ ᑲ·ᕿᑭᒥᑲ·ᐃᔨᑲₓ

¶ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᵇ ᐁ ᐅᓪᑭᑲᑎᑲᵇ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐃ)ᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᑲ, ᐊᑯᑭ ᐅ)ᑌᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᵐᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓪᓰ·ᐊ·ᐊ : ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᑲᓪ·ᐃᔨᑦ)ᑭᑲ, ᓱᑯᑭ ᐅᑦᑌᓂᑭᑲ ᐃᑌᕿ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓵₓ

ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲ, ᕿ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐃ)ᓴᓴᓂ ᐅᑕ ᐁ ·ᐊᑦᑕᒥᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᔭᒥᑦᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐊᑲᑯᑲ ᐊᑦᐊ ᓴᐯᓂ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐊᐊ ᐃᔨ·ᕿ ᑕᓵᑭᐃᑕ·ᐃᑭ)ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐃᓂᑲ; ᐁᑯ ᑲ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᔭᑌᓪᓕ·ᑲᒃ ΔՆ^ᐃᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓐ, ᑲ ρ ᐅᓪᑭᑭᓕᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ٩ᐅ>ᓴᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ρ ·ᐊᓂᑎᓪᒥ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊ, ᑲ ·ᑯᓴᑏᓪᒧᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒪᒃᓪ ·Δ٩)·Δᓐ ᑲ ᑯᐅᑭᒃ X ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒪ·Δ-ᑯᐅᒥᑯᒪ; ∇·ᐊᒍ <ᓄρ ΔՆ^ᐃᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓐ X ρ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᓕᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ρ Γ·ᓄᓪᓕᒍᓕᓂ Δᑦ ∇ ·ΔᑭᐃΔ·∇ᑦ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᓱᔅᓕᒪ ᐃᒪᒃᓪΔΔᔾᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ٩ᓐ ᑲᓪᓕᒃ; ·Δᓕᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ<ᓄᑭᔭ <ᓐ ρᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᓕᑭᒃ Γᓯᐁᐃ Δᓪᓪᓪᐊᒃ: ∇·ᐊᒍ ᐅᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓪᒪ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒪᑭ ΔUᓪᓕᒧᐸᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐸᓇ ∇ᑲ ᓯᑲ ∇ Γ)ᓄᓪᓕᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦᐱᒍ ∇ ᐱᔭ·ᑲUᓪᓕᑲ, ρᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓇ∇ᓪᑦᒧᓕᒃᓂᓪᓕᑭ Δᓪᓪᓪᐊᒃ ᐅ ·Δᐅᓯᓯ ᓇᑦ·∇ᓪᑦᒧᓕ-·Δᓂ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ᑦᐱᔭᒡ ᐊ·∇ᓯᓴᒃ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐅΓ)ᓄᓪᓕᑭᒃᓂᑭᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᔨᔅᑲ·ᑲUᓪᓕᒧᒪ·Δᓂᒃ, ᑲ٩ᑦ·∇ᓪᓕᒧᒪ·Δᓂᒃ, Γ)ᓄᓪᓕᒧᒪ·Δᓂᒃ, ᓪ·<ᑲ·Δᓂᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ∇ ᓇᓂᑭᔭᑦ·ᑯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ·ᑲᓴᓴ ∇ Γ)ᓄᓪᓕᒃ ᐊᓂΔ ٩·ᑲᓇ ·∇ᑎ ρ ᐅᓪᑭᑭᑲᑌᒃ ·ΔᑭᔭΔᓐₓ

ᓱᔅᓕᒪ ρ ᐅᓪᑭᑭᑲᑌᓄ ᑭᑎ ᓪᑦ·Δᑭᐊᑲᑌᓂ·Δᑭᒃ ᐊ·ᑯᔦᓵᑲ, ٩ ᐅΛᑭᐊᑲᑌᓂ·Δᑭᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓂᑭᔭᔭᑯᒃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔭ٩ᓪᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᓄᔅᑦ ٩ ᐅᑎ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᑲᑌᓪᓕᒃ ᐅ <ᓄρ ΔՆᓂ·ᑲᑉᓓₓ

Γᓇ, ρ ᐅᓪᑭᑭᑲᑌᓄ ᑭᑎ ᑭΛᑭᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓇ, ᓄᔅᑦ ∇ᑲ ᑭᑎ ΛՆ·ᑲᑎᑦᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ Δᓪᓪᓪᐊᒃ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᔭᑭᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑲᑦ·∇ᓪᒥᒥᑎᒧᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑎ ρ ·Δᑭᐱᑎᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑎ <ᓄᑭ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓪᒥᒥᑎᒧᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑎ ·Δ٩)·ᐊᑦᒃ Xᑦₓ

Γᓇ ᒪᑲ, ρ ᐅᓪᑭᑭᑲᑌᓄ ᑦᐱᔭᒡ ᑭᑎ ·ᑯ·Δ٩)ᑎᒃ, ·ΔᑭᐱΔ)ᑎᒃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᑭᑦΔ)ᑎᒃ, ᑦᐱᔭᒡ ٩)ᑦ)·ᑯᔭᑦᓇ, ᒥᔭᑭᓯ·ᑦ·∇ₓ ∇·ᐊᒍ <ᓄρ ΔՆᓂᒪᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᑯ ᓂᑯ·∇ᓪᓕᒃ ᐱᑎᒪᑭᓯ·ᑦ·∇ₓ ∇·ᐊᒍ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᓕ ᒧᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᕿ ᑭ ·ᐊᓯᑎᓪ·ᐁ·ᕿ ·ᒃᑲᖅ ᕿ·ᒃᓪᓂ ᕿ ᐅᓕ ᐁᒃ ·ᒃᑲᖅ ·ᐃᑭᐩᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᓕᖏ, ᐁᔪᔨ ᐊᓄᖅ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐤ, ᓂᖅᑕᐱᔪ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᖅᓱᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑭᐩᙵ

¶ ᓂᓐᑦ ᒧᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿ ·ᐃᑭᐩᓪᒥ, ᒃᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ,

ᑭ ᒃ·ᕿᑭᒥᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᒡᐱᖏᐤ, ᕿ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᑕᒣᖅ ᒃ ᔪᖏᒡᑌᓪ·ᒡᒃᖅ ᐁ ᑎᐸᖏᔪᓂᕿ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᒃᖅ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᒃᒡᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᒃ ᕿ ᓄᔪᒡᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᐃᓇᔨ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑕᒣᖅᙵ ·ᐁᖏ ᒥᐧᓂᐅ ᕿᑭᓇᐅᒃ, ᒥᒥᐃᓇᐅᒃ, ᐊᓇᔨ ᑭᐩᐃᓪᒥᐤ ᐁᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐊᓂᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐊᓂᐅ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐊᓂᐅ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒪᒡᒃ ᐁᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᒥ·ᐃᓕᖏ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐃᑭᐩᐃᒃᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒪᒡᒃ ᐁᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᒥ·ᐃᓕᖏ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᓐᑦ ᐅᓪᓚᐁᓪᒡᒃᓂᓪᓂ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᐩ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᙵ

¶ ᑭᓐᓇᓪ ᐁᒃ ᕿ·ᒃᓴ ·ᐃᑭᖃᑕᕿ, ᐁᔪ ᐊᖅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑉ ᕿ ᐃᒡᑦ ᓴᐯ·ᐊ,

— ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᖅ·ᐊᓂ ᓴ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᔨ·ᕿᓂ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃ·ᐃᖅᓴ, ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐱᓪᒪᓂᓯᒥᑦᓴᒃ ᒡᐱᔨᓂ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐅᓪᑭᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓂ ᐸᓗᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐩ·ᐃᓂᓂᕐ? ᑭ ᒃ ᓲᑭᐊᓂ ᓴ, ᒃᑭᑭᐊᓂ, ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒪᓴ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᒃᓴ·ᐁᓪᒪᓂ ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᖅᑕ ᒥᓗᒪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᓂᖅᑕ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᔨᒃᓂ ᐁ ᐱᓯᓴᒥᒪᓯᒥᑦ ᔪᑦᓂ ᐃᔨᒃ·ᐃᓂᓂᕐ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐊᓂᐅ ᐁᒃ ᐁᑦᒪᓂ ᐃᔨᒃ·ᐃᓂᓂᕐ?

¶ ᓴᐯ ᒃᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ,

ᓂ ᒃ ᑐᑌᓴᓂ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᐊᖅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑉ ᕿ ᐃᒡᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᕿ·ᐊ,

— ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᖅ·ᐊᓂ ᓴ ᐊ·ᐊ ᓴᐯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᐯᒥᖅᓴ, ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐱᓪᒪᓂᓯᒥᑦᓴᒃ ᒡᐱᔨᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓪᑭᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓂ ᐸᓗᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐩ·ᐃᓂᓂᕐ? ᑭ ᒃ ᓲᑭᐊᓂ ᓴ, ᒃᑭᑭᐊᓂ, ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒪᓴ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᒃᓴ·ᐁᓪᒪᓂ ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᖅᑕ ᒥᓗᒪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᓂᖅᑕ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᔨᒃᓂ ᐁ ᐱᓯᓴᒥᒪᓯᒥᑦ ᔪᑦᓂ ᐃᔨᒃ·ᐃᓂᓂᕐ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐊᓂᐅ ᐁᒃ ᐁᑦᒪᓂ ᐃᔨᒃ·ᐃᓂᓂᕐ?

Digitized by Google

ᓴᑭᐊᓄ, ᑭᕀᑕᒪᓄ, ᓄᖅ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒪᓄ ᑕᐃᔨ·Δσᐣ ᓄᖅ ᒥᓗᒪ-ᒥᐅ·Δσᐣ; ᓄᖅ ∇ᑲ·Δᕀᑲᖅ ∇ ᐱᔨᕀᓕᒪᖅ ᔨᐅᑲ ᐃᐅᓄ, ·Δᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒥ ᑕᐃᓴ·ᐊᖅ Δᓕᔨᐣ ᒡᐱᕀᔨᐣ 9 ᐱᒧᑎᔨᕋᐣ?

¶ ᐃᕀ·9ᓄ ᑲᖅ Δ·ᑌᓄ,

σ ᑲ Ͻᑌᓇx

¶ ∇ᑯ 9 Δ·ᑌᖅ ᑕᐅᒥᐅ·ΔΡᒪᓄx

ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·∇ᖅ ᐅᐅ Δᕀ·9·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ·ΔΡᒧᒪᓕᒥ ᐅᐅ ᐃᐅ·ᐊ?

¶ ∇ᑯ 9 ᒥᓕϽᒥᓄ ᐅ ᑭᒥ Δ·ᑌ·Δσᐣᐊᓄ ᐅᒪ ΔՆ,

ᑕᐅᒥ·ΔΡᒪᓄ, ∇ ᐅᑎᓂᖅ Δᕀ·9·ᐊ ᐅᑦ·Δᓕᐣᐊ ᓄᓯᐱᑯ ᐅᑲ·Δᓕᐣᐊ ᐅᑭᒥᓕᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᑲᖅ Δᑌᓄ ᓂ·∇·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥᔪᑭᓕᓄ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓂᖅ Δᕀ·9·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥᔪᑭᓕᑲ, ᓄᓯᐱ ᑭᒥ ᓇᕀᐱᔨᑦᖅ ᐅᒪ ∇ Δᑦᑌᑲx

σᓕ — ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᑎᓇ — ᑭᒥ ·ΔΡᒥᑦᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑕᐃᔨ·Δᑦᓇ ᓄᖅ ᑭᒥ ᒥᒥᒥσᑦᓇ ᐊᓇᑲ ᖁᔪᑲᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᔨᓴᑯ, ᓄᖅ ∇ᑲ ᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᔨᓴᑯ, ᒥΔᔭᑭᓭᓴᑯ ᓄᖅ ᑫᑎᒪᑭᓭᓴᑯ, Δᐊᑯᓭᓴᑯ ᓄᖅ ᒪᓗᒪᑭᐅᓴᑯ, ᑭᒥ ᓴᑭΔᑦᓇ ᓄᖅ ᑲᓇ·∇-ᓂᒥᑦᓇ, ᕿᑎᒻ σᐱ·Δᓇ ᕿᑲσΔᑯᓭ·9, ∇ ᑭ ΔՆ ᕿᓄᑭ ᐅᓪᑭᑲ ᑭᕀᒪσ); ∇·ᐊ·ᑲσ ·∇ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᓇ σ ᑭᒥ Δ·ᑌ·Δᓇx

¶ ∇ᑯ 9 <ᑭᑭᑎᑫϽᒥᑲ; ᓄᓯ Δᕀ·9° ᐅᑭᒥσᐣ ᐅᑭ ∇ ᐅᑎᓂᖅ ᐃᐱ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥᔪᑭᓕᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᓇᕀᐱᔨᑦ·∇° ᓄᓯ ᐊᑦᒥᐅ·ΔΡᒪ·ᐊᓗx

σᓕ — ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᑎᓇ — ᑭᒥ ·ΔΡᒥᑦᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑕᐃᔨ·Δᑦᓇ ᓄᖅ ᑭᒥ ᒥᒥᒥσᑦᓇ ᐊᓇᑲ ∇ ᖁᔪᑲᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᔨᓴᑯ, ᓄᖅ ∇ᑲ ᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᔨᓴᑯ, ᒥΔᔭᑭᓭᓴᑯ ᓄᖅ ᑫᑎᒪᑭᓭᓴᑯ, ᑭᒥ ᓴᑭΔᑦᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᓇᕀᐱᔨᑦ·∇° ᓄᓯ ᐊᑦᒥᐅ·ΔΡᒪ·ᐊᓗ, ∇ ᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᔨ <ᓄᑭ ᐅᓪᑭᑦᑐ ᑭᒥᓂᐩ; ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ ·ᐁᒥ ᒥᓪᒋᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐᕽ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒥᓐ ᑫ <ᑭᑭᑎᓂᐩᑦ; ᓐᐯ° ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓄ°-ᐃᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒋᐱᑎᐱᓗᓐ, ᐁ ᐊᖏᒋᑦ ᑕᑯ ᒪᓗᓐᐃᑲᓂᖏᕽ ᐊᖃᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ° ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓵᒋᑦ ᒋᐱᑎᐱᓗᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓄ° ᓐᐯ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᒋᐱᔨᒪᓂᑭ ᐃᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓐᒪᑎᓂᖏᑦᕽ ᓐᐯ° ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒥᑭᒥᓐᓵᑦ ᒋᐱᑎᐱᓗᓐ ᐅᑯᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ° ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓓᒪᓐᓂᖏᕽ ᐊᖃᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᕽ

ᐅᒪ ᒋᐱᑎᐱᓗᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ·ᐃᑭᒥᑎᓐ, ᓂᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᒥᑦᓐᓂᐩ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᒥᓐᑭ ᑭᐢᐅᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒥᑎᓐ; ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗᓂᐩ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᑯᓗᓐᒪᓂ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓗᓐ ᐊᐱᓘᕽ ᐁᒪ ᐃᔨᑎᑦᐊᒪ·ᐃᐩ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐊᓗᒪᓐᓂᐩ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᓂᑲᓴᒪᐩ, ᐊᐢᐊ ᓗᐯᐩ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐊᐢᐊ ᐃᖏᑫᐩ, ᑲ ᒥᓪᒪᑭᒪᑭᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗᓂᐩ; ᒋᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᐢᓂᑲᓴ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑎᐯᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒧᑎᓂᐢᒥᓐᓂᐩ, ᐁᑯ ᒋᐱᔨᐢᓂᑲᓴ ᐅᑯ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐢᓂᐢᒥᓐᓂᐩ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᑯᓗᓐᒪᓂᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓓᐢᑭᓐᓂᐩ; (ᐊᐢᐊ ᒋᐱᑎᐱᓗᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓪᒋᓂᐃᔨ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᓂᐃᔨ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓪᒥᑭᑲᑌᑦ) ᓂᔅᑦ ᒧᓴᑲ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒧᑎᓂᐢᒥᓐᓂᐩ ᐊᑭᐅᐃ·ᐃᓂᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᐅᓐᒣᓐᓂᐩ ᐃᑭᒪᓐᓪᒪᓐᓂᐩ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑭᐢᐃ ᑎᐱᑲᓐᓂᐩ ᐃᑭᒪᓐᓪᒪᓐᓂᐩ ᐃᑭᒪᓐᓪᒪᓐᓂᐩ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐱᐢ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᐅᒥᕽ ᐁᒣᓐᓂᐩ

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐁd ᐊᖅΓᐁ·ΔΡᒪ° ϥ ᓂ·ᖃᖅᑦ·ᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭΡᓂᖅᓀ·ᐊ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᑲᑦ Δ·Uᵒ,

ᐅᐅ ᑲ ρ ·ΔΡϽᑯᑦ ΡΡᒪᓂϽ ᐁᑲ·ΔᓪL ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᑲᑦ ᕿᑲᓂᐁᵒx

¶ ᐁd ᐊᖅΓᐁ·ΔΡᒪ° ϥ ᐊᖅΓᑯᑦ Δᓪᓀ·ᐊ, ᐁ Δ·Uᑦ,

ᐁ ρ ᓀᖏdΓ)Ր — ᓴᓐᑦ — ᕿᓄρ ·ΔΡϽ·Δᓂᖅ, ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓀ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁ ρ Δ·UΡᖅ ᐁ ᐯᑦdΡᖅ ΡΡᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅᐅ Δᓪᓀ·ᐊ, ᐁdᑦ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁ ρ ΔՆ ΡΡΔΠ)Ρᖅ ᑦᐱᖏdᒃ, ᐁ ρ ·ᑯᐸՈᓪ·ᐁΡᖅ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓪ·ᑯᓂ·Δᑦ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐅՈᓀᒃᓂ·Δᑦ ᑦᐱΡᒉΛᑯᓀ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁ ρ ᓴΡΡᒉᓂ)Ρᖅ ; ᓂ ·ΔUᓀ ΡՆ ·ΔΡϽ)Ρᖅ ; ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ° ᐅᑦ ΔՆᓂᑲᓂ·Δᑦ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐅժᓀᓂ·Δᑦ ᑦᐱΡᒉᐱᓀ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁ ρ ᓴΡΡᒉᓂ)Ρᖅ ; ᓂ ·ΔUᓀ ΡՆ ·ΔΡϽ)Ρᖅ ; ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ° ᐊᖅΓᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐅՈᓀᒃᓂ·Δᑦ ᑦᐱΡᒉᐱᓀ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁ ρ ᓴΡΡᒉᓂ

·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑕ)ᓴᑫᓵᓐ ᑭᑭᑦᖅ: ᑭ ᑳ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧᔪᓐ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓄᐸᓪᒧᐃᔪᓐᓵ

ᑭ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓴᐱᑕ·ᐁᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐃᓪᒧᑦ ᓀᒥᓇᑎ·ᑲ ᒣᓂᑲᓂᑲ ᑭᑭᖅ: ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᒥᔅᖅ ᑯᐱᴎᔪᑊ ᐱᒥᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᕿᑲᓇ ·ᐊᓴᖅ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓂᐊᔪᐃᔪᓐᔪᑦᓵᓐ

ᐃᒪᑎᖅ, ᐁᔪ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒧᑯᔪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓪᒧᓀᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑎᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒧᑫᓪᒧᓂᔪᓵ

ᑌᐯᓪᒧᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒧᑯᔪᐃᖅ ᖃᐊᓂᖅ ᐅᒥ: ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑌᓇ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᑐ·ᐃᔪᑦ ᑎᔅᓴᓪᒪ ᐃᓪᒧᔪᖅ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑎ-ᔪᓵᓇᓵᓵᓇᓵ

ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᒥᔅᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᒥ-ᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ: ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᐅᑐᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓪᓵᖅ ᐃᔅᑐᐃᓪᒧᓵᖅᓵ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᑎᐃᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅᔪᔪᒪᓂ: ᓂᔅᑕ ᐯᓄᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᖅ:

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓇᔪᐸᓄ ᓂᔅᑦᒥᒪ, ᐁᔪ ᑫᐅᐸᓴ ᐁᑭᖅ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᖅ: ᐊᔅᑲᖅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔅᓄᑲᓪᒧᓵᓵᓇᓵ ᐁᒣᓇᓵ

¶ ᓄᓕᐊᔪ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ lxvii.

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒧᑎᔪᓇᓂ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑭᑎᔪᓇᓂ: ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᔨᔪᔅᓴᔪᓇᓇᓂᓵ

ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᔅ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒧᓴᑲᖅ ᐊᔪᔅᑲᖅ: ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓴᑭᖅ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑐᔪᑲᓂᔨᑭᖅ ᐃᓪᒧᓀᓂ·ᐊᖅᓵ

ᐁᔪᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᑎ·ᑲᖅ ᐃᓪᒧᓀᓂ·ᐊᖅ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᐁᔪᔨ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᒧᓀᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᑎ·ᑲᖅᓵ

ᐅ ᐁᔪᔨ ᑲ ᑐᔪᑲᓂᔨᑭᖅ ᐃᓪᒧᓀᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᑲᑕ ᔨᑭᓄᔨᔨ·ᐊᖅ,

Digitized by Google

ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᖏ ᐁ ᐃᖅᐱᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᑯᑕᑭᖏ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᕐᔨᓇᓪ·ᐊᖏ ᐃᓕᓪᓂ·ᐊᓐ ·ᑲᖅᓱᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓕᒪ·ᐊᖏ ᑲ ᑕᐅᖅᓄᓯᑭᖏ ᐃᓕᓪᓂ·ᐊᖏ ᐊᐅᑭᖏᓚ

ᐁᔨᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐄᒥᒥ·ᑲᖏ ᐃᓕᓪᓂ·ᐊᖏ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ): ᐁᔨᔪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓪᓂ·ᐊᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᐄᒥᒥ·ᑲᖏᓚ

ᐁᔨ ᐊᐅᑭ ᑫ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᒪᑲᖏ ᑫ ᓪᑭ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑭ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᒥᓄ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭ-ᒥᔨᓄᓚ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᔨᓄ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᐊᖏᒥᔨᓂ ᑲᑕ ᓄᓂᑭᐊᔨᔨᔨᓚ

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐄᒥᒥᐄᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᔨᓯᓯᒪᓄ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᐯᓪᐳᑭᓯ ᐊᐄᑲ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᔨᐸᓄ ᓱᖅᑕᒪᓪ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐅᐸᓴ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᐊᑭᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᑕ ᑫ ᐃᖅ·ᑲᐸᑕᓄᓚ ᐁᒣᓐᓚ

¶ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑭᔨᔨᐅᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᖏ, ᓴᐯᑫ ᒪᑲ ᓄᓂᑕ ᐃᖅ·ᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓐᐱᐊᖏ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓗᓐᑎᓂᔪᖏ, ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕃ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ ᐯᓕᔪ ᒥᑭᓗᓐᑎᓂᔪᖏ, ᓄᓂᑕ ᐁ ᐯᑦᐯᒥᑲᐸ·ᐃᖅᑦᓂ·ᐊᖅᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ,

ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑲᖅᓐ, ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓐᓴᓐᓂᓚ

ᓐᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂ X, ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓐᓴᓐᓂᓚ

ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᓂᓚ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓐᓴᓐᓂᓚ

ᓄᑦᑦ·ᐃᓴᓐᓂ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᐊᖏ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔨᓐᓂ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᒥᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᑲᓕᒪ·ᐃᓴᓐᓂᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒪᑦᓂ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᓕᓄᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᓓᒪ·ᐃᓴᓐᓂᓚ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐅᑦᓕᒪᓐᓂᓚ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᔨᑎᒥᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᓂᓚ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᔨᓄᑲᓕᒪ·ᐃᓴᓐᓂᓚ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᓕᓄᓚ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᓓᒪ·ᐃᓴ

ᓕᕆᒪ·ᐊᑭᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᐠᑕ·ᐃᔭᒥᒥᑲᓯ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐄᑲ ᐃᐠ-ᕀᐃᓭᓘ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᔭᒥᑲ; ᐄᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓪᒪ·ᐃᓭᓘ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓐᓯ ᐁᒣᓄᓯ

ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫᓯ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔭᓘ, ᐱᐄᒥᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐠᔪᑫᓭᒪᓘ ᓴᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐠᔪᑫᓭᒪᓂᐠᔪᒪᓯ

ᓘᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓘᓯ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᐠᑦᑭᑲᑲᓯ

ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫᓯ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔭᓘ, ᐃᑎᔪᐊᒪ·ᐃᑲ ·ᐃᒥᐃ·ᐁ-·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭ <ᓐᑭ ᕀᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ;

ᓘᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓘᓯ ᓴᔪᑦ ᐄᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᕀᒪ·ᐃᑲᓯ

ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫᓯ ᑭ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑲᓘ·ᐁᓕᒥᑲ,

ᓘᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓘᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᕀᒥᓭᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥ-ᑐᑦᓭᑫᓯ

ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫᓯ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔭᓘ, ᓘᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓀᓘᓯ

ᓘᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓘᓯ ᐁᓭᔨ ᐄᑲ ᓂ ᒧᔪᑲ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᓀᓘ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓭᓘᓯ

ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫᓯ

ᐅ ᐁᐸᑐᐊᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐊᓱᓯᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᖃᑲᐸ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᒥᓗᑐᐃᑐᒪ ᑲᑲᑭᑫᓭᒪᑲᑲ, ᐸᑭᑎᓓ ᐄᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓯᒥᓓ ·ᐁᑭᐸᓗᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᓭᒪᓓᐠᔪᒪᓯ ᐃᓓᓯ ᑫ·ᑲᓗᓂᓀ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐠᑭᑭᑲᓯ ᑭᑎᓰᑭᓓᓘᑲᓯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔭᓘ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᔪᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᓭᒪᓓᐠᔪᒪᓯ, ᐸᑭᑎᓓ ᐄᑲ ᑲ ᐁᑎᐱᐠᑭᑭᑲᓯ ᐁᐸᑐᐊᒪ ᓴᔪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐄᑲ ᐃᐠᔪᑫᓭᒪᓂᐠᔪᒪᓯ ᐁᐸᑐᐊᒪ ᑲᑭᑫᓭᒪᓓᐠᔪᒪᓯ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐁᑎᐱᐠᑭᑭᑲ

ᒋ·VᑕPᒃ Pᑦ ΔUᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒧᕆᒃ ∇ bᓭ·∇ᓕᒥᑎᑭᒃ P ᓭᑕᒪ9·Δᓂᓕᓂᐤ, PᑭP P Δᒋᑭᒃ P ᐋPΔ·∇·Δᓂᒃ ᐱᓕᓀ Δᓀ·bΛᒧᒪՈᓯ·ᑕ·∇, ·ΔᓕᓗP Dᑭ ᑭᕀᐊ X UVᓕᒥᕆᒥᕐx ∇ᒣᵃx

¶ ᐅL ᐊᕆᒥᐊ·Δᵃ ᓭL·Δᓭ· bᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒋᓂ·ᐊᵃ ᑲʷᐱᵃ Δᖏ·9ᵒ ∇ᖏΛՈᓯ·9 ∇b Pᑭ ᐊᕆ·ᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔅᓀᓄ

ᐅ ᖁ·∇ᓕᑭ9ᕆᵃ UVᓕᑭ9ᕆᵃ, ᓂᕆᑦ PᑭPᔨb·Δ ·∇Dᒋ·ΔL·Δᕆᵃ, Pᓭ ∇ ᓀ·∇ᓕᑭ9·Δ ᒥᓕ·∇ᕆᵃ b Dᑭ ᓭPDᑭᒃ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ; P ᓭ)ᒋᒪՈᓱᵃ PᑭP ·Δᑭᐊᑭᒃ P ᓀ·∇ᓕᑭ9·Δᓂᓕᓂ Dᑭ Dᔪ b ᓂᔨᑭᒃ, PᑭP P ᓂᒋ·ΔPᐊᑭᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓀᓄ, ᓂᕆᑦ PᑭP ΔᖏΛᔨ ·ΔᑭΛᒧᒪՈᓯᒥᑦᑭᒃ Lᓂ)·Δ ᓰPΔ)·Δᓂᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ·bᕆᖏPՈ·Δᓂᒃ, PᑭP P ·ᐊᒋᒪᑭᒃ Dᒉ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑎᔨᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ∇ ᖃᒪᖏՈᕆᓂ·Δ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓕ·ᒉbᐧΔ ᐅΛPᓕᒥ, PᑭP Dᑭ ᒪᒥ-ᑎᒥbᐧΔᕆᵃ ᓂᕆᑦ PᖏUᓕᒥbᐧΔᕆᵃ; ·ΔᓕᓗP Dᑭ Pᕀᐊ X UVᓕᒥᕆᒥᕐx ∇ᒣᵃx

ᐅ PᑭLᓂ), P PᑭP ᓯbՈᓯ·Δᵃ Dᑭ, ∇b 9·bᓭ b P Dᑭ Dᔨᒋᕆᵃ ᒥᓯ·∇ 9·bᓭ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪb (b P Dᓕᖏᒋᕆᵃ ᔨᑕPᕆ 9·bᓭ) b P Δᑕᓀᐅᕆᵃ ᓰVᵇ Dᑭ (b P Δᔨᐊbᓂ·Δᑦ PᑭP ᓭᖏΛᒋᵇ ᓂᕆᑦ Pᑦ Δᔨᓰᔨᓯ·Δᓂᵇ) Δᖏ·9ᵒ PᑭP Dᑭᑦ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪb ∇ ·ΔP)ᐊᑭᒃ, b P PᖏPᓄᐊᒪ9ᕆᵃ ∇b·Δᖏbᑦ PᑭP Δ)ᒋbՍPᓭᵃ PᑭP <bᓂᐊbᓂ·Δᒋᵇ ᐊᓂP ·ΔP)·Δᓂᵇ b P Vᕆᔨᐊᑭᵇ; ᐅ PᑭLᓂ), b P PᖏᑕPᑕLᵃ ᐊᓂL ΔᔨΛᒪՈᓯ·Δᵃ ∇ ·ΔP)ᓰᓂ·ᐊᵇ PᑭP ΔᖏΛᒋ ᒪLᑕ-·∇ᓕᒋbᵇ, ∇ Dᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑕՈᓕ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᒉᔨ·Δ ·ΔP)·Δᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᓂᕆᑦ VᕆᔨΔ)·Δᓂᓕᓂᐤ b ᐊᒋᕆᵇ X ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᒪL·Δᐊ-ᕆᒥᐊL; PՈᒪᒧPᓰ·Δᵇ Dᔨ Pᑦ ᐊ)ᖏ9ᒋbᓰᵇ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᓰVᐤ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒥ ᓴᖅᑕᖅ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐅᒥ·ᐃᓐ, (ᒋᐱᓯᒡ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓴᖅᑕᖅ ᐅ ᒧᒪ·ᐃᑕᐅᒥᑕᒪᒪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ, ᐁ ᓴᖅᑕᖅ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒧᑦ ᒋᐱᓯᒡ ·ᐃᓪ ᑫᒥ·ᑕᒃ ·ᐃᐅᓵᓴ,) ᑕ·ᐊ ᐃᓵ·ᑫᐤ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓴᖅᑕᖅ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥ·ᓗ·ᓕᒧᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᒋ·ᐯᐸ·ᑕᖅ ᓂᓵᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᑦ·ᑕᖅ ᐅ ᐅᐯᒪ; ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲᐅᒣ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓪ·ᐸᑲ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᐅᒣᓪᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓵᐸ·ᑕᖅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑕᐅᒥᑕᖅ·ᐃ ᐃᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊᓯ ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓪᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᒋᐱᓯᒡ ᒥᓗᑕᖅ·ᐃᒃ, ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒥᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᒐᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑕᐅᒥᑕᖅ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐃᒪᑦ ᐃᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᓪᓕᐊᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓪᑎᐊᓯ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐁᑭᐸᓪᒥᑭ ᐅ ᓵ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒐᔨᑎᓵᑕᐊᒪᑯ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓵᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑭᐸᓪᒥᑭ ᐅ ᓵ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫᓴᓇ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐸᓵᑭᑭᓯ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᓗᑕᖅ·ᐃᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓪ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᓪᓕᐊᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓪᑎᐊᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑭᐸᓪᒥᑭ ᐅ ᓵ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫᓴ

ᐅᕐᓄᑦᑦ ᕐᓂ, ᐅ ᒪᓗᓇᐃᕐᐃᓂᑲ ᐁᐃᓗᑦᔨᓇ ᐯ, ᒪᓗᓇ-ᐊᒪᒡᐊᑦ, ᓂᔨᓕᓂ ᐱᖏᑭᓗᓇᐃᑲᓂᑲ, ᐅᒉᓕᑐ ᐃᑕᓐᒉᒉᑐ ᒥᓗ·ᐯ ᓇᐯ·ᐊ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓕᒥ; ᓇᐯᑐᑲ, ᐱᑭᐃᑯᑲ ᑭ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᑯᐱᖏᑯ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐱᑭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᔨᒥᐊᒪ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑎᓗᒡᐊᑦᑦ; ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᕿᒉᑭᐊᑦ ᐯ ᑭᑭᑯᕿ·ᐊᓭᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᓗᑦ ᐯ ᑭᔭᑎᑦᓕᑎ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᔨᒥᐊᑦᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᐯ ᕿᕿᑌ·ᐃᓗᓕᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐯ ᐅᓗᑭᓕᑎ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐯ ᐊᔨᓕᒥ ᐅᒪ ᑐ·ᐃᐱ ᓀ·ᑲᓕᓂ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᕿᓂᑭᓕᓕᑎᓂᓭ ᐁᐞ ᓇᐯ·ᐊᑲ ᓀ ᐃᔅ ᐱᑭᐊ·ᐃᔨᐊ·ᐃ ᑯᐱᖏᑯ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ·ᐃᓭ·ᐃ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᓭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐃᑦ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᐱᑭᐃᑎᓗᓭ ·ᐁᔪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔨᑲᑦ ᐁᓐᑲ·ᑲ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᑕᒪ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ·ᐃᔨᔪ, ᒪᒃ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭᖏ·ᑳᐅᑕᒪ, ᑯᐱᖏᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐅᑦᐊ·ᐃᐊ: ·ᐁᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑕᑭᑯᓗᓇᓇᐤ ·ᐃᓭ·ᐃᑲ, ᐅ ·ᐃᔨᓗᑲ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅᔨᑲᓂᑲx ᐁ·ᐊᐞ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᖃ ᓇᑲᑦᑭ ᐅᑦᐃᓭ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᓭ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᖃ ·ᐃᖁ·ᑦᑭᑦ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᐅᐞ ᑲ ᓂᔪᑎᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐯᓭᐞ ·ᐃᔨᓗ·ᐊᑲx ᐅᒪ ᓇᔨᐱᑲ ᒪᒪᑕ·ᐁᓕᑦᑲᓇ: ᒪᒃ ᓂᓐ ᐊᔪᑕᑭᑯᓗᓇᓇᐤ ᐃᓭ·ᐃᑲ, ᐅ ·ᐃᔨᓗᑲ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅᔨᑲᓂᑲx ᐁ·ᐊᐞ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᖃᑦᑭ ᐅᑦᐃᓭ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᓭ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᖃ ·ᐃᖁ·ᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐯᐞᐃᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐯᐞᐃᓭ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᐁᓐᑲ·ᑲ ᓇᐯᐤ

ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐧᑕᒧ ; ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᓴᐯᐧᑲ, ·ᐃᒧᑕᔪᑫᒥᓂᖅ ᑭ·ᐃ·ᑦᐊ·ᐊᖏ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒋᑌᖏ, ᐁ ᑭᔪᑌᒣ·ᑲᖏ ᑭ·ᐃ·ᑦᐊ·ᐊᖏ ᑦᐱᔪᑦ ᐊᒧᔪᔪᑲᖏ, ᑦᐱᔪᑦ ᓄᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑎ ᑦᐃᓴᔪᑲᖏ ᐱᐃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᑦᐃᓴᒥᐃ·ᐃᓂ·ᑦᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑦᐃᓴᔪᑲᖏ ᐱᐃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᑦᐃᓴᒥᐃ·ᐃᓂ·ᑦᐃ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑦᐸᔪᑦ

ᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ·ᐃ·ᐃ·ᑯ·ᐊ: ᐃᔨᐱ ·ᑯᐸᑦᑲ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑎᓪᓚ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑭ ᓇᓂᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐᓴ ᑭ ·ᑯ·ᐁᔨᐅᓂ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᑎᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓕ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᑲᑭᒃᑌᑭ ᒥᔨᑎ·ᑲᓂᐱ·ᐁᖅᓴ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ·ᐃᓭᒧᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᔨ ᐅᓵ·ᐃᓫᓪᑯᐃᐱᔨᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐳᔨᑎᔭᑲᒃᑌᑭ ·ᐃᓭᑭᒪᓇ; ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᒥᒃ ᐃᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᑌᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓕ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑦᑲᒃ: ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᑯ·ᐁᔨᐅᓇᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓗᔨᐱᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑦᑲᓕᓂᐠ ᐸᑎᒪᓂ·ᐊᓓ ·ᐁᔨ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᔨᐱᒃᑌ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᐸᑎᒪᓂ·ᐊ, ᑭ ·ᑯ·ᐁᔨᐅᓇᒃ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅ ᓰᐯᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ: ᒋᐱᔨᓂᒃ ᖃᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᐸ-ᖁᐊᒪ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒋᑦᓴ, ᐁ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒋᓂᓯᒥᒋᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓂᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓗᑐᑦᒪᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᓂᔨᑦᑭᔨᖅᓴᒃ ᓇᓪᓚᓪ ᑐᐃᓪ ᐅ ᓰᐯᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ: ᒋᐱᔨᓂᒃ ᖃᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᐸ-ᖁᐊᒪ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒋᑦᓴ, ᐁ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒋᓂᓯᒥᒋᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓂᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓗᑐᑦᒪᒃ, ᑭ

ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓄᒋ·ᐃᓴᓴᓴᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐁᑎᐊ: ᒪᓴᒋᐃᓴᓴ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓴ, ᒪᓴᒋᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐊᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓯ·ᐁᓯᔪᑦ·ᐃᓴᓴ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ ᓴᓐ·ᑫ·ᐃᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓴᓵ ᒪᓴᒋᐃᓴᓴ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓴᓵ

ᐁᔪᒥᐁᑦᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓴ, ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓴᓴᓵ

X, ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓴᓴᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓴ, ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓴᓴᓵ

ᓄᒋ·ᐃᓴᓴ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᔪᓴ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᑲᒪᔪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᔨ·ᐃᓴᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓴᓴ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓂᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᓴ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᓂ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃᓵ ·ᐁᐯᓕᓕᒪ·ᐃᓴᓴ ᒧᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓴᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᓕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒋ·ᐃᔪᒥᒃᓵ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒧᑲ ᐃᑐᒋᓴᓴᓴ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᒃ; ᒧᑲ ᒥᒋ·ᑫᓕᒪ·ᐃᓴᓴ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓴᓵ ᐁᒣᓵ

ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓴ, ᐱᒧᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓴᓴᑲᓴ;

ᓴᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓴᓵ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᐁᒋᓵ

ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓵ ᐃᑎᔭᐊᒪᓂ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭ <ᓐᑭ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ;

ᓴᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓴᓵ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᓕᑯᓵ

ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓵ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐊᔪᐱᐃᑯ;

ᓴᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓴᓵ ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᑭ·ᒋᓕᑭ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑭ ᐊᑯᐃᐃᑯᓵ

Digitized by Google

⊲ᓴΓ∇·ΔPL°ˣ P Lᔭb·Δᓯ·Δσᵇ Dᑭ, ᐅ UVᓀPϤᓴᵃ, bᓇ·∇ᓀᒪ,

ᓇʷ·9·⊲JΔ·∇·Δᵃˣ Dᑦ ⊲ᔨᑕΓdᓀᵇ ⊲σΔ ḃ ·Δ LPᑐᑕdᑦˣ
⊲ᓴΓ∇·ΔPL°ˣ ᐅ UVᓀPϤᓴᵃ, ᓇᑐ σᑦ ⊲ᓴΓ⊲·Δσἀᓇ,
ᓇʷ·9·⊲JΔ·∇·Δᵃˣ ∇dJ Lb σ Jᔭb·⊲ᓯ·Δσἀᓇ P ḃ
ᐅΠΠdᵃˣ

⊲ᓴΓ∇·ΔPL°ˣ

ᐅ UVᓀPϤᓴᵃ, ⊲Pᑕ·⊲ᐱ ΡΓΡᔪdᵇ ᐅᑭ, bᓇ·⊲ᕮᒪ, L·⊲Πᔅ, ᓄᑦ ᐅᑢᔨᒪᓂ ⊲·⊲ ᑭ ᐊᑐᔪ9ᓀbᵃ, bᓇ·⊲ᕮᒪ P ᔅ·∇ᓀPϤ·Δ ᑢᔨᔪᔪ·b ᐅᑭ, ᑢᓀ ΡΓ Γ·ᓄᓀᒧᑦ ᓄᔅᑦ ΡΓ ⊲ᓀᒋ ⊲ᔨVᓀᒧᐊᑐᓴ, °ᓇᒪ∩ ∇ḃ ΡΓ LPᑐᑕdᑦ ⊲σΔ ḃ ᕮ·ḃΠdᔪ, °ᓄᑦ bᓇ·∇ᓀᒪ ḃΡϤ ḃᓴᒣᓀᒧᒧ·Δσᵇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐱᒪΡᐅ·Δσᵇ; ·Δᓀ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔨᔪ X UVᓀΓᔾΓᔅˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᓄᑕ·Δἀᓇ, Γᓯ·∇ ᓯᓀḃΠᓯᓴᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ Γᔾᐅ·⊲Ρ ᔅ·∇ᓀ-ΡϤᓴᵃ, ΡΡLσᑐ ḃ ᐱᒪΡΔ·∇ᓴᓇ; ᓀᔪΠᔭ⊲LᐅᑕΔdᑦ ᑯdᓯ-·Δσᓀᑕᵒ ᕮᑐ·⊲ ᑭ ᐊᑐᔪ9ᓀbᵃ ḃ bᔅϤᓀᑕΓΔdᑦ ᑯdᓯ-·Δσᓀᑕᵒˣ ᕮᑐPᑕᵒ, P ᓇᑐᒪΠἀᓇ, ᐅᒣᓀᵒ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑢ·ΔL·Δ bϤᔨPΓ·∇·Δσ ᵒ; ∇ PᔨϤᓀᑕᑫ ᐅ ᓀᒪΓᓯ·Δᓇ ⊲ᑭᐱdᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ⊲ᓀᒋᓀᒧᑫ ᐅ Ċ·VᔭᓀᒪJ·Δᓇ, ᓄᔅᑦ ⊲·⊲ᓯU ᑭᑭ Ċ·V ΓΓᒪ·∇ᔭᓀᑫ: Ṗᔅᐱᓇ ΔUᓀᒪᒪᓄ ᑭᑭ Γᓇ·⊲ᑭᑭᑦ Γᓇ ᑭᑭ Γᓗᒪᑭᑦ ᑭᑭ P ΔJ ᐱᒪΠᓯᑦ Δᓀdᵇ 9 Δᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ⊲ᔨṖᵇ P ᓇσᑢᔨᑕdᓯ·Δσᵇ 9 ᐅᑭ ᑭᔨUᓀᑕdᓯᔪᓇ; ᓄᔅᑦᐱd, ᑢᓀ ᔅ·∇ᓀPϤ·Δσᓀᑕᵒ ᑭᑭ P ΔJ ᐅΠᓇᵇ ᐅᒣᓀᵒ ḃ ᑐᑕᑦ, Δᔨᐱ Δᔅ·ḃᕮᓀᑕᓀϤ ᐅL ᐅ ·ΔᔨϤᓀᑕᒧ·Δ ᐱᒪΠᓯ·Δᓇ, ᑭᑭ ·ΔPᑕJϤΡᒃ ḃΡϤ ᐱᒪΠᓯ·Δσᵇ; ·Δᓀ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔨᔪ X UVᓀΓᔾΓᔅˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐯᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲᖏᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᒋᑯᓯ·ᐊᓂ

ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᒋᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᖏᓀᒥ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐯᒥᒪ ᐱᐃᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂᒥᐤ ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒥᐤ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᒥᑭ, ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᒪᔅᑲᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᒥᓗᐃᒋᐅ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᖓᐃᒥᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ, ᒧᒥᒥᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐋᑯ-ᓯ·ᐃᓐᓯ ᐯ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐱᑯ ᑐᐃ ᐋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᓴ·ᐊᓂ, ᕿᑭᓀᓕ ᑭᖏᓀᒥ, ·ᐃᒧ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᐯ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓀᒋᒪᔅᓯᓴ ᓂᔅᑦ ᒋᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑭ ᐃᑎᔅᐊᒋᒪᑲ·ᐃᓴᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓀ; ᑭᔅᐱᓀ ᑭᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑲ·ᕿᑭᒋᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᔑᐱᒧ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᒪ ᑭᖏᓀᒥ-ᓂ·ᐋᐸᕿᑭᑲᒃ ᑯᕿᓴᑲ ᑭ ᒉ·ᐯᔅᕿᒧᒍ·ᐃᓀ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᒪ ᒥᔅᑭᑲᒉᒍᑲᑲ ᐁᑎᐯᑲᑲᑭ, ᒪᒥ-ᒋᒉ·ᑲᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑌᐸᕿᑭᒉ·ᑲᑲ ᐋᒋᐱᐊᑯ ᑭᒪ ᒍᒋᕿᑭᒋᑲᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᒉᑲᑲ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑯᓂᑲᑲ ᑲᑎᐯᒧᒪᑲᑲ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑭᒪᑦ, ᒪᒥᐃᒪᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᒧᒪ

·▽ʟ (ᑦᐱʟᐊᒻ Dᐸ⊃Pʟ ᐸᓛ ▽ Δ·Uᑦ ᓂᓗᓱᐸ ᐱʟPᑦᓯ-ᓇΔbσᵇ ▽ Lᓯᓇ⊲L·⊲ᑦ "Δᐸʔ·⊲) ⊲σΔ UVᓕᑭᑫᑦ ḃ ʟPᐊᑦ·Δʟʔᓕᑎᓕᑭ▽ᓂ ᓄᑦ ᐸᐸʟᐊU·▽ᓂ Dᑯᓯʟ ᑕ ḃ Dᑎᓰᕄx Ṗᔆᐱᓇ ᓇᓄᑕᒣᵇ ᒪᒥ⊃Δ·▽·Δᓇ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑦᐱʟᐊᒻ Dᑯᓯʟ Pᑦ Δ)ᑦᑯ·⊲ᓂ; ·▽ʟ ⊲·▽ᓇ Dᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ ▽ḃ ḃ ᒪᒥ⊃ΔJᑦ Dᑦ·Δᓄ? ᒪḃ ᑭᔆᐱᓇ ▽ḃ ᒪᒥ⊃Δb·Δᔪᵇ ΔU Γᓯ·▽ ▽J U<ʔᓇᑕᑯᓯᑭᵇ, P <ᑯ)ᔆσ·Δᓇ·⊲ᓂ, ᓇL·Δᓕ ᒪḃ Pᑦ Dᑯᓯᓯᒪ·Δᓇ·⊲ᓂx Γᓇ ᒪḃ, Δᑦ·⊲ᵇ ᑯᑦ·Δᓇ·⊲ᵇ ḃ ᓇᔪʌᑦ·⊲Pᵇ ḃ P ᒪᒥ⊃Δᑦ·bᵇ, P P PᔪU-ᑕᒪᓇ·⊲ᓂ ⊲ᑦᑦ: ᓇL ᓇ ᓇᔪʌᒃ ⊲·⊲ᓯU P ḃ <PΠσ-Πᓯᔪᑦ·⊲ᑯᓇᓂ ⊲ᓇ ḃ Dᑦ·ΔΓᑯᑦ ⊲ᐩ·bˌ ᓂᔆᑦ PᑭˌΛᒪΠᓯᔪᑲᵇ? ·▽ʟ ·Δᓕ·⊲ᓂ ᑦ·V ⊲Π) Pᔅbᐧ⊲ P P ᒪᒥ⊃Δᑯᓇ·⊲ᵇ, ▽ ΔJ Γ·⊃ᓕᑭPᵇ; ᒪḃ Δ·ᓕ PᑭˌΓ⊃)ᑦᑯ·⊲ᵇ PᑭˌDΠᓇ·Lᵇ D <⊃PᓯᐧΔᵊx ᐅᐅ ⊲ᔪΓ·Δᓇ, σΡᑦᓄᓇ (σΡ-ᓄσᔪ·9Lˌ) Lᓯᓇ⊲bU·⊲ <⊃P LᓯᓇΔ9·Δσᵇ PᑭˌΓ·⊃ᓕ-ᒧΔᑯᔪᵇ ᓂᔆᑦ PᑭˌPᔅPᓄ⊲ᒥᒪᑯᔪᵇ; PᑭˌP ᔅᐱᓕ·▽ᓯᐧΔ ᓂᔆᑦ ᓇᓇᔪᑯᒧ·Δ DΠᓇ·Lᵇ ▽ ·ΔʟʔᓕᑭΓΔᑕᵇ ᑯᑦ·Δᓇᓄ PᑭPᔅᑯᵇ ḃ Δᑦᑦˌ Δᔪʌ ʌᑯ ΔUᓕᑭ9 ᐅ ᔆ·▽ᓕᑭ9·Δ Γ·ᓴΠᓯᐧΔσᵇ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓇᓀ PᑭˌΔJ ⊲ᓕΓΔᑕᵇx ᓇL·Δᓕ 9·bᓕᓄ ᒪḃ ⊲·⊲ᓯU bᑦ Γ·⊃ᓕᑭΓΔᑯᔪᓇᓇᵇ ᑲᒪᔪΠᔭᓇᵇ Δᔆʌᔆ PᑭˌΔJ⊲bσ·ΔPᵇ ᑕᐱʟᐊᒻ **X**; PᑭˌJʌᓕ·▽·Δᓯᑭᵇ ᒣ·bᒻ ⊲ᓕΓᓯ·Δσᵇ ᓂᔆᑦ ⊲ᑯᓯᐧΔσᵇ ▽ᑦ·b·▽x ·▽ʟ ·Δᓕ 9ᑭ·⊲ᵇ ᓇL·Δᓕ P Dᑭ ᓇᑕᒪ ᒧᑭ9ᓕᑭᒧ·Δσᔭᓄˌ ᓄᔆᑕᒪ ᒪḃ P ᒧJᔆᑕᓄ ·Δʟʔᓕᑭᒧ·Δσᓕᓄˌ ᓇL·Δᓕ P Dᑭ ʌᑐ9ᓄ ᒪσ)·⊲ᑲU·Δσᵇ ·<ᒧJᔆ ᑭᔪᑦᔪ·b·⊲bσ·Δᔆx ∇ᑯ ᑦᐱʟᐊᒻ ᒪḃ **Pᓕᓇᓇᓄ 9 ΔJ ᓇᑕᒪᵇ ḃPᑫ ᒧᑭ9ᓕᑭᒧ·Δᓇ PᑭˌᐧΔᑭ·Δ-**

Digitized by Google

ᓴᕐᓕᒍᒪᒃ X ᐅᑕ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᒃᑲ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖅᓱᑲᑌᒪᓐᓂ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᐱᑐᕐᓴᒃ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑎᓂᐱᒪᒃ X, ᒥᓐ ᑭᑎ ·ᐊᓂᖅᑲᓴᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑎᑕᔾᕐᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃx ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᔪᐱᓪ·ᐁᓯᓴᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᑯᓯᓴᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᔨ ᑫ ᒥᓗᐊᑎᑯᓐᓇ, ᑭ ᑲᕐᓴᑎᑕᒧᓐᓇ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᑭᓴᖅᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐃᑕᒪᒡᕐᓂᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐃᖅᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᒋᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᕐᓂᐃᓇᓂ, ᑭᑎ ᑲᕐᓴᑎᑕᒧᓐᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᕐᓂᐃᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑕᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐃᖅᐱ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐊᒋᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇᓂx ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓄᖅᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ·ᑲᓂᖅᑲᓴᒃ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ·ᑲᓂᖅᑲᓴᒃ ᐁᑕᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᖅᓂᓂᑫᓂ, ᑫ ᑎᐸᖅᓂᓇᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓪ·ᐊ ᑫ ᒥᓭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᓄᖅᓄ ᐁᑕᑎᓯᓪᓕᒥ, ᑭ ᑲᑫ-ᓴᑭᒥᑎᓇ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑲᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᑎᓯᖅᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦᓯᒪᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᓂ; ᐁ ᓕᒥᔨᒥᑎᓯᖅᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓪᒥᒥ-ᑎᓯᖅᓇ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᔦᒪᓇ ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑯᑦ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᑎ, ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑎ X, ᐁᑲ ᓕᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓕᒥᔨᒥᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓪᒥᒥ-ᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇᓂ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓪᓕᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᲁ ᐊᑦᑕᑌᓪᒥᑦᑕᓐᓂᐊᓂᒃx ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᲁ ᑦᐳᐊᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐯᑦᐃᓴᓇᓂ ᲁ ᐃᑦᑕᐸᖅᓇ ᐁᔨ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᒧᐃᓂᓀᓐᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᖅᑭᓪᒪᒧᖅᓇ ᑭᔪᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᒧᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑦᑭᐯᑦᐸᓇ ᖃᑎᖅᓴᓇᓐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᐊᐁ ᐁᑲᓂᐃᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑦᑭᐯᑦᐸᓇ ᖃᑎᖅᓴᓇᓐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᐊᐁ ᐁᑲᓂᐃᓇ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᖃᑦ ᑦᐳ·ᐁᐤ ᐁᑦᔪᓪᓕ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᒧᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓐ,

ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓇ ᓇ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴ-ᖃᑎᓯᑦ, ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑯᓂᐤ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᔪᑦᓂᐤ?

ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᓴᔪ X, ᐱᔦᔪᑯᓂᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭ-ᓲᒥᓇᓇᐤ, ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᔨ ᖃᓄᖅᖃ·ᐊᒃᑯᓂ·ᐃᑦᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓲ·ᖃ, ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᔨ ᑭᑎ ᓂᑦᖃᑦᑕ·ᐃᓕᓴᐅᕐᓂᐃᓇᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐃᖅᐱ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᕐᓂᐃᓇᓂ

Digitized by Google

⅂·bᖅ ЧVᓕ⊂ΡϤᓕ⊂Ρ ⊲σΔ <ᓇΠᔪᖅ ᕐᓕᑦ, b P ᑭᔪᑦ·b-·⊲bσ·Δᑦ, σ∧ᑦ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓇΔb·⊲bσ·Δᑦ, P Δ⊃Uᵒ ᒧᕐ ⊲ᔪᖏᵇ; b σᔪ⊃ Ρᔭbᓕᵇ ⊂ᓇ P ·⊲σᔪbᵒ Dσ∧·⊲ Dᒥ, P ΔJ D∧ᔪbᵒ ΡᒥΡᔭdᵇ, ⊲∧·∇ᵒ ᓄᔪᑦ D Ρᒥσᔪᖏᓕᵇ Ρᒥᒪσ⊃·⊲ Dᑦ·ΔL·⊲ ⊂·∇ ⊂⊲bΠ⊂⊂ᒥ; ⊲ᓇᑦ bᑦ Dᒥ ∨ᒥ Πᑦᔪdᓄᵒ ⊲σΔ ⅂·bᖅ 9 ∧iLΠ⊂ᓕ·9 ᓄᔪᑦ b σ∧⊂ᒥ? ˙ P ᑦ·∨Uᓇ ᓇ ∇ ᑦᑦ ∨ᓄΡ⊂ᓕ ⊲ᐊᵇ; Ρᒥ Δᑦᑭᵇ ⊂⊂·∇ᔪbᒥᵇ ∨ᓄΡ⊂Ρᵇ ᑦ·∨ Dᑦ·∨C⅃·⊲ᵇ; ∇ Ꮖ⅃·Δ ·Δ⅂⊃Ρᵇ ⊂⊂·∇ D<ᓄΡ⊂·⊲ᵇ: ∇ ·∇∨⊂ᒥbᑯUP L⊂·⊂·Δᓇ; ᒥᓇ Ρᒥ ·⊲σᔪbᒪLᵇᵇ ⊂ᔭᵒ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲΡ9 ∧iLΠ⊂ᓕ·Δᓇ?

¶ ⊲ᓇ b ⊲dd⊂ bᑦ ᓇʷ·9·⊲ᔑΔ·∇ᵒ,

⊂⊂ᓕ·∇ D⊥ ⊂⊃σ σ ᑦ·∨Uᵒᓇx

¶ ∇d ⊲ᔭ⊂∇·ΔΡL° 9 b·9ᑭL⊂ ᑭʷ∧ᵃ ᑦ·∨ ⅂⊂ᓇ·∇ᔪ⊂·⊂⊂⊂·9 D L⊂·⊂·Δσ⊂·⊲, ᓄᔪᑦ ⊂⊲Ρ⊲⊂·9 ⊂⊂·∇ b Δᑦᑦᑭᵇ; ∇ b9ᔪΡL⊂ ΡΡ ·∇∨⊂⊂L·⊲⊂ ⊂⊃σ D∪Δᵇ D⊦ ⊂⊂·∇ ⊲·∇⊂·⊲ b P ·⊲σ⊃⊲⊂⊂·9 ⊲·∇⊂·⊲, ΡΡ ᓓ⊃⊂L·⊲⊂·Ρ ΡΡ ·∇∨⊂·⊂L⊲⊂·Ρ: ⊲⊂ L⊔ b P L⊂⊃⊂·⊲⊂·Ρ ⊲·∇⊂·⊲, ΡΡ b·9 ∩⊂⊲⊂⊂·Ρ Δʷ∧ʷ ∇ bʷΡᑦ⊂·Ρx

¶ D⊂ ⊲ᓇ b ⊲dd⊂ bᑦ ·ΔᑦL·⊲bσ·Δᵒ ⊂⊃σ ΡΡ ·Δᑦᵇ D L⊂·⊂·Δᓇ, ᑭʷ∧ᵃ ⊂⊂D⊃⊂·9 D ⊂⊃ᓄ⊂·Ρbσᵇ ∇ ⊂ᔭᑭᔪbᑯ⊂ 9·b⊂ᵒx P ·ΔᑦC9, bᑦ ⊲ᖃᓇL⊲ ⊲ᔭ⅂∇·ΔΡL·⊲ (ᑭʷ∧ᵃ ⊂⊂U⊂⊥·Δ ᓄʷᑦ D∪Δᵇ D⊦ ᓇ⊂·∇⊂·⊂9) D⅂⊂ᵒ ∇ Δ·U⊂·Ρ,

UV⊂⊂·⊂ᓄ ᑭᔪᔪ X, b P ᓇbᑦL·⊲ᑦ D⊂ ⊲ᔭ⅂∇·ΔΡiLL bᔭPD·Δσ⊂ᓄ ΡΡ ⊲ᖃᓇL·⊲⊂·Ρ ⊂⊂·∇ D⊥Ρ·⊂·⊲ ᑦ·∨ b ⊂⊂⊂·∇⊂ᔪ⊂⊂⊂·Ρ ᓄᔪᑦ b ᑦ·V⊂ᔪ⊂⊂dᑦ; D ΡΡ ᔭ·∇⊂-ᑭ9·Δσᵇ D⊦ P ·∇V⊂·⊂iᵇ P ·⊲σ⊲ᓱᑎ·Δᓇ: ᓄᔪᑦ ∇ Δᑦᓕ·⊲iᑦ σ⊂, ᑭᑦ ⊲ᖃᓇiLᑎᓇ ⊂⊂·∇ P L⊂·⊂·Δᓇ,

Digitized by Google

▼ᐅᑦᐧΔLᐧΔᑦ ᐅᑦ ΔᔨσbᓯᐧΔσᵇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐧ▼ᐅdᓯᓯLᐧΔᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ Vᓀpᓯᑦ ᐊJᒃx ▼ᒣᓗx

¶ ▼dᐧᐊᔭᒋᐧΔᑭLᐧ ᕿ Δᐧᑌᑦ ᐅᒣᓂᐧ ᐊᔭᒋᐊᐧΔσᓂᐧx

ᐊᔭᒋᐊᑦᐧᓀx

ᐅ ᒋᔭᐧᐊᑭ ᔭᐧ▽ᓂᒋᑫᔭᓇ ᑭᒋLσ), ᑭᓪ ▽ Δᔨ ᒋᒣᑎᑭ ᕿ ᔭᐧ▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧΔᓇ, ḃ Δᔨ ᐊᐅᓇLᐧᐊᑭᵇ ᐅ LᒋᐧᑦᐧΔσᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊσᑭ ᑦᐧV ḃ ᒋᒋᓪᐧ▽ᔪᓂᑦᑭᵇ, ▽ḃ ᒋᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᓯᓯᔭᓇ; ᐊᔪᐸᐊLᐧ ᕿ ᔭᐧ▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧΔ ᒋᔪᕿᔨᵇ ᐊᔪᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᔪᑫᓪᓇḃᓇ, ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ḃ ᓇᑦᐧ▽ᓂᑦᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐧ▽V▽ᓂᒐLᐧᐊḃσᐧΔᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᐅᓇLᐧᐊḃσᐧΔᑦx σᑦᐧΔᑭᑦLᐧ, ᒋᔭᐧᐊᒋ ᓱᕿΔᐧ▽ᔭᓇ ᐅᑦᐧΔLᐧ, ᑕ ᑫᐧḃᓂᐧ ḃ ᐧᐊσᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐊᔪᔨΔᐧ▽ᐧΔσᓂᐧ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐸᐧḃᔨᐧ▽ᐧΔσᓂᐧ LᒋLσᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔭᑦᐱd ᑎᐱᓂᐧ▽ ᐅ Lᒋ ΔUᓂᒍᐧΔᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒐᒋᓯᐧΔᓇ ᐅᒋ; ḃᓇᐧ▽ᓂᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒋᒋᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᑦdᓯᐧᐧ ᑦᐧV ᑭᒋ ᐧΔᑫᐧᐊᑦ ᒻLᐧΔᐊᔪᐳ-ᒥᐊᐧᐊ; ᒥᐧᓂᐧᓂᒪ ᐅ ᒥᑦᐧᒍᐧΔᓇ, ᒥᓗ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᐅ ᒻᐧᑦᐧΔᓇ, ᐊᒋᐧΔᓇLᐧ ᐅ ᐧᐊᔪᑫᐧᓂᒍᐧΔᓇ, ▽ Δᔨ ᐧᐊᐸᑕLᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᑦdᕽx ᓂᔭᑦ ᒻḃ ᒥᐧᓂ ▽ ᐊᔪV▽ᓂᒍᐧᑦᑭᵇ ᕿ ᔭᐧ▽▽ᓂᑫᐧ▽ᐧΔσᓂᐧ ᐱd, ▽ḃᐧΔᓂ ᐊᑭᑕLᐧ ᐅ LᒋᐧᑦᐧΔᓇ, ᒻḃ LᔭḃᐧΔ ᕿ ᒥᓗ ᐊJᒃḃ ᐅᒋ, Δᔪᐱ ᓇL ᓇ▽ᓂᑕLᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒋ, Δᐧᐦᐟ ᕿ ᒥᐧᓀᓂᑦᒍᐧΔσᵇ, ᐧΔᓂ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ḃᔭᑭᒻLᑫᐧΔᓇ ḃ ᑭᒋ ᒻᑭᐊᑦ ᑭdᓯᔪ, ᑭᔪᔪ X UV▽ᒥᔭᒥᑦx ▼ᒣᵃx

¶ ▼dᐧᐊᔭᒋᐧΔᑭLᐧ ᕿ Δᐧᑌᑦ ᐅᒣᓂᐧ ᓂḃᒍᐧΔσᓂᐧx

ᑭᓀ, ᐅ UV▽ᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᕿ Lᒥᔪᐧᐦᑎᓇx σḃᒍᐧΔᓇ 71.

ᑭᓀ, ᐅ UV▽ᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᕿ Lᒥᔪᐧᐦᑎᓇ: ▽ḃᐧΔᓂ ᐧΔᔪᵇᑦ ΔᓂᓵᐧΔᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓂV·ΔΔḃᐧΔᔨᓇx

Digitized by Google

ᐱᒪᒥΔᵅ ρ ᐧbᔭᑦᑭᑎᓯᐧΔσᵇ, ᐅᔭᒍΔᵅ: ᓇᑐᐧΔᵅ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᐱᒪᒥΔᵅx

ᐞᐧΔ σ Lᔭbᐧ Δ ᑕᔭꓤᐧᐃᵅ, ΔU ᒍᔭᵇ ꓤ Δ)Uᐅᔭᵅ: ρ ρ Δᑕᓄᐧᐞᵅ ρᑭ ᐱᒪᒥΔbᐧΔᐅᔭᵅ: ᐧᐁᔪ ᑭᓪ σ ᑭᔪᑦᐧ ᐱᔪᐞᒪ ᓗᔭᑦ σ ᓇ)<ᓕᐧΔbᒥᵇx

ᐧᗅᐧbᒥΔᵅ, ᐅ σ ᑭᒥLσ)Lᓵ, ᐅᒥᒥᐧᐞᵇ ᐅᒥ ᐅLᒥᑦᑦᐧ◁ᵇ: ᐅᒥᒥᵇ ᐅᒥ ᐁᵇ ᵇ ᐧbᔭᑦᑭᑎᓯᑦ ᓗᔭᑦ ᵇ ◁ᐧbᑎᓯᑦ Δᓕᓕᵒx

ᐧᐁᔪ ᑭᓪ σᑦ ◁ᔪVᓕᒍᐧΔᵅ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥꓤᓵᐧΔᵅ ᑭᒥLσ): ᑭᓪ ρ Lᒥᔪ)ᑦᑎᵅ ᐁ ˙Vᒥ ᐅᔭᑭσᑭᐅᓵᵅ ᐅᒥx

ᑭᓪ ρ ρ ᓯ)σᵅ ᒥᔪᑦᐅᓵᵇ ᐅᒥ: ᑭᓪ ᵇ ρ ᐅᑎσᐅᓵᵅ σbᐧΔ ᐅᔪᑦᐅᓵᵇ ᐅᒥ: ρᓪ ᑕρ ρ ᵇ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᵅx

σ ᒪᒪᔪbᑎᐧbᵇ ᒥᑫᑦ: ρᓪ ᒪᵇ σ Lᔭbᐧ Δ ᐧᓪᑦᒍᔪᑕᒪᐧΔᵅx

ᐁdᔭ σ)σᵇ bᑦ ᔪbᔪᑭᓂᵒ ρ ᒪᒥᒥᒥdᓯᐧΔᵅ: ᓂᔭᑦ ρ ᑭᔪUᓕᑦdᓯᐧΔᵅ ᐁᔪbσ ᑭᔭbᵏx

ᐁbᐧΔᓪ ᐧᐁΛσᵅ ᐁ ◁ᑎ ρᑫᓕᓕᐧΔᐅᵅ: ᐁbᐧΔᓪ ᓇbᔭᵅ ᐁ ◁ᑎ ᓄUᓕᓕᵇ σ LᔭbᐧΔᓯᐧΔᵅx

ᐧᐁᔪ ᵇ <ᐧbᔭᒥᵇ σ <ᐧbᓄᒥᐧbᵇ: ◁σᑭ ᓂᔭᑦ ᵇ ◁ᔪbᒪᐧ◁ᒥᵇ σᑦ ◁ᒋᐧbᐧ ᔭᑭᒥ)ᐧ◁ᵇ,

ᐁ ΔᐧUᒥᵇ, ᑭᒥLσ)ᐧ◁ ρ ᓇbᑎdᐧ: bᐧbᑕρΔᵇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑎσᵇ; ᐧᐁᔪ ᓇLUᓕᐧ◁ ꓤ ᐱᒪᒥΔdᔭx

ᐅ ᑭᒥLσ), ᐁbᐧΔᓪ ᓕᐧᐞᐸᒥᵅ: ᐅ ᑭᒥLσ), ᑭᓕᐧᐱ σᓕᔪbLᐧΔᵅx

ᐁdᔭ bᑦ ᓇᓂV·Δᓯᐧ◁ᵇ ᓂᔭᑦ bᑦ σᔭᐧ◁ᓇᑎᓯᐧ◁ᵇ ᵇ ᓄᑎᓇᒥᵇ σᑦ ◁ᒋᐧbᐧ: ᐁdᔭ bᑦ ◁ᐧbᓵᔪbdᐧ◁ᵇ ᑭ)ᔭᐧ·ᐁᐧΔσᓕᓂᐧ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᒣᓕᐞdᓯᐧΔσᓕᓂᐧ ◁σᑭ ᵇ ᐧΔ ᒪᒥᐧᔪᐧΔᒥᵇx

Digitized by Google

ᐃᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᕼᐯᓕᒍᓐ ᑕᑭ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿᐅᐸᒃ ᐊᑭᐱᐃᑯ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑎᓐᓂx

ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᐸᕎᓕ·ᐊᓐ ᑭ ·ᒃᓄᕼᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᐃ·∇·ᐃᓐ ∇ᕼᒃᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ: ·∇ᕼ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᕼᓄ-ᓕᑌᓐ ∇ ᐃᑎᑎᑭx

ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐁᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒍᑌᓐ ᑭ ·ᒃᓄᕼᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᑎᐱᓕ·∇ ᑭᓕ ᐱdx

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕼᓇᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐ ∇ ᐯᑭ ᐅᓵᑭᓂᑭᔨᓐ ᐅᔨ: ᐊᓇᒃ ᐃᓵᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓵᒃᑭ ᐃᔨᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇx

ᐊᓇᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ∇ ᑭᖏᓕᓕ·ᐃᔨᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐊᐱᕼᑎ·ᒃᓂᔨᓐ ∇ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᓇᒃᔨᓂ: ᕿᑎᒪ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᕎᓕ·ᒃ·∇ ᑭ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᐤ ᐊᓇᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒃᓵᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᒥᔨ·∇ ᑕ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑫ ∨ᑭ ᓇdᔨᖏx

ᑭ ·ᒃᓄᕼᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᕼᐱᒃ ᐃᕼᐯᓕ-ᒋ·ᒃᓇ, ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᐸᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ: ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᓄᕼᐱᐸᒋ?

ᒃᑕ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᑭᐃᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓵ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᔨᔨᒪᓵ: ᓄᖅᑕ ∨ᓗᑭᔨᑲ ᐊᐃᒃ;

ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓇᑯᐸᓄ ᓴᖅᑕᒪ, ∇ᑯ ᑫᐅᐸᒃ ∇ᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᕼᑭᒃ ∇ᒃ·ᐃᕼᒃᑕ ᑫ ᐃᔭ·ᒃᐸᓕᓗᒃx ∇ᒣᓐx

¶ ▼ ᑕᑯ ᐃ·ᑌᑉ ᐅᒪᓗ

ᐅ ∨ᐃᒥᑦᐅᓐ ᐊᕼᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑌᐊᑎᑯᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᑭᕼᑦᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐅᔨ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᒪᑫ·ᐃᐅᒃᑲ, ᐱᐃᒥᑎᐃᓀᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓀᓐ, ∇ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐅᒃ ᑭ ᓀᔨᐃᒪᑎᓀᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭ-ᑫᐅᓐx

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᕽ,

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᕽ, ᑲ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃ ᐞᕈᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒋᑯᑦ, ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓪ ᑭᑭᔨᑯᑲᑦ, ᐊᓴᑲᑦ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐊᒋᒥᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓪᐱᓴᒋᑯᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ ᓪᐞᐃᑐᒋᑯᑲᑦ, ᐊᓪᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐞᕈᒪᓗ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᒋᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᓪ ᓂᔅᑦ ᒧᔨᒋᓴᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᑯᓴᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᐃᒡ·ᑲᑦ ᔨᓭ ᑭᑭᔨᑯᑲᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓭᐞᑲᑯᓪᑦ, ᐃᓪᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᔨ ᐊᒋᓴᓴᓪ ᒥᓗᓐᐅᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐅᑯᓯ·ᐃᓪ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᔨ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓴᓴᓪ ᐃᒡ ᐁᑭᑲᑯᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᑲᔨᑐᑲᑯᓯ·ᐃᓪ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᑲᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑲ ᑭᒃᔭ **Xx** ᐁᒣᓐᓀ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᔅ,

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᑭᑫ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓂᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓵᓀᓀ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓪᐳᐊᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓂᒥᒪᓪᓀ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓪᐳ ᑲᓪ·ᐊᐸᒥᓴ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑫ·ᐊᑐᐊᓴᓀ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓂᓴ ᐅ ᐞᑭᐃᐁ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓂᓴ ᑲᐅᓐᒋᓂᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ, ᐊᓪᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓀ ᐁᒣᓐᓀ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓯᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔅᓂᓀ

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᓴᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᖃ·ᐁᓂᒥᑭᓴᓪ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓴᓴᓪ ᐃᑦ ·ᐁᑭᐸᓂᓴ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓪ; ᐊᑭᑦ·ᐊᐱ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᐁ ᐸᐸᑌᓂᒧᔨᓴᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔅᒋᒪᑎᐢᓪ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑭᔨᓂᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑫ·

·ᐃᐸᒪᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᔅ ᐊᓄᖏ ∇ ᐱᒥᔨᖏ σV·ᐃσᖏ ∇ ᐃძᓯᑦ: ᒥᓗᐢᑐ ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ρ ᐱᐃᒋᐃ·∇·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ; ᐱᐃᒋ ᐃUᓕᑐᒪᓄ ·ᐃᔭᓯ ·ᐃᔪᑫᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᔅᑐ ᐱᐃ-ᒋᐃᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᖏ ρ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᔅᐱᓐ ∇Uᓕ-ᑐᒧ·ᐊσ ρᒋ ρᓄᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ρᔨᖃᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑲ, ρᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓄᔅᑐ ρᒋ ᐊᐁᔪᑫᔨᖏ, ᓄᔅᑐ ᓗᒋ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᐢᖏ, ·ᖃᔨᖏ ∇ ᐊᐁᔪᑫᔨᖏ ᓄᔅᑐ ∇ ᒥᓗᐢᑐ ᒣ·ᖃᖏ ∇ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᑦ: ᓄᔅᑐᐱძ ᐅᑎᓐ ᐊᓐᑦ ρᒋρᔨᖃ·ᐃ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃσᖏ ᐃᑦ ∇ ᐊᔭᒥᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓄძ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊσᒋ ᖃ σᐸᑲᖏ ᖃ ρ ᐊᐁᔪᑫ·ᐊᑲᖏ UVᓕᒥᑫᓕᒋ ᖃρᑫ ᐊ·ᓗᓯ·ᐃσᓕᓂ ᓄᔅᑐ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᒥᓗ·ᐃσᓕᓂᑫx ᐸρUᓕᑐ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ρ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ·ᐃᓐ ᑫᔭᐸᖅ ᐅᒋ ρძᓯᔪ UVᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᒋᔪᔪ X, ᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓄᔅᑐ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ρᓐ ᓄᔅᑐ Vᓗρᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᖃ, ᖃρᑫ Vᔭᖃᖏ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᐊᔪᖃᖏ ∇ᖃ·ᐃᔪᖃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔅ·ᖃᐸᓕᖃx ∇ᒣᓴx

ᐊᔭᒥᐞ·ᐃᓴ ∇ ᐞძᓯᑦ ᐞ·∇ᓴ, ∇ᖃ ∇ᔑᓴძᓯᒋ ᒥᓴ ρᒋ ᒥᓗᐞᔭᑫx

ᐅ ·∇ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒥძᔭᓴ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓴ, ᓄᔅᑐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᖃ ᐞᐃᔭᔭᓴ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᒧ·ᐃᓴ, ρᓕ ᐱძ ᖃ ·ᐃᒋᐃᐃᔭᖃ; ᑭ ᓴᒋᑎᔨᒧᔪᑦᑎᓴᓴ ᒋᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐞᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ρᑦ ᐊᔪᑌᑫᑦᖃᓴ, ᐅᑦ ∇ ᐱᒥᔨᖏ ∇ ᐃᔪᑦ·ᐞᑦ ᓴᔭᐱᖃ ᒋᒋ ᓕᓕ-ᒥᓯᑦ ·ᐃᔭ·ᐃᖏx ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ; ᐊ·ᐊᓯU ᒪᖃ ∇ ᐊᑎ σᔨ·ᐊᓴᓭᓕᓕᖃ ·ᐃᔭᓴ, ᒪᔅᖃ·ᐃ, ρ ᓴᔪᑦᒪ-ᑎᓴᓴ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯU ρ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃσᓕᓂ ᓄᔅᑐ ᐸᓗρ ᐊᐃ·ᖃ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒋ ᐅUᐃᖏx ᑭᓐ ᑦ·V ᒥᒋᓕ·∇ᔨᓕᒥᒪ·ᐃσᓕᓂ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᖃ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊσᐊᓕᐅᑎᑦ, ᓄᔅᑐ ᓯᖃ ρᒋ ᑦ·Vᔨᓕᒪᑦ ρძᓯᔪ ᑭᒪᔪ; ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓴ ρᒋ ·∇ᐱσᖃUᓕᑭ ρ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᒋ,

Digitized by Google

ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑎᒍᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑊ ᐊᓕᒋᒋᓂ·ᐊᑐᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃ ·<ᒧᔨ ᐅᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔭᑌᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁᒃ ᒥᓐ ·ᑯᐸᒧᒃᓂ·ᐃᔨᓚ ᓂ ᑭᓴᓐᑌᐊᓐᓐᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᐁᒃ ᑫ·ᒃᓐ ᐁ ᑯᑭ·ᐃᑭᔭᓐ ᑭᓚ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᖅᐱᓐ ᐁᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐊᓂ, ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓀ ·ᐊᓂᖅᒃᓐᔨᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᓪᑦ ᐊ·ᑯᓯᑌ ᑭ·ᓄᖅ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᑕᔨᑫᒥᔭᒥᑦ: ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᓯᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᔨᓐᓐᓯᓯᑦ ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐳᓂᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ, ᐃᔨ ᑯᔭᐸᓕ·ᐃ, ᑭ ᓓᔨᑕᒪᑎᓐᓐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑌᐸᕐᓕᓐᓐᓐ ᒡᓐᓯᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᕐᑫ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᓀᔨᑕᒪᑎᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᑲᒻᒃᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᒁ·ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᑎ ᑭ ᒃᑭᕐᑫ ᐅᑭᒪᐸᓕᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᒃᓄᑭᑕᒪᕐᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᐊᐳᓕᑦᑕᒪᕐᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓂᓂᑎᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐸᓕᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᑕᔨᓂ ᐁ ᐸᓕᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓀᑭ·ᐃ ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ ᑭ ᐊᒁ·ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓇᓀᒃᓐ ᓂᑭᓴᓂᔭᓐ ᒃ ᓱᑭᐊᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᑎᒃ, ᐅᑎᑎᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓐ ᒉ·ᐯ ·ᐁᔨᐃᓐᐁᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᒥ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐯᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᑦ; ᔭᓵᐱᒃ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᓇᐅᒪᒉᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᕐᓂ ᑭᑎᐸᒃᓂ·ᐃᓕ, ᑭ ᓇᐅᒪᒉᑎᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᒥᑯᒃ ᐊᓐ ᐸᓕᑭ ᒍᓂᔨᑎᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓂᔨᓕᑦᑕᒪᕐᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᓂᐸᐊᑎᓂᒃᓐᔨᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑎᓂᒃᓐᔨᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓐᓐ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᐃᓕᓐᐸᒋ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓕᓐᓐᓐᑫᓐ ᐅᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ, ·ᐃᔨᓕᒋ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ·ᐃᐊᔭᐃᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᓴᑕᓐ, ᐁ <ᓕᓐᑭᑕᑎᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐁᐱ-

Digitized by Google

ᓂᑲᑌᓕᖅ, ᒋᒋ <ᒋᑎᓇᒪᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᐁ <ᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ <<ᑌ·ᐃᓯᖏᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᖅᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᐅᓇ ᓂᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪ-ᑎᓯᓴᑲ ᐅᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ·ᐃᐊᑦᕆᒪᑭ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᒋᒋ ᖇ ·ᐊᑦᕆᒪᑲ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᖇᔭᑲᒥᓇᓇ, ᒋᒋ ᑯᔭᑲ·ᐊᐅᓕᓀᒪ·ᐃ <ᒋᑎᓇᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ <ᓗᖇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᖇᒋᖇᔭᑲ·ᐃ ᑲᖃᑕ·ᐁᓕᓀᒪ·ᐃᓂᑲᑯ, ᒣᑲᑲ ᐅᑕ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᑲ, ᖃᑲ ᒪᒋᑲ ᖃ ᐃᔨᑕᐃᑯᓴᑲ ᑲᒋᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲᑯ, ᑲ ᑲᔭᑦᕆᒪᒋᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᒋᑦᑕᐃᓇ; ᖇ ᑕᑯᒪᓇᓇᑲᓇ, ᖇ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒋᒋ ᐊᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑲᓴᓇᓇ ·ᐊᓂᐊᓕᑎ·ᐃᓇ; ᖇ ᖇᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᒥᔭᒻᓴᑲᑯ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁᑦ ᐊᒋ·ᑲ ᓴᑲᔭᓂᓂᐊ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᒪᒥᑕ·ᐊᓂᓂᓄ: ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᖃ·ᐁᓂᒥᑭᓇᓇ ᖇᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᖇ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᓇ ᖇ <ᓗᖇ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᒋᒋ ᑭᔭᖇᓂᐊᒥᑯᓴᑲ, ᓂᓇᓇ ᔑᐱᓂ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥ·ᓗᓂᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑦ ᑲ ᐁᑦᐸᓂᑲ ᖇ <ᓗᖇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑭ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᒋᒋ ᐊᓴᑦᑲᑲ ᐊᓵᐯᓂᒪ·ᐃᓇ; ᒫᓂ ·ᑲᑲᓴ ᒋᒋ ᑭᔭᓂᒥᑎᓯᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒋᒋ ᑭᔭᓂᑕᑲ ᑲ ᖇ ᐃ·ᑌᑲᓇ ᒋᒋ ᓇᓄᑲᒋᐃ·ᐁᑲᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒋᒋ ᒥᓗᑦᓇᓇ; ᐁᑲ ᒋᒋ ·ᐁᐱᓇᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓵᐯᓂᒪᑦᑕᓴᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ·ᑲᓂᓇ ᒋᒋ ᐊᓵᐯᓂᒪᑦᑕᑲ ᑭᓂ ᐱᑯᓇ ᒫᓂ ᓴᔭᒋᑦᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑭᒋᐊᓄᓂ·ᐃᓐᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᒋᒋᑕᓄ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓇᓇᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᒪᒥᑕ·ᐊᓂᓂᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐅᔨᒪᓇᓇᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓇᓇᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑭᓇᓇᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑭᓇᓇᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑭ

ᐦᐊᓴᑌᓚᑲᓗᐃᓯ ▽ᑲᑦᑕ ᑭᐸᐊ ᑭ ᓱᐦ▽ᓕᒋᑫᐦᐃᓇᓕ ᓰᓴᓭᐦ▽ᓕᑕᒍᐦᐃᓂᓂᐦ; ᐅᐸᐦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒃ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐦᐃᓂᓂᐦ ᓂᓴᓭ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑕᒍᐦᐃᓂᓂᐦ, ᐅᐣᑲᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓰᐦᒪᓕᓕ ᑭᒋ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᒪᓕᑲᑭ ᐱᒪᒋ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐁᔪᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ <ᐦᑲᑎᐁᓯ, ᐦᐊᐸᑎᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐃᐦᐦᐦᐃᐦᐦᐦᐃᐦᐦᐦ

ᒥᓗᐊᒍ·ᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᒪᓐ v. 24.

ᒋ·ᐯ, ᒋ·ᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᔪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ-·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ, ᖃᓪᑦ ᑲ ᒋ·ᐯᔨᓪᒥᒡᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔨᐅᓪᒋᒥᑦ, ᐊᔭᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᓪᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᔪ ᓂᔨ-·ᐊᐃᓇᒥᔪᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ; ᐊᒃ ᒥᔭᓄᓗᒪ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑦᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤᓯ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒋᑲ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᑲᓯ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐋᒃᑦ·ᐁᓪᒋᒃᑌᐤ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᑦ·ᒃᑲ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᓂᐱ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᓯᒃᐊᑦ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᖃᓕᐱᔪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᖏᐋᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊ-ᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᖃᓕᐱᔪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᓄᑎᓯᓪᓯᓯ

¶ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᖃᓪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᔪᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑭᖃᑲᑲᒃ ᒥᔭ·ᐃᓪᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᔨᒃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥᔪᓂᑲᒃ, ᖃᓕᑦ ᐁ ᓂᒃᓄᑦᒋᑭᑲᒃ, ᓇᓐᒋᐤ ᐱᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥᔪᒃ ᖃᓕᑦᐱᔪ ᓫ·ᒃᐊᔨᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨ, ᒃᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᖃᓕᑦᐱᔪ ᒃᑦ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐊᒃ,

ᓂᓪ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᔨᒃᓂ·ᐁᓄ, ᖃᔨᑦ ᒃ ᐊ·ᐃᔭᓇ ᐱᒪ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃ·ᑌᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒋ·ᐯᔨᓪᒥᑦ, ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᐁᓪᓂ·ᐁᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓄ; ᖃᔨᑦ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᖃᔨᑦ ᒃ ᒋ·ᐯᔨᓪᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔨᒃᑦ ᒃᑦ ᓂᐱᓄᓯ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᒪᓐ xi. 25, 26.

ᓂ ᑭᔨᑭᓪᑌᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᐯᒪᒋᐃᑦ, ᖃᔨᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ ᐊᔨᑫᒃ ᒪᒋᑎ ᑭᔪᒃᓂᑫᓯ ᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᒋ·ᑕ·ᐁ ᒪᓂᔪᓱᒃ ᐅᒣᓂᐤ ᒥᔭ·ᐃᓪᓂᐤ, ᐁᓪᓂ·ᐁᒃ ᐁ ·ᐃᔭᓯᔭᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᐤ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ: ᑫ ·ᐊᐸᒪᒃ ᓂᓪ ᑫᒋ·ᐊᒃ, ᖃᔨᑦ ᓂᔨᑭᔪᓱᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᔨᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐱᑐᓯᓓ ᒪᒃ xix. 25, 26, 27.

Digitized by Google

ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓪᒪᓂ ϥ·ᑲᓇᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑦᓰᓇᓂᓄ ᐅᑦᓪ ᐊᔨᑭᒃᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦᓪ ϥᑭᓰᔭᓂ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓪᒪᓂ ϥ·ᑲᓇᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭ·Δᑦᓰᓇᓂᓇᓂᓯ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓪ·ᐁᓄ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᓄᔭᑦᓪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂ·ᐁᓄ; ᑲᑦᓪ ·Δ ᒪᒥᒥᑦᑲᑌᓪᓪᓄ ᐅᑦ Δᔭᓂᑲᓂᓂ·Δᓂᓇᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦᓯ 1 ᑎᒍᕆ vi. 7. ᔪᑦ i. 21.

¶ ᑭ ᐱᔭϥ·ᑕ·ᐁ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·Δᑲᒥᓂᐣ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐯᔨᑲ ᓄᓪᕐᐱᓂ ᑦᐱᔨᓂ ᓂᑲᒍ·Δᓇᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑕ·ᑲᑭᓯ

ᓂᑲᒍ·Δᓂᓇᓂᓄ xxxix.

ᓂ ᑭ Δ·ᑦᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓴ·ᑲᒥᓯᓇ ᐁ Δᑦᑎᑭᓯᔨᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᐊᓲᑎᑕᔨᓇ ᓂᑌᓪᓪᓂᑲ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐱᑐᓄᐱᑎᓯᓇ, ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑲ·Δᓂᑲᑲ·Δᒥᑲᓯ

ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐧᑎ·ᐁᓂᔨᓇ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐊᑦᓂᓂ ᓂ ᑭ Δ·ᑦᓇ, ᑲ Γ·ᓭᔭᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓄᔭᑦ; ᓇᓵᐱᑊ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔂᒣᑌᓇᓯ

ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓄ ᐱᒋ ᓂᔨ·Δᑲ; ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎ·ᐅᓂᓇᓄ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓪᒪᓂ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑦᓪ ᓂᑭ Δᔭᐱᑎᑭ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑲᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᓪᓄ ᐁᔭᐱᒋ Δᑌᓪᓪᓂᑦᓪᓯ

ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔨᓇ, ᑭᔭϥᓪᒥᑎᒥᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔭᑦᓰᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒥᓂ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦᓪ ᐁ Δᑎᐱᑭ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑲᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭϥᓪᒥᒪᓇ ᐁᔭᐱᒋ ᓪᓪᒥᑎᑦᔨᓇᓯ

ᒪᒥᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ Δᔭᑦᓇ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑲᒪ ᑦᐱᔭᓂᑲ Δᔭᐱᑎᓪᒪᑭᑭᓂ·ϥ·Δᓇ; ᓄᔭᑦᓪ ᓂᑦ Δᔭᐱᑎᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓪᒪᓂ ·ᐊᑦᓂᓂ Δᑌᓪᓪᓂ ᑦᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᑦᓰᒪᒪᓇ: ᑦᐧᐯ Γᓂ·ᐁ ᐧᐧ Δᓪᓪᓪᓄ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᒥᓪᒪᒪᑦᐅᓪᓪᓄ ᒥᐅᓄ ᓰ·ᑲᓇᑎᑦᓪ Δᑌᓪᓪᑦᓂᓂᓂᓂᓯ

ϥᑭᓰᔭᓂ Γᓂ·ᐁ ᐧᐧ Δᓪᓪᓪᓄ ᐱᒍᑌᓄ ᓰ·ᑲᓇᓂ Δᔭᓰᓂᓂ·Δᓂᓄᑲ: ᑦᐧᐯ ᓰ·ᑲᓇᓂ ᒥᓂᐅᑲᑦᑲᑎᐱᓂᑲᑲᓂᓂ·Δᓇᓂᓄ: ᒪ·ᐊᓵᓂᓇᒪ ᒥᓄᐱᓂ·Δᓇᓇᓯ, ᓇᒪ. ᒧᑲ ᑭᔭϥᓪᒥᒪ ᐊ·ᐁᓪᓪ·ᐊ ϥ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓪᓪᓂᑦᓪ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᓄᑊ ᐃᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᑫᐊᑲᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐯᐅᐊᓇᐦ ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒍᑎᑎᓇᓚ

ᐊᐃᑲᒥᐃᓇ ᒥᓯᐁ ᓂ ᐅᐊᓂᑎᒍᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ: ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᐃᔨᐃᓇ ᒥᒥ ᑭᑐᔨᒃ ᑭᓴᑫᐊᓚᓴᓗᓐ

ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐᐊᓇ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑭᑐᓕᓚᓇ; ᐅᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ ᐊ ᑕᐅᐊᑦᐅᓇᓗᓐ ᐅᑎᑦᐊᐊᓇᓗᓐ: ᐅᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑦᐃᓕᓚᓇᓗᓐ ᐅᑎᑦᐊᐊᓇᓗᓐ ᐅᑎᑦᐊᐊᓇᓗᓐ ᐅᑎᑦᐊᐊ

ᑭ ·ᑫᔭᕇᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ·ᐁᒃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒋᒥᑐᒥᕇᓂ ᐊᔭᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓇ ᑦᐱᔭᐊᓂ ᐅᑦᔨᔨᒃ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᐁ ᒪᓴ·ᐃᐸᓕᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑦᐱᔭᐊᓂ ᓂᑦᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔭᒃᓵ

ᑭ ᑭᐳᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᔭᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐸᔨᒋᐯᔭᒃᓂᒃ; ᐃᔨᓇᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᔭᐊᓂ ᐁ ᓂᐸᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ᐁ ᑫᑭᓂᐊᓴᓕᒃ ᕆᐱᔭᐊᓂ ᒪᔭᔨᔨ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᔨᓇᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᑭᐁᑭᓂᑦᓴᑭ ᒥᓗᑭᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓇ; ·ᐁᑦᑦᔨᔨᑭᑭ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᑌᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓇᓵ

·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑭᐃᔨᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓂ·ᐊᓂ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨ-ᓕ·ᐁᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᒥᔨᔨᑲᑎᓂᓇᓇᓵ

ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐊᖏᑦᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓂ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒧᒪ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᕆᓴᑌᐊᕆᒪᓵ

·ᐁᓴ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓇᓇ ·ᐁᐱᕆᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓕ·ᐁ-ᓂ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᓂ ᐃᑭᓱᓇᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᑭ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᕆᐱᔭᐊᓂ ᐊᒋᒪᓱᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐊᑐᒥᑌᑲᑲ ᐅᒥᓓᓇᓵ

ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑕ ᐱᐅᓱᓂᓴᑲ ᐃᕆᑎ·ᓇ ᓂ·ᓴᓂᒥᕇᓂ ᐱᐅᓱᓇ; ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᓴᓇᓱᒥᕇᓂ ᐱᐅᓱᓇ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐱᐃᔨᑎᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᓂᔨᑲᑎᓂᒪᒥᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂ; ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐃᐸᑲ ᑭᔭᑲᑕᐃᑲᑌᑭ, ᐁᑯ ᑭᑭᓯᓴᑲᓵ

ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫᔨᑫᓕᑭ ᐁᔨᐱᒋ ᓂᑲᑎᓂᒪᒪᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓂ·ᐊᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓇᓇᓂ·ᐁᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓇᓇᓂ·ᑲᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓕ·ᐁᓂ·ᐃᓇ

ᐃᔨᓇ ᑭᔨᑭᓇᒪᓂ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑭᑕᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑲᑎᓂᓇᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔨᑲᒃ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᑲᑫᑕ·ᐁᓂᒪ·ᐃᓇᓵ

·ᑫᔨᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᔨᓇ, ᓯᓇ ᐁᓂᔨᑦ ᐁᔨᔨ ᐁᔨᐃ ᓯᒃ ·ᑫᔨᑫ-ᓂᕆ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᑫᓯᒃᓇᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᐅ ᑭᓪᐱ ᑌᐯᓪᒪᒪ·ᐃᓀᓇ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒪᑫᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ; ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᑕᒪᑲ ᓴᓪᑦ ᓯᐅᓂᓯᓱᑲ ᐃᓪᒪᓴ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓱᑲᓚ.

ᓯᑭᓂᐃᓀᓇ ᐃᓪᒪᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᒋᑭᑭᑲᐃᓱᑲ, ᓴᓱᑦ ᐊᐳᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᒋᑭᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓫᒋᓚ.

ᐁᔨᔦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐳᑫᓫᓱᓇᑲ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᑦᒋᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐳᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᓂᓄ, ᓴᓱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑌᓪᑕᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᓂᓄᓚ

ᐁᔨᔦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓫᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓫᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓯ·ᐊᑫᓇ; ᐊᐣᑭᑦᑕᒪ·ᐃᓫᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᑦᑭᓫᓇ; ᐁᐁ, ᑲ ᐊᐱᐳᑫᑲᓴ ᓂᑦᑭᓫᑲ ᐊᐣᑭᑦᑕᒪ·ᐃᓫᓇᓚ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓴᓱᑦ ᐅᑯᑯᑦᒪᓂ: ᓴᓱᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᑦ ᐊᐖᓴ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐳᓴ ᓂᓱᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᐳᐸᑲ ᐁᑭᓴ, ᓴᓱᑦ ᑲᑭᓱᑦᑲᓂᓚ ᐁᑯᐢᓚ ᑲ ᐃᑭᓴ: ᐊᐱᑭᓴ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᐱᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓱ·ᑲᐳᑦᓴᓚ ᐁᒣᒪᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᐱᒥᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᐱᓄᐊᒪᑫ·ᐃᓚ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓴ ᓂᐅᓪᓄᓂᓱᑦ ᐱᐢᑭᑦᑭᓄᓚ ᐃᑲᓂᓴ, ᓂᓪᒥᒪ ᐅ ᒪᑭᓄᐃᑲᓚ ᐅᐸᑦᓄᑭᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᑦᑭᓄᓚ

1 ᑯᓚᑎᐅᓄ xv. 20.

ᐁᑯ X ·ᐊᓂᓂᑲᑫ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ, ᓴᓪᒥ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᑦ·ᐁᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓪᒥᓚ ·ᐁᐱᓴ ᐃᓪᒥᓪᑫ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑦ·ᑲᓴ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓚ, ᐃᓪᒥᓪᑫ ᓴᓪᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓪᒥᐅ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦᑭᓚ ·ᐁᐱᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᓂᐱᑦᑭᓚ ᒥᑦᑭᐅ ᐁ ᐊᒪᑦᑭᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᓂᓄ: X ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᑯᐢᓚ: ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ X ᑲ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᑦ ᑦᐃᐢᓴᓚ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓪᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓴ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᑦᑕᒪᒪᓪᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᓂᓄ, ᐅᑯᑦᒪᓂ·ᐁᑫ, ᐅᑯᑦᒪᓂ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᓂᓄ, ᓴᓪᒥᓂ ᑦᐃᐢᓴᓚ ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓪᒥᐅ ᐁ ᐊᒪᑦᑭᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᓂᓄ, ᓴᓪᒥᓂ ᑲᓂᑭᑦᑭᓄᓚ ·ᐁᐱᓴ ᐅᑦᑦᓄ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᓂᓄ ᐱᐢᑭᑦᑭᓄᓚ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓪᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓴ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᑦ ᑦᐃᐢᓴ

ᐊσΔ b ρ ՈVᓀᒋΓΔdᵏ ᒋᓂ·▽ 9·bձ, ᑭᒋLσ) ρᑦ ᐊbᑦ ᒋᓂ·▽ LL·Δ 9·bձˣ ᒐσ Lb 9 ᐅ(ρᵇ ᐊσᑭ b ᓂbᐊᑦ·ᐊbσ·ΔՐᵇ ᐅσΛ ᐅՐ, ᑲᵐΛᵃ ▽b ·ᐊσᵐbᓀ·ᑦ·▽ ᐅσΛ·ᐊ? ᒐᓄᑭ Lb ·▽ᑦ ᓂbᐊᑦ·ᐊbσ·ΔՐᵇ ᐅσΛ·ᐊ ᐅՐ? ᒐᓄᑭ ᓄᵐᑦ ·▽ᑦ σᑦ·Δᑦᵇ ᑦᐸΛᓄ·Δσᵇ ᒋᓂ·▽ Ոᑦᓀᒐbձ Λᓂᒍbσᵇ? σ ·ΔUᵃ ρ ᒍᑭᓀᑕᒍ·Δσ·ᐊᵒ ᐅՐ, b ᐊᑦbᵃ ·Δᓀ ᐅՐ ᑲᐸˣ X ρ ՈVᓀᑭᒋᓀᵃ, ᑦᑦᵒ bᔨbρ σ σΛᵃˣ ᑲᵐΛᵃ ▽ ᑭᔨᓄ·ᐊᑦLᑭᵇ Δᓀᓀ·ᐊᵇ, b Lᔨᐊ·ᐊ9ձᵇ ᐊ·▽ᓂᐸᵇ ᐊᵃᑦ ▼ᕃᐸᓂᵇ, 9·bᵃ 9 ᐅՈᓂᑦᵇᵃ, ᑲᵐΛᵃ ▽b ·ᐊσᵐbᓀ·ᑦ·▽ ᐅσΛ·ᐊᵇ? ▼dS ΓՐᓂᑦᵒ ᓄᵐᑦ Γσ·9ᑦ·, ·▽ᑦ ·ᐊᑦ9 ρ b σՈᐊձᵃˣ ▼b·Δᓀ ρ b ·ᐊᑦᔨΓb·Δձ·ᐊᵒ: LՐ ΔՈ)·Δձ ᐅՐ σᔨ·ᐊiᑦ·ձ Γ⊃ Δᔨᑦ·ᑦΔձˣ ᑯᓂᓂᵇ ·bᑦᑭᑦՈᓂᓂ·Δσᵇ Δᔨ, ▽b Lb LՐ)ᑦJᵇ; ·▽ᑦ ᐊՈᑦ ձL·Δᓀ ᑭᔨ9ᓀᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᑭᑦLσ)·ᐊ: ᐅL σᑦ Δ·ᒋᵃ ρᑦ ᐅՐ ձᓄV·Δᓂᔨᵇˣ İb ᐊ·▽ձ Δᓀᓀᵒ bᑦ Δ·Uᵒ, ᒐσ ▽ᔨ ·ᐊσᵐbձbσ·ΔՐᵇ ᐅσΛ·ᐊᵇ? ᓄᵐᑦ Lb 9ᑯ ᒥᑦ·Δᓀᵒ 9 ᐊᑦᑭᵇ ·ᐊσᵐbᓀ·ᑦ·▽? bᑫᐸᑎᑦ, ᐊσL b ᐸᑭՈձLᵃ ᐊᑭᵇ ձL·Δᓀ bᑦ ρ ΛLᒋᵃ, ᒐᑎL b σΛLbP: ᓄᵐᑦ Lb ᐊσL b ᐸᑭՈձLᵃ, ձL·Δᓀ ρ ᐸᑭՈᓄᵃ ᐊσL 9 Δᑦᐧbᵇ, Lb ᔨᒥձ Λd, Lᔨᵈᵏ ᒋᐧbᵒ ᐸ·9ᔨbձᵇ ᓄᵐᑦΛd dᑦ ᑦ·Δ ᔨᒥձ; Lb ᑭᑦLσ) ᒥᑦ·Δᑦᵒ Λd ▽ Δᔨ ձᐅᓀᑦᵇ, ᓄᵐᑦ ᒥᔨ·▽ ᑦ·Δ ᔨᒥձ ՈΛᓀ·▽ ·Δᑦᵒˣ ᒥᔨ·▽ ·ᐃᑦᔨ ձL·Δᓀ Vᑦᐧbᵃ ᑦ·Δ ·ᐃᑦᔨ: Lb Δᑦᐧbᵃ Vᑦᵇ ᑦ·Δ ᐅ ·ᐃᑦᔨ·ᐊᵈ Δᓀᓀ·ᐊᵇ, dᑦᵇ ᐅ ·ᐃᑦᔨ·ᐊᵈ ᐊ·▽ᔨᑦᵏ, dᑦᵇ ձᵀᒍᵏ, dᑦᵇ ᓄᵐᑦ Λ→ᔨ·ᐊᵇˣ Δᑦᐧbᵃ ᓄᵐᑦ ᑭᔨbᐧΔ ᒥᑦ·ᐊ ᓄᵐᑦ ᐊᵛᑭ·Δ ᒥᑦ·ᐊ: Lb Vᑦᐧbᵃ ▽ Δᔨ ᑭᔨUᓀᒍ·bᵏ ᑭᔨbᐧΔ ᒥᑦᵒ, ᓄᵐᑦ Λᑦᑕᵃ ▽ Δᔨ ᑭᔨUᓀᒍ·bᵏ ᐊᵛᑭ·Δ ᒥᑦᵒˣ Vᑦᐧbσᓀᵒ ▽ Δᔨ ᑭᔨUᓀᒋᑦᑦ ᑭᔨbᐧΔ Λᑦᑦ, ᓄᵐᑦ Λᑦᑕσᓀᵒ ▽ Δᔨ ᑭᔨUᓀᒋᑦᑦ ՈΛᵛᑭΛᑦᑦ, Λᑦᑕσᓀᵒ ᓄᵐᑦ ▽ Δᔨ ᑭᔨUᓀᒍᑦᑦᵏ ᐊbᑦᐧbᵏ: ·▽ᑦ Vᑦᵇ ᐊbᵏ Λᑦᵐ Δᔨ ᑭᔨUᓀᒋᑦᑦ ΔᵐΛᵐ dᑦᵏˣ ▼d ᓄᵐᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊσᵐbᓀ·Δσ·ᐊᵒ ᐅσΛ·ᐊᵇˣ ᐸᑭՈσbUᵒ ᑭᑦ σᔨ·ᐊձᑦᵇ; ·ᐊσᵐbσbUᵒ ▽b ᑭᑦ σᔨ·ᐊձᑦᵇ: ᐸᑭՈσbUᵒ ᐊΛᑦUᓀᒍᑦ·Δσᵇ; ·ᐊσᵐbσbUᵒ ᑭᑦUᓀᒍᑦ·Δσᵇ: ᐸᑭՈσbUᵒ ᓀᓀᒥᑦ·Δσᵇ; ·ᐊσᵐbσbUᵒ ᑦbՈᑦ·Δσᵇ: ᐸᑭՈσbUᵒ Δᓀ) Γᑦᵒ; ·ᐊσᵐbσbUᵒ ᐊiᑯ·Δ Γᑦᵒˣ Δᑦᐧbᵃ Δᓀ) Γᑦᵒ, Δᑦᐧbᵃ ᓄᵐᑦ ᐊiᑯ·Δ Γᑦᵒˣ ▼d ᓄᵐᑦ ▽ᑦᑦᓀΔbUᵇ, ᐊձ ᑯᵐᑦ ᓀV°, ᕃᑦL, ᑭ Δᔨᐊbσ·Δᵒ ▽ ΛLՈᑦᓀᒥ ᐊiᑦb ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦ·ᐊᑦ; ᐊձ Lᑦᵇ ᕃᑦL ᑭ ᐅᔨᐊbσ·Δᵒ ᑭᑦ ΛLՈᑦΔ·▽ᐟ ᐊiᑦˣ ▼ᓀ·▽ᵇ Lb, ձL·Δᓀ ᑯᵐᑦ ᑭ Δᑦᐧbᵃ ᐊσL b ᐊiᑯ·ᐊᵇ, Lb ᐊσL b Δᓀ)·ᐊᵇ; ᐸᑎL Lb ᐊσL b ᐊiᑯ·ᐊᵈˣ ᐊձ ᑯᵐᑦ Δᓀᓀᵒ ᐊᑦᑭᵇ ▽ ᑦᑭᑦ, ᐊᑦᑭ·Δᵒ: ᐊձ dᑦᵇ Δᓀᓀᵒ ▽·ᐊd ᐅՈVᓀᒋᑭᵒ ᑭᑦᑭSdᵇ ᑦᑭˣ ▼ ΔUᓀᒍᑦᑦ ᐊձ b ᐊᑦᑭ·Δᑦ, ▽d ᓄᵐᑦ ᑕᐱᵈᵘ ᐊσᑭ b ᐊᑦᑭ·Δᑦᵇ; ᓄᵐᑦ ▽ ΔUᓀᒍᑦᑦ ᐊձ b ᑭSᑲ·Δᑦ, ▽d ᓄᵐᑦ ᑕᐱᵈᵘ ᐊσᑭ b ᑭSᑲ·Δᑦᵇˣ ᒐᐱᵈᵘ ᓄᵐᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐊᑭ·ᐊᵈ ᑦᑭ ΔSᐞdᑦ·Δᵒˣ ᐅL Lb σᑦ Δ·ᒋᵃ, σᑦᔨᓂᑦ, ·ᐃᑦ ᓄᵐᑦ Γd ձL·Δᓀ bᑦ ρ ᐱᑫLᑲ·ᓀ ᑭᑦLσ) ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭL·Δ·Δσᵇ; ձL ᓄᵐᑦ ᐊσL

Digitized by Google

ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᖅ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑕᑭᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᖅᓵ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᑕᑎᓕᓐ·ᐊᓄ ᒪᒪᑦᐃ·Δ ᑫ·ᑲᓂ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑦᓭᓇᓄ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᑫᐸᓭᓴᐃᐃᑲ·ᐃᓭᓇᓄ, ᓴᐢᓱᔨ ᐁ ᐸᖏᑲᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐃᓄᐱᓄ, ᓄᒋ·ᑲᑫ ᒪᑭᖅ >ᑦᑭᑲᓂ: ·ᐁᓴ >ᑦᑭᑲᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓄᒋ·ᑲᓂ, ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᖅ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲᓓ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᖅᓵ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᑫᐸᓭᓴᐃᐃᑲ·ᐃᓭᓇᓄ ᒪᑲᓵ ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᖅ, ᓄᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᖅ ᑲᑦ >ᔭᑎᓄᑲᒪᒪᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᖅ, ᓄᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓂ ᑲᑦ >ᔭᑎᓄᑲᒪᒪᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓂᓵ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᖅ ᑭ >ᔭᑎᓄᑲᒪᒪᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓂ, ᓄᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᖅ ᑭ >ᔭᑎᓄᑲᒪᒪᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓂᓵ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᖅ ᑭ ᐅᑲᓂᓵᓐᓂᑦᑐᓂᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᖅ, ᓄᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᖅ ᑭ ᐅᑲᓂᓵᓐᓂᑦᑐᓂᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓂᓵ

σUΔἀᓇ; ∇ḃᐧΔᓪ ᑭᐸᐃ ᑭ ᖁᐧ∇ᓪᒋᑫᐧΔ ᒥᑦᐊḃᓴ ∇ ᐃᓴᒥ∇ᖁᑦᑦᒃ; ᒪἀᒋΔἀᓇ ᐃᒃ, UVᓪᒋᑫᓴᓇ, ᐃᒪᐊᒋ ᐸᓗ-ᑭᒋᓴᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪσ) ᐃᒪᐊᒋ ᓯᐧᐣᑯᑎᒋᓴᓇ, ᐅ V⊃ᑭᒋᓴᓇ ᓂᖁ ᔾᐧ∇ᓪᒋᑫᓴᓇ ViᒋΔᐧ∇ᓴᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᒥᓴᐧᐊᒋ ᑌᐸᑫᓪ-ᑦᑯᒋᓴᓇ Uᓪᖁᑯσᐧ∇ᓴᓇ, ∇ḃᐧΔᓪ ΔᓪᓇᒪᐧΔἀᓇ, ΔᖁΛ Vᒋ ᐅΠΠᑯᓴᑫ σΛᐧΔᓇ, 9 ΔJ σΛᐧΔ ᐧΔᖁᑫᓪᒍᐧᑯᑫ, ᑭᒋ >σ ᐊᖁVᓪᒍᑦᑦᒃx

¶ ∇ᑯ ᒣᐧḃᑦ ᑯᑎᑦ ∇ᑯᑦ ∇ σᓪᐧΔᒋᒃ ∇ ΔJ ᐧ∇Λᓇᑭᒃ ᐊJᓂᑭᓪᐧ ᑦᑯ ᒥᓴᐧΔᑦ, ᐊᓴᒥ∇ᐧΔᑭᒪᐧ ᑲᑦ ΔᐧUᐧ,

∇ ᑭ ΔUᓪᒋᒃ ᒥᒋᐧ∇ ᒋᐸᑎᑎᒋᑦ ᑭᒪᒪσ) ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᖁᐧ∇ᓪᒋᑫᐧΔσᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅΠᓇᒧᒪᒋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒪᑯᓪᐧᐊ ᑭᒋᓪᓂ-σᓇᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ḃ ᓇḃᑦᒥᓪᒋ, ∇ᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐸᑭΠᓇᐧᒧἀᓇᐧ ᐧΔᓴᐧ ᐊᖁᑭᒃ; ᐊᖁᑭ ᑭᒋ Δᖁᐸᓪᒃ ᐊᖁᑭᒃ, ΛᑯUᐧ ᑭᒋ Δᖁᐸᓪᒃ ΛᑯUᒃ, ᐊᔾᓴᑭ ᑭᒋ Δᖁᐸᓪᒃ ᐊᔾᓴᑭᒃ; ∇ 9ᒋ-ᓇᐅᓴᒃ ᓂᖁᑦ ∇ ᐊᖁVᓪᒍᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊσᖁḃσᐧᐊᒃ ḃᑭ9 ᒥᒋ Λᒧᒪᑯἀσᐧᐊᒃ, ᐧΔᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖁᖁ X UVᓪᒥᑦᑭᒃ; 9 ᐧᖁᑭ-ἀᑯᑦᑦ ᑭᓴᐧΔᓇᐧ ḃ ᒪᒐᒃ, ᑭᒋ Δᔾἀᐧḃᒃ ∇ Δᔾἀᐧḃσᓪᒃ ḃ ᒪσ)ᐧΔἀᐧḃσᓪᒃ ᐧΔᓴᐧ, ᐊσᒥ ᑭᒋ ᑯᑯᒪᑯᐧΔᓇ ᐅᒋ, ḃ ᐅᒋ ḃᖁᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᒪᑦᒧᒪᑦ ᒥᑯᐧ∇ 9ᐧḃᓇx

¶ ∇ᑯ 9 Δᐧᑦᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᓪᒪᐊᑯ 9 σḃᒧἀᓂᐧᐊᒃ,

σ ᑭ VUᓇ VᑦᑯᓯᐧΔᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔾᔾᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ∇ ΔՈᑯᐧᓴᓇ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ, ᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᖁᐧ∇ᓪᒋᑦᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐅσΛᐧᐊᒃ ḃ σΛᒋᒃ ∇ ᐊᖁVᓪᒍᑦᒪᐧᐊᒋᒃ UVᓪᒋᑭᓪᒋ: ∇ᐧᐊᐧ9ᓪᓂ ∇ᐧUᑦ ᐊḭᒃ; ᐧ∇ᖁ ᑯᐧ⊃ᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑯᐸՈᓯᐧᐊσᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒥx

¶ ∇ᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐧΔᑭᒪᐧ 9 ΔᐧUᑦ,

Digitized by Google

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᓱᐧᐁᓕᒥᓵᓐᓚ

X, ᓱᐧᐁᓕᒥᓵᓐ

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᓱᐧᐁᓕᒥᓵᓐᓚ

ᓄᑦᐧᐃᓵᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᔑᓂᐧᑲᑊᐧᐃᓐᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓵᐧᐃᓐᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᓂᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒍᐧᐃᓐᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑲᓚ ᒡᐱᔭᐧᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑲᓚ ᒥᓕᓵᓚ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᓚ ᑲ ᐅᔨ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐧᑐᓴᓚ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒪᐧᐃᓵᓚ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᓵᓚ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒪᐧᐊᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᑕᐧᐃᓴᑦᓴᓚ ᐁᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑲᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑕᑎᑭᐸᓕᓂ

ᐊᔭᒋ·Δᵊx

ᐅ ᕐ·∇ᓕᒥ٩ᔭᓄ ᑭᑭᒪσ), ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒋᑦ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᐅᑦ·Δᔭ, ∇·ᐊd ᐅ·ᐊσᵊbσ·∇ᐤ ᓄᵊᑦ b ᑦ·Δᑦ Λİᒪᑭᒋ·Δᵊ; ᐊ·∇-ᓕ·ᐊ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᔭᓕᒥᒋ·٩ ٩ Λİᒪᑭᒋᓕᒥ ᑦᑦ ᓄΛᓕ·٩; ᓄᵊᑦ ᐊ·∇ᓕ·ᐊ ∇ Λİᒪᑭᒋᓕᒥ, ᓄᵊᑦ ∇ ᕐ·ᐯᔭᓕᒥᒋᑦ, ∇b bᑭ٩ ٩ σΛᓕᒥ; ·Δᓪ ᓄᵊᑦ b ᑭ ᑭᵊᑭᓂᐊL·Δᔭᒥᑦ ᐅ <ᓕᑭ ᐊ<ᵊᑦᓕL <ᓪ ᐅᒥ, ∇b ᑭᒥ ᒥᑦᑎLᑭᒥ ᐊσΔ b σᐯᐊᑦ ᑦΛᵊᒉᒃ ᐊ·∇σᑭ ∇b b ᐅᑦ ᐊᵊᐯᓕᒍ·Δσᒥᵇ; ᑭ ᑦ<U-ᓕᒍ·Δ ⍺ᑦᑦLᑎἀᓲ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ·ΔLᵒ, ᑭᒥ ·ᐊσᵊbσᔪᵇ Lᒥ-·ᑦ·Δσ σΛ·Δσᵇ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᒥ Λİᒪᑭᒋᔪᵇ ·bᔪᑭᑦᑎᑭᒋ·Δσᵇ; ΔᔪΛ ⍺bᑦLᑫ ᐅL Λİᒪᑭᒋ·Δᓲ ᑭᒥ ᐊ·ᓕᒋLᑭᑦ ∇ ΔՐ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒍᔪᵇ ᐊ·ᐊ σᒥᑦᓄσἀᓲ ∇ ·Δᒥᐊ·ᓕᒋᒪᑦ; ΔᔪΛ İb ·ᐊσᵊbσ·ᐊ٩ İᒥᖏ ᑭՐᖏ٩ ᑭᒥ bᓲ·ᐊᑦᒥᔪᵇ ∇ U<٩ᓕ-ᑦᑯᒋᔪᵇ; ᓄᵊᑦ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕb·Δᔪᵇ ᐊσL ᒥᓄᑦᑫ·Δᓲ b ᓂᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᑯᒋᔭᑭᖏᵇ, ∇ Δ·Uᑦ, ᐊᔪᒥᑲᵇ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐤ b ᔭ·∇ᓕᑦᑯΔᑦᵇ ⍙ᑦ·Δ, ᐯᒥ ᐊᔪᵇ ᐊσL ᐅᑭᒻ·Δ·Δᓲ b ᑭ ᐊᔭᔪᵇ·Δᑦ-İb·Δᔭᵇ ᐊᔪΛᓲ ᓂᔭᒥᒪ b ᑭ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐊᵇx ᐸᑭUᓕᒥ ᐅL, ᑭ ⍺ᑦᑦLᑎἀᓲ, ᐅ ᕐ·∇ᓕᒥ٩ᔭᓄ ᐅᑦ·ΔLᵒ, ·Δᓪ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔪᑭ·ᐊᵇx ∇ᒣᵊx ·

ᐅ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥ٩·Δᓲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑮ ᑭᔪᔪ X, ᓄᵊᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑭΔ-·∇·Δᓲ ᑭᒥᒪσ), ᓄᵊᑦ ᐅ ·ΔᒥΔ·Δ·∇·Δᓲ V→ᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᑲᵇ, ᒥᒋ·∇ ᑭ b ·Δ ·Δᒥᑦᔪ٩ᒥᔪ·ᐊἓ·ᐊᐤ bᑭ٩x ∇ᒣᵊx

Digitized by Google

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓴᓂᒍᒪᑉᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᒋᐧᑦᐧᐃ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᔭᓂᓵ

¶ ᐃᓕᓐᑫᐤ, ᒥᓂᐃᔾᔪᑌ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔭᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᔭᓂ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᔨᑫᐤ ᐃᔭᒥᐅᐧᐃᓇᑲᑦᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓂᐅᑦ, ᐅᐃᑦ ᒪᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᓇᓇᑦ ᐧᐃᐃᔭᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐃᔾᓂᓂᑲᒃ, ᓴᓂᐸᐱᐃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓀᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᔭᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ: ᑲᑦ ᐃᑎᐃ ᒪᓇ ᐃᔭᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊ,

ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓯᐧᔦᓇᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥᐧᒐᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓵᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓂᒥᓂᒃ ᓴᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᓇᐧᐃᓂᓵᑲ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓂᔦᓴᓂᒋᑲᑲ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᐃᓇᐧᐃᓂᓵᑲ; ᑭᑌᐃᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓴᓂᒍᒪᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒐᒪᐤ ᒐᒃ,

¶ ᐅᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ cxvi ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓂᓂᐤ,

ᓂ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᑦᓵ

ᓂ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒃ ᓂ ᐯᑕᐯᓯᐧᐃᓂᓂᐦ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᓵᓵ

ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᐯ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᓇᓴᒪᒃ ᐃᓂᓯᐧᐅ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᔭᓵᓵ

ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐯᐧᕽᑌᓂᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᑦᐧᒃᔦᒃᐯᐧᑕᓇ: ᓴᓂᑦ ᒪᑭᐃᓴᐯᑌᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᒪᑫᓂᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ.ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐯᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔦᑫ ᒥᐯᓴᒃᑌᓂᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐯᕽᑌᓂᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇᓵ.

ᐅᐯ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᓇᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᔨᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᑦ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᔦᓇ, ᑭ ᐸᐯᔦᓂᒥᑎᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐣᒃᓵ

ᑭᖏᐧᐃᑎᔨᓇ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᑦ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐧᒃᔦᔦᑭᑭᑎᔨᓇ; ᐅᐅ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᑐᓇ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᒥᑭᓇᓵ

ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᑦ ᒃᓇᐧᐅᓂᒧᒃ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᒃᖏᑦᐧᐅᓂᒥᓂᒥᓂᒥ: ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓄᒃᑌᓂᒪᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᓇᒃ ᒪᓵᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᐅᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓀΛᑦΔᓐ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ; ᐅᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓭᐊᐃᑦᒃᕐ

ᐅᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅΔᑦᑲᒥᐊᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓂΛᑦΔᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᓴᑭᔨᑦᑲ ᐅᐃᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥᑲᑦᐊᐃᓴᓐᓄᓐ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂᓭᑦ ᐅᐃᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐸᑭᔨᓂᓴᓐᓄᓐ

ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᓐ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᐅᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ Δᑕ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᓕᓂᑦᐊᒃᕐ

ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐯᑌᓐ, ᐁᑦᐊᔪ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐊᔨᒥᒋᔨᓐ: ᓇᓴᐱᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑕᑭᓭᓐ:

ᓂ ᑭ Δᑦᑦᓐ ᑫᑕᑦᐁ, ᒥᓭᑦᐁ Δᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᓪᓴᑭᓴᑦᐊᒃᕐ

ᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᒋᓴᔪᖅ ᑫ ᒥᓪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᓭᑦᐁ ᑲ Δᔨᓐ ᒥᓱᑎᑦᐊᑦᔪ?

ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓱᓐ ᐱᒫᒥᐅᐊᑦᐁᐊ ᒥᓂᑲᑲᓐᓄᓐ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑎᑦᒫᓪ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓭᑦᐊᓐ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖏᓐ

ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑦᐊᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐊᑦᑌᑦᐊᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᓕᓕᒥ ᒥᓭᑦᐁ ᐁ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᓕᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᓕᒥᓕᓂ

ᑭᐱᑭᑕᑦᑐᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᑦᐊᓂᓕᐅ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᒪᓐᓂᐅ; ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᐱᑫᓴᒃᓂᐅ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑯᒪᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᐱᑫᓴᒃᓂᐱᒪᓱ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑌᓐ ᓂ ᑕᑯᐱᒪᑦᐊᓐᓕᓐ

ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᓴᒋᑎᓐ ᓇᓇᑎᒍᒧᑦᐊ ᐃᐱᑭᑦᐊᓕᑦᐁᑦᐊᓐᓕᓐ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑎᑦᓴᓴᑦᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓭᑦᐊᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᕐ

ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑦᐊᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑦᐊᑎᓕᓕᒥ, ᑐᑯ ᐁ ᑦᐊᐸᒥᓕᓕᒥ ᒥᓭᑦᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᓕᒥᓕᓂ

ᐃᒪᐊᑭᐊᑎᐅᑦᐊᓐᓕᓐ ᐅ ᑦᐊᐃᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ, ᑌᑦᐊᓐᑕᖓ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᔪᐊᓕᒪᕐᓂ ᐃᒥᑭᑦᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓇᓕᑦᕐᓂ

ᑲᑦ ᐊᓐ ᐃᒥᑭᐱᒪᑲᓂᐊᐤ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᐊᒪᐤ: ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑯᒪᓭᒪᐤ: ᓄᓐᑦ ᐯᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ:

Digitized by Google

ᑲ ΔՆ ΔΡᓄԺᐸᓱ ᓃᓵᑦᒪ, ∇Ժ 9ᑦᐳᑦᒡ ∇Ρᒃ ᓱᓵᑦ ᑲΡᑫ 9 ΔΡᒃ: ᐊᙵᒃ ∇ᑲ·Δᙵᑦᑦ 9 Δᔅ·ᑲᐸᓕᒃx ∇ᒐᓴx

ᓱᓕᑦᐱԺ cxxvii. ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᔅx

ᑭᔅᐱᓪ ∇ᑲ ·∇ᔪᑦᑭᒋ ·ᐊᙵᑲᐅᑲᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᑌ∇ᓕᒧᑫᑦ, ᐸ·ᑲᓪᑦᓄ ᐊᑐᙵᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑦᑭᒃ: ᑭᔅᐱᓪ ᑌ∇ᓕᒧᑫᑦ ∇ᑲ 9ᓪ·∇ᓕᑦᑭᒋ ΔᑦᑦΔᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᐸ·ᑲᓪᑦᓄ ᐊᔅ·ᐊᐱ• ᐅᑦᔅ·ᐊᐱᓄx

ᐸ·ᑲᓪᑦᓄ ·Δᐸᙵ 9ᒧᖏᐸ ∇ ·ᐊᓂᔅᑲᙵᔅᑲᒃ, ∇ ᓂ∇ᐱᙵᔅᑲᒃ, ∇ ᒧ·∇ᒃ ᒥᔅᔅᑲᑌᓕᑦᒧ·Δ ᐊᓕᔅᓪᓄ: ·∇ᙵ ∇ᑯ ∇ᔪ ᒥᓪᐸᐳᑲᒃ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐊᑲᓪ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᓕᒥx

ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑦᔅᒃ ᑎ∇ᓕᒥᔅ·ᐊᒃ ᑌ∇ᓕᒧᑫᓕᒥ; ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᙵᐸᐳᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒥᐸᓕᓄ ∇·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᓄ ᐅ ᒥᓕ·∇·Δᵊᓪx

ᒡᐱᙵᔅᑫᑌ ᐊᑲᙵᑲᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᒃ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ Δᓕᓕᓄᵒ; ∇ᑯ ·ᒣᒥ ᐊᐱᙵᑦ· ·ᐊᔪᑦᔅᵗx

ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧ ᐊᓭ Δᓕᓕᓄᵒ ᑲ ᙵᑲᙵᑭᓄᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᑦ·ᒡᓭ ᐊᓂΔ ᐅᒥ: ᓭᒪ·Δᓕᒪᑲᑦ ᓄᑕ ᓭ∇·Δᓯᑦᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔅᒥ∇·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᑭᒥΔᔅᑲᑌᒥᑲx

ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᒃᓂ·Δᵒ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵒ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᵒ,: ᓄᔅᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ;

ᑲ ΔՆ ΔΡᓄԺᐸᓱ ᓃᓵᑦᒪ, ∇Ժ 9ᑦᐳᑦᒡ ∇Ρᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲΡᑫ 9 ΔΡᒃ: ᐊ ᑭᒃ ∇ᑲ·Δᙵᑦᑦ 9 Δᔅ·ᑲᐸᓕᓄᵒx ∇ᒐᓵx

¶ ∇Ժ ᐊᔪᒥ·ΔΡᒪᵒ 9 Δ·ᑌᑦ,

ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑦᓵx

ᑌ∇ᓕᒧᑫᔅᓵ, ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓵᵒx

X, ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓵᵒx

ᑌ∇ᓕᒧᑫᔅᓵ, ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓵᵒx

Digitized by Google

ᓄᑦᐃᓇᓗᓐ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓱᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᑭᔪᑕᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓴᔨᐃᓐᓇᓂᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᑐᑎᒋᑕᓂᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑕᒍᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᑐᑎᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᑲᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᓄᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᓄᒃᓂᔪ ᒥᑕᓇᓐ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᔨᑲᒃᓂᔪ ᐁᐯᑕᒪᒪ-ᐃᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐁᐃᓂᐃᓇᓐᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐁᐯᑕᒪᒪᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐃᑐᑦᐃᔨᒥᒃᓂᔪ ᐯᑲᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔨᑕᐃᓇᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲᑭᐃᑲᑦᐃᔨᑲᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑫᓇᒪᐃᓇᓐ ᒪᓕ ᑫᑲᓇᓐ : ᐁᐅᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓪᐁᐃᓂᓀ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᔅᑭᐅᐁᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᔪᑕᒋᑯᓂᐃᓐᓇ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓂᔪ ᐯᒣᓀᓂᔪ

ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔨᓀ, ᐱᒪᒋ ᑘᐃᐊ ᐃᓴᑫᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᒋᓗᑲᓀᓂᔪ

ᓀᓂᐃᑫᐊᔅᐃᐁᐃᓀᓂᔪ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᒋᓐᓂᔪ

ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᒪᔅᑲᐃᓂᐃᓂᑲᑲ ᑲᓇᐃ ᐁᓪᒥᒪᔪᓂᔪ

ᓀᓂᐃᑫᐊᔅᐃᐁᐃᓀᓂᔪ ᐅᑦ ᑘᐱᒥᑯᓪᒥᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃ ᒪᑭᑐᒋᑦᓂᔪ

ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔨᓀ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑘᐱᒥᑘᐃᓂᓇᓀᓂᔪ

ᓀᓂᐃᑫᐊᔅᐃᐁᐃᓀᓂᔪ ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᓕᑲ ᓂ ᒧᔅᑲᐃᓂᐃᓂᓇᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓀᓂᔪ

ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᑘᐃᑕᐃᓂᐃᓐᓇᓂᔪ

ᐅ ᒥᓂᐃ ᓂᔨᑲᑎᓂᔨᓇᓀ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑕᕿᑌᓪᒥᒧᔨᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᓴᑎᑎᓇᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᑦᑦ ᑘᐃᐊ ᐃᓴᑫᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᒋᓗᑲᓀᓂᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒪᓇᓂᓇᓀᓂᔪ ᐁᐃᑕᒪᒪ-ᐃᓂᑦ; ᕿᑭᑌᓪᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᑎᓇᓀ, ᒥᔨᐃᑦ ᔅᐁᓪᒥᑭᑦᑲᓀ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᓀ, ᐃᓪᒥ, ᑭᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑦᑦ, ᐃᑲᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᑦᓂᐃᓂᑲᒃ; ᐃᓂᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑦ ᑲᑭᔨᒥᒃᓂᔪ ᑎᓪᒥᒧᔨᐃᓂᓇᓀᓂᔪ ᑯᕐᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎ-

Digitized by Google

ᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓕᒃ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᖅᓚ ᐁᒧᓐᓚ

¶ ᐊᓇ ᐃᔪ·ᑫ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓇᐃᔪᑯᒍᑦ ᑲᑎ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᓐ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓐ ᒍᔪᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᓐᐱᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ <ᓕᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃ)ᓴᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᓇᐃ<ᓕᓕᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓴᑕᒃᓚ

ᐁ ·ᐃᒋᒃᑐᓕᓪᒃ ᑭᒪᓂᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓗᔪᑕ ᐅ ᓇᓗᒃᒋ-
ᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ′ ᑫ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᓚ

ᓗᓐᑕ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑕᒋᒍᓂ·ᐊᑭᒋ ᓴᓐᑕᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᓕᔪᑎᒃ, ᓗᓐᑕ ᐃᔪᐱ ᑫ ᐃᑕᓕᓂ·ᐁ·ᑫ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᓚ

¶ ᑭᐃᓐ·ᒃ ᑫᑭᓴᕇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅ, ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐢ ᐁ ᑭᔅ ᐊᔭᒥᒍᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢ ᒃᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐢ,

ᓂᒋᓵᓂᓐᒃ, ·ᐁᔪᒃᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒋᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓐ ᒪᓂᓐ·ᐃ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᐄᒋᕐᑕᓕᒃ ᓄᓐᖏ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓐᓕᒍᓯᒋᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐊᒍ ᒪᒋᓐᑕᒋᑭᒃ ᒍᔨᖏ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᐃᒍ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐄᒋᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓕᓕᒥᑫ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒃᒪ; ᒍᑕᑭᓴᒃ ᐄᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪᒍᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒃᑌᓕᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᒋ ᒍᔪᐊᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓂᓐᐅᑕᑭᒃᓚ

ᒋᔪᒍ ᐄᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ (ᐸᑎᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃᑫᔪᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᑲ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕ·ᒃᒃ), ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓇ ᐃᑌᓕᑭᒃᑌᓄ, ᐊᓗᒃ (ᐁ ᐯᑕᒣᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑦᔨᔪᒃ), ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᓴᑕ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓐᒃᑭᓴᑦ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᓐᓕᑕᓕᒥ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᓚ, ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑌᑌᑭ·

Digitized by Google

ᓂᔪᒋᓇᓄ ᓂᐧᓴᓯᔭᐸ ᐱᔨᑭᓯᓇΔЬᓂᒃ ᑎᓀᒋᕿᒪᒥ ᒪᓯᓇΔЬᓂᒃ ᓄᓵᒋ ᐸᐱᐅᔨ Δᑕ ΡΡLᓯᓇΔЬᓂᒃ; Ρᓪᐧᑯᓄ ᐃᒃ ΡΡ ᓇᔨ·ᑫᐧᑯᔪΔ·∇ᔪᒃ ρ ᑯᓗᒥᒋᓂᐧᑯᑫ ∨∨ᓗᒃ ᒪᓯᓇΔᑫᐧΔᓇ, ∇ᒣᓇ: ∇ ·ΔᑕᐃЬᓴΔᔪᒃ ∇ Δᔪ ᓴᔨᐱᒃ Ρᓯᐧᑯᓯᔨᐧᑯᑦ ᐅLᑭᐧᑕᐧᐊ ΡΡLᓂᔪ, ᐊᐧᑯᓯᑌ ΡΡ ΔᔪΔЬᐧΔᔪᒃ ᓯЬ ᓄᓵᒋ ᒋᐧᐯ ΡΡ ᒥᒥᓪᐧ·∇ᔪᓕᒥᒣᒃ; ᓄᓵᒋ ᐊᐧᑯᓯᑌ ∨ᐅᒃᑲ ΡΡ ∧ᒧJUᔪᒃ ᒣᐧᐅᒃ ᐅᐅ ·ᑫᔨᑐUᓕᒋᐧЬΡ ΡᔪЬᐧᐊ; ∇ ᐅᔪᑕᒣᒃ ᐊᓂΔ ᔪᐧΔ. LᑭᑯᐳᑎᐧΔᓇ ᑲ Δ·Uᔪᒃ ᑎ∧ᓪᐧ·∇ ᑭᓂᐧᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ΔUᓕᒋᐧЬΡ ΡΡ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓄᑲᑭΔ·∇ᑦ ΡΡLᓂᔪᓓ

Lᑭ ΔUᓕᒋᑯᓯᓓ ᐊᓇ Δᓕᓕᓓ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑯᑦ ∇ ᐅᓕᑯᒋЬ·ᓂᐧΔᓕᑭ ᓄᓵᑕᐱᑯ ∇ ᑎΡᐧᓴᑲᓂᐧΔᓕᑭ Lᓂᔪᑲᓇ, ΡΡ ᓇᐧᐊᐧᑭᓴᐧᒋᑦᓓ

¶ Δᓕᓕᐧᐅᒃ Lᑲ Ьᑦ ᓇᐟᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇ᐧᐊᐅᒃ ᓄᐟᑦ Ьᑦ Δ·Uᐧᐊᐅᒃ, ∇ᒣᓇᓓ

ᐊᓂᒥᐧ∇·ΔΡᒪᐤᓓ Lᑭ ΔUᓕᒋᑯᓯᓓ ᐊᓇ ᑲ Lᑭ Δᒋᑦ ᐅᒋᐧΔᓂᐧ ᓄᓵᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑲᐧΔᓂᐧᓓ

ᓇᐟᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇·Δᐤᓓ ∇ᒣᓇᓓ

ᐊᓂᒥᐧ∇·ΔΡᒪᐤᓓ Lᑭ ΔUᓕᒋᑯᓯᓓ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓕЬUᓇ·ᒪᑦ ·ΔᑭᐧΔᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ΡᓵᓭᐧᐊᒋᑭᑭЬᓂᓕᓓ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᓕᐧЬᓓ

ᓇᐟᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇·Δᐤᓓ ∇ᒣᓇᓓ

ᐊᓂᒥᐧ∇·ΔΡᒪᐤᓓ Lᑭ ΔUᓕᒋᑯᓯᓓ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑐᑦᐊᐧᑦ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊᐱᓕᑭ ΡΡ ·ᐊᓇᐊᒣᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒣᓵᑲᓇᓕᐧᓓ

ᓇᐟᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇·Δᐤᓓ ∇ᒣᓇᓓ

ᐊᓂᒥᐧ∇·ΔΡᒪᐤᓓ Lᑭ ΔUᓕᒋᑯᓯᓓ ᑲ ·ᐊᓕᐧᐅᓕᐧ∇ᑦ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ·ᑲᑦᓓᑲᑲᐧᑭᓕᐧᐅᓓ Ρᓪᐧᑯᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐧᐊᓕᐧᓓ

ᓇᐟᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇·Δ ∇ᒣᓇᓓ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓚᓰ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᓯᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒧᖅ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒪ·ᐊᑉ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓘ

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚᓰ ᐁᒣᓚᓘ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓚᓰ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᓯᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᐱᒋᔪᒥᒫ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓘ

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚᓰ ᐁᒣᓚᓘ

· ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓚᓰ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᓯᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᖅ ᑎᐸᐊ-ᒫᔪᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᑐᑦ·ᐊᑉ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓕᒍᓘᓂᒃ

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚᓰ ᐁᒣᓚᓘ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓚᓰ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᓯᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᐃᑦ·ᐊᑉ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᒫᔪᓯ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦᑐ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᒋᓂᒃ

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚᓰ ᐁᒣᓚᓘ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓚᓰ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᓯᓄ·ᐊᑲ ᐁᑲ ᖃᓐᓂᑦᑐᓕᓄᑦ, ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓘ, ᐁᒪᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓘ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒫᔪᓯ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓕᑦᑐᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᒋᓂᒃ

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚᓰ ᐁᒣᓚᓘ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓚᓰ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᓯᓄ·ᐊᑲ ᐁᑲ ᖃᓐᓂᑦᑐᓕᓄᑦ, ᒥᐅᓂᑦ·ᐃᒋᐱᒋᔪᒥᒫ ᒥᐅᓂᑦ·ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ

ᓇᓂᒃᑐ·ᑌ·ᐃᐧᐩᑎᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇᓂᓄ, ᐁ ·ᐃᐧᑎᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑎᕿ-
ᐩᑎᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓯᓗᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓂ·ᐊᑐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁ ᔪᑭᒋᓗᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓄᔪᒋᓗᒃ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓄ ᐊᓯᓗᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕿᓂ·ᑭ ᒥᑭᓪ·ᐁᔪᓂᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᓴ
·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓄᖅ ᑭᓀᐃᓀᓇ ᐃᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑐᐱᑭ·ᐃᑭᓂ ᒥᔭᑎ·ᓀᓀ,
ᑕ) ᒧᓀ ᒥᔭᑎᓂ ᐁᑲᓂ ᑲ·ᐃᑭᒋᑦ ᒥᓄᒥᓇ ᑲ·ᐊ·ᐊᓀᓂ·ᐃᓂ
ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᔪᑌ·ᐁᐱᐃᓇᓂ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᓇᔭᐱᖅ ᔪᔪᐸᑌᓪ·ᒋᓀᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᔨ-
ᓇᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓂᑲ ᐅᑭᑭᓀ ᐯᒪᑎᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᑲᑦ ᑐᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑭᒥ-
·ᐊᓂᓀᑲᔪᓪᓂᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦᐊ, ᓇ·ᑲᑲᓇ, ᐃᓀᔪᑌᓪ·ᓂ ᐃᓀᔪᑌᓂ
ᐊᓂᓂᓗ, ᐁ ᐸᔨ·ᑲᓪᓂᓪᓂᑲ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁ ᓂᑭᓪ·ᐁᓪᓂᑲ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑫᓪᓂ
ᑫ ᒥᓇᐸᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᓀᓴ ·ᐁᓴ ᒧᑎᑲ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑐᐃᓇ ᐅ
ᕆᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᐊᑦᒧᑦ ᐅᒪᑭᐱᑎᓂᑦᒧ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑲ ᕆᔨᑫᒥᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓗᑭᓴᓴ? ᐊ·ᐁᓇᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑎᑭᑲᑦ·ᐃᑦ
ᐃᓂᓴ ᓄᔪᓂᑌ? ᐅ ·ᐯᓵᓂᑭᑭᑲᓇ ᕆᔨᓚ ᐅᑭᑭᓴ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᒧᑲ
ᑲᑦ ᐸᕆᑭᑕᐠ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒥᒥ ᐅ ᐸ·ᑫᔨᑲᓂᒥᓇ,
ᑲᑦ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑕᐠ ᒧᑲ ᐅ ᐸ·ᑫᔨᑲᓂᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐸ·ᑫᔨᑲᓂᑲᒥᔨᓴ, ᑲᑦ
ᐃᓂᑲᓚᒪ ᒧᑲ ᓯᑭ·ᐁᐸᓂᑲᓂᓂᓂᓀ ᐃᔨᔨᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᐊᓂᑕ·ᐁᓂᑲᓪ
ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓂᓂᓀ ᑕᐱᔨᓴ ᑭᒧᑎᑲ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑲ·
ᑲᓂᑲᓪ ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᓂᐃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᑕ·ᐁ, ᑲᓗᑐᓂᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ
ᓂᕆᑦ ᐱᒧᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇ; ᐁᑯ ᖃᑕᑕᐁ ·ᐁᑎᑎᔨᓴᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀ
ᓂᓪᓂᓄ, ᑕᐱᔨᓴ ᐃᓂᖃᓄ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐧᑐᒧᒪ·ᐊᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐧ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᑦ
·ᐃᓂᓴᖃᓪᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐅᔨᒧ·ᐊᑲᓴ ᐁᑯ ᖃ
ᓇᓄᓂᓪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓵᔨᐃᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ,
ᑲ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᑌᐁᑭᑲ ᐅᒪᑭᐱᑎᓂᑲᑲ, ᐁ ᔨᐱᐠᒧᐃᓂ·ᐁᓂᑲᓂᑭ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑎᓂᑦ,
ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᔪᑭᒋᒧᔨᓄ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑕ·ᐁᓪᓂᓪᓂᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ
ᒥ·ᓀᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ, ᐅ ᔨᐱᓪᓂ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᒧᔪᑲ ᐁ ᓇᔨᒥᓯᑲᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒪ ·ᐊᔨᑲᑎᓯᑭᕽ ᐁᑯ ᐊ ᓇ)ᒥᒥᑲ (Δ·Uᓂ UVᓗᒥᐊᐢ) ᓇᒪ·
·Δᓗ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇ)ᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ; ·Δᕮᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐁᓗᒥ·ᑲᑲ,
ᓇᒪ·Δᓗ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑲ·ᑲᑲ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ, ᐁ
ᑭ ᕮ·ᑲᑕᑭᑲ ᑭᔨᐊᒥᒪ·Δᓂᓗᓂᓂᓄ, ᓄᔨᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᑲ
ᑭᑭ ᓇᓂᑭᑕ·ᐊᑭᑲ UVᓗᒥᐊᓗᒥᑭ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕮ·ᑲᑕ·Lᑲ ᓂ ᑲᐊᔨᑭ-
ᒥ·∇·Δᓂᓗᓂᓄ, ᓄᔨᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑕ·∇ᓗᒥᑕ·Lᑲ ᓂᑕ ᐊᓗᒥΔ·∇·Δᓂᓗᓂᓄᓵ
ᐁᑯ ·∇ᓰ ·ᕮᓰᑕᓄ ᑭᑭ ᕮᕮ·ᐊΔᓗᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᕮΔᑲUᐊ ΔᔨᑲUᒪ;
ᓄᔨᑕ ·∇ᓰ ·ᕮᓰᑕᓄ ᑭᑭ ᓇ)ᑭᑲUᑲ ᔨᑲ·∇ᒥᒥᐊ·Δᵈ ∇ ᐅᑎᑭᕮᓗᑲ
ᑭᑭ ᑎᕮᓰᑯᓂᓗᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᑫᑌᓗᒥ·ᕮ·ᑲᑲ ᒪᒃᓗᐊ ·ᑲᓗᑲ ᑎᕮᓰ·
ᑯᓂᐊ·Δ Δ·Uᓂ·Δᵈ ᐊ Δᕮᑲᓂᓂ·Δᑭᑲ, Δᔨᐱ Δᕮᑲᓂ·Δ·ᑕ·∇,
ᒪᒃᑲ, ᒣᒪᑭᒥᑲ·Δᕮᔨᑲ, Δ)Uᑲ ᑲᑭᐊ ΔᔨᑯUᑲ ᑲ ᑯᕮᔨᑲ·Δᑕᒥᒪ·
ᐊᑲᓂᓂ·Δᑭᑲ ᒪᑭᒪᓂ) ᓄᔨᑕ ᐅᑦ ∇ᓇᒪᒥᒪᓵ ∇·ᑲᑯ ᐅᑭ,
ᓂᑭᓴᓂ)ᑲ, ᓂᔩᑲᓇ ᔩ·ᑲᑎᑕᓄ, ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᔩᕮᔨᐊ ∇ ᐱᒪᑭΔ·∇·Δ
ᑭᔨᑲᑲ; ·∇ᓰ ᑎΛᔨᑲᓄ ᕮᕮᓂᓄ Δᔨᐱ ∇ᑲ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᐊ ᑭ
ᑯᕮᑎᓂᔨᓵ ᑭᓇᓇᓇᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᔩᕮᔨᐊ ∇ ᑯᑭᔩᔨᑲ ·ᑯᔨᑌ·Δᓇ,
ᒋ·∨ᔨᓂᒋᒋᓄ ·ᑯᔨᑌ·Δᓇ, ᓄᔨᑕ ᐱᒧᑌᓄ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᑲ ᐊᑕ ∇
ᒥᔨᑭᑎᑲ·ᑯᔨᑌ·Δᓂᓗᓂᓄ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑕ·∇ᓗᒥᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᑭᑭ
ᒪᔨᑲᑲ ᒪᔨᑲᑲ·ᑯᔨᑌ·Δᓂᓗᓂᓄ, ∇ Δᑕᑭᔨᑲ·ᑲᑲ ᐊᑕ·∇ᓗᒥᑕ·ᑲᑲ
ᑭᑭ ᐊᑕ·∇ᓗᒥᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑕ·∇ᓗᒥᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᑭᑭ

Ρ ᒪᒥᐦᑦᐦΔσᐦᐊᐦᐤ: ∇Λᓀᒧᒃ Γᓯᐦᐁ Ρ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐦΔσᐦᐊᐤ ᑲ Ρ ᑐᐸᒣᒃ: ᐅᔪᐦᑦᐦᒃ ᐅᔭᑭ ΓUΔ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᐅᔭᑭ ᐊᐃᒃ: ᑦᓂᑭ ·∇Ρ ·Δ σΛᕐᒃ, ᐅ Ρᓪᐦᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐅΡᕐᒃ ΔᔪᑌΔᓪ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᑲᓗᑲσΓᒃ, ∇ᑲ ∇ ᓀ∇ᓪᑕΓΔძ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ σΛ·Δᓪ ᐊᓀ ᑲ σΛᓪ, Δ·Uᓄ UVᓪΡᑫᑦ ΡΡᒪᓂᑐ? ·ᕿᓄᒃ ᐃᒃ, ∇ძ ᐃᒃ ᕿ Λᐃᒪᓯᕐᒃᵪ ᐊᑦ ∇ Ρ ᒪΡᑐᐊᒪᒃ, ∇ᓪ·∇ᒃ Ρᑦ ᐊᔪ·ᐊᓀᓄ ΔᐊᔪΓ∇ᔪᐊᒪᒃ ∇ ᐊᔪΓᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᐦᐊ, ᑭᔪᔪ X ᐅ·ᑲᔪᔨᑭᑎᓯᓄ ᐅᑎ; ·Δᓪ ᐃᒃ Ρ ᑎᐸᐊᒥᕕᔪᑦᐃᒪძᓄ Ρ ᒪΡᑦᐊΔσᓀᐦᐊᵪ ·∇ᔪ Ρ Γ·ᔭᑲᑲᑦᑲσ·Δᓄ Ρ ᒪΡᐊᔨᑎᓯ·Δσᓀᓄ ·Δσᓀᐦᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓴᔪᑦ Ρ ᐅᑦᒪ·ᐊᑲσ·Δᓄ Ρ ᒪΡΛᐃᑎᓯ·Δσᓀᓄ ᐅΡᵪ ·ᕿᔨᑦᑦ·ᐊᒋᓄ ᐃᒃ, ᑲ ᔪ·∇ᓪᑕΡᕿ·Δ ᐅᑎᓀᑦ Γᓯᐦᐁ ᑲ ΓΡᓪᓪ·∇ᔪᑦᓪᑕΓᓪᑕΡ ᐅᒪΡ·ᑦᐦᐊ; ∇ ᕿΡᓀᐅᐃᑎᓯᔪᒃ ∇ ᐊᔪᔪᑲ·Δᓯᑦᐟ ΡΡ ᐅᑎσᓪᒃ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᓀᔪΛᑲ ∇ ·Γ·ᓗᓪᑕᒃ ΡΡ ·∇∨ᓪᑕᒧᒪᒃ, ᑭᔪΛᓀ ∨Ρ ᓀᑦ·ᐊᐸᒪ·ᕿ ·ᑲᔪᔪ ΓΡᓪ·∇ᔪ-ᓪᑕᒧ·ΔσᓄᵪᑭᔪΛᓀ <Ρᑎσᓂᑎᓯᔪ·ᕿ ΡΡ ᑎ∨ᓪΓᒃ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐅᑎ Λᒧᑦᑦ·ᒪᕿ ᐅᑦ Δᔭᑦ·ᐃᓀᓄ; ᑭᔪΛᓀ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᕿ ᑲ ᐃ∇ᓪᑕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᑦ·ᐃᓀᓄ; ᑭᔪΛᓀ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᕿ ᑲ ·Δ·ᐊ-ᔭΔ·∇·Δᓀᓄ, ΡΡ ᓄᔪΛᓀᒃ ᑕᐸUᓪᒧ·Δσᓄᒃ, ᔭΛᓪ·∇ᓯ·Δσᓄᒃ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᓱᑭΔ·∇·Δσᓄᒃ, ᓴᔪᑦ ΡΡ ·Δ ∩∨ᓪΓΓᒃ ᐅ <ᓬᑭ ᐊᒋ·ᑲ; ᒧᒪᔭ ∇ ᓀᓀᑦ·∇ᓪᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪUᓪᑕძᓯ·Δᓀᓄ, ᓴᔪᑦ ∇ ᐊᑐᔪᑲ·ᐊᒃ ∇ Δᑦᐸ∩ᓯᔪᒃ ᓀᓀᔪძᒧ·Δσᓄᒃ: ᑭᔪΛᓀ ᐅᒪ ᑐᑦᒪ·ᕿ, X Ρ ᑲ ΛᐃᒪΔძᓀᓄ ∇ᑲ ΡΡ ᒪᒪΡΓძᔪᒃ ᐅᓪ-ᓬ·∇·Δᓀ, ∇ᑲ ᓴᔪᑦ ΡΡ ᐅΠΠძᔪᒃ ᐊσᒪ ᓀᓴᑲΡΔ·∇·Δ ᐃᔪΓ·Δᓀ ᕿ ᐅΠΠძᑭᒃ ᐊσᑭ ᕿ ᐊᑦᓴσ·ΔΡᒃ ᓀᒪΠσᔪᑭᒃ; ᑫ ᑲ ᐊᓪძᓀᓄ ᐅ ΡΡσᔪᑭᒃ, Ρ ᑲ Γᓪძ·ᐃᓀᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ·Δᔪᐅ ᐅ ᓱ·∇ᓪᑕΡᕿ·Δ Γ·ᓪΡΓ·∇·Δσᓪᓪᓄ, ∇ Δᑦᓬ·ᐃΠᑦᒃ ΡΡ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᑎᓐᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᒋᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᐱᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓇ: ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐯᔪᑦᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ, ᐅ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓯᐁᓕᑭᕐᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᑭᓪ ᐁᐧᒣᓐᓇᓪ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕐ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓐᐱᒃ, ᓗᓂᑦ ᑯᕐᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᑭᒪᐤ ᓗᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐱᐃᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓐᐱᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒣᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓪ

ᑭᑎᒪᕕᒥᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ li.

ᑭᑎᒪᕕᒥᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᒋ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᔭ·ᐅᑎᓯᔪᓐ; ᐁ ᐃᔭ ᒥᕐᑎᑭ ᕈ ᓗᔪᐱ ᑭᑎᒪᕕᒥᕐᐃᓐᓇ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇᓪ

ᕈᑭᔨᑉᐧᐊᒥᓐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐸᓄᑭᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓪ

·ᐁᔪ ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒧᐸᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔨᒃ·ᐃᔨᑲᑯᓐᓇᓪ

ᕈᓕ, ᕈᓕ ᐱᑯ, ᕈ ᕈ ᒪᒋᑐᒋᑎᓐ, ᓗᔨᑦ ᓂ ᕈ ᑐᑌᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓭᒋᒃ ᐁ ᑲᓐᐸᐧᐊᒥᓐᓇ; ᑭᑦ ·ᒃᔪᔨᑭᑌᓕᑯᓂᑦᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐊᔪᒥᑲᓐ, ᓗᔨᑦ ᐸᓄᑭᓕᑯᓂᑦᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᕐᑲᔨᓪ

ᐃᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᕈ ᐅᔨᐃᑲᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᒪᒋᑦᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᔨᑦ ᓂ ᕈ ᐊᔪᒃ·ᐃᒃ ᓂᑲ·ᐃᓐ

ᐃᒪᒃ, ᕈ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑌᓐ ᑕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᓕᐤ; ᑲᑕᓂᒃ ᐃᒃ ᕈ ᑲ ᕈᔪᓕᑦᒪᒋᐃᓐ ᑲᕐᑕ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᒋᐃᓐᓇᓪ

ᐸᓄᑭᐃᓐ "ᐃᔪᐸ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᑯ ᕐ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᔪᓐ: ᑭᑦᔨᑉᐧᐊᒥᓐ ᐁᑯ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑌ ᕐ ·ᐊᐱᓯᔪᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᓐ ᑯᓂᐃᓪ

ᔦᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑕᒃᓐ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓗᔨᑦ ᓯᑭᓄᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᔪᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᓐᒃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒧᒋᑦᑕᒧᒪᒃᑭᓪ

ᑲᓯᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᒋᑎᓐ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᒃᓐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᒋᑎᓐᓇᓪ

Digitized by Google

▷ᔪᑕL·Δᓐ ΛΡᓪᓂ <¬ρ ΓUΔ; ▷ᔭΡᑕL·Δᓐ ᓰЬ ·ᑲᓴᔭ ᐊᐃᑲ ΡΡ ΛΡᔭᑲ·Δᕃ✕

▽Ь·Δᓪ ·▽Λσᓐ ▽ᑦᕈLΛᓴᓐ ▷Ρ; ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᓂᔭᑦ LᔭЬΓᓐ Ρ <ᓪρ ᐊᐃᑲ✕

Ρ·▽Γᓪᓐ Γᓪ·ᐊᑕJ·Δᓐ ᑲ ▷Ρᑦᓪᑲ Ρ ΛᓰΡΔ·▽·Δσᑲ; ᓯ)σᓐ ᓰЬ Ρ Γᓗ ᐊᐃᑲ ▷Ρᓴ

▽ժ ٩ ΡᔭΡ⊃ᐊL·ᐊΡᑲ ▷·ᐊσ)ᑕJ·ᐊᑲ Ρᑦ Δᔪᑦ·ᑕ·Δᓐ; ▷LΡ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᓰЬ Ρ ᑲ ·٩ᔭᑲΠᓯᑦᑦ·Ьᕃ✕

·Δ·ЬΡΔᓐ Γժ·Δ ·ᐊσ)ᑕJ·Δᓐ ▷Ρ, ▷ ΡΡLσ), Ρᓪ ΡΡLσ) ·▽Ρᑦᓪᑲ σ ΛᓰΡΔժᓯ·Δᓐ: ᓂᔭᑦ σUᓪᓪᑲ σ ᑲ Ρ·ᖁ·▽σᑲJᓰᓐ Ρ ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭΠᓯ·Δᓐ✕

▷ UVᓪΡ٩ᓴᓐ, ᑦᔭᑭUᓐ σ)ᓐ; ▽ժ σ)ᓐ ٩ ·ᐊᑦ-Πᓪᐧ▽LЬᑲ Ρ ᓰΓΡΡժᓯ·Δᓐ✕

·▽ᓴ ᓐL·Δᓪ Ρ ᓐᑕ·▽ᓪᐧUᓐ ᓰᓴᔭ·Δᓪᐧ▽·Δᓐ; ·▽ᓴ Ρ ᑲ Ρ ΓᓪᐧΠᖏ: ᓐL·Δᓪ Ρ ᓐ▽ᓪᐧᑕΓΔժᓐ Δᔭᑲᑌ·Δ ᐸΡΠσ٩·Δᓐ✕

▷ ᓰᓴᔭ·Δᓪᐧ▽ᔭᑦժᓯ·Δᓐ ᑲ ᓐ▽ᓪᐧᑕΓΔժᑦ ΡΡLσ) ▽ Λժᐸᓪᐧᓕᒋ ᐊᐃᑲ·ᑲ: ▽ Λժᐸᓪᐧᑲ ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ΓΓᓪ·▽ᓯLЬᑲ ΓUΔ, ▷ ΡΡLσ), ᓐL·Δᓪ Ρ ᑲ ᐊᑦ·▽ᓪᐧUᓐ✕

▽ Δᔪ Γ·ᓬᓪᐧᑕLᓐ Γᓗ)ᑕ ᖃᐊᓐ: ▷ᔪᑕ Ρᑭᔭᓪᒪ ᒣσЬᓐ✕

▽ժ ٩ Γ·ᓬᓪᐧᑕΓΔժᓴᓐ ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭΠᓯ·Δ ᓰᓴᔭ·Δᓪᐧ▽·Δᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ Δᔭᑲᑌ·Δ <ΡΠσ٩·Δᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ Γᓯ·▽ᔭᑲ Δᔭᑲ-ᑌ·ᓪ <ΡΠσ٩·Δᓐ: ▽ժ ٩ <ΡΠσ٩Ρᑲ ᓵV ᓭᔪᓴ Ρ <ΡΡЬᓵᐱᔪժᑲ✕

Ьᑦ ·Δ ᓰΓΡᓰLЬσ·Δᐤ ▷ᑦ·ΔLᓄ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▷ժᓯᓯLᐤ: ᓂᔭᑦ V→Ρᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ;

Digitized by Google

ḃ Δᔭ ΔΡ⁄ơ⁄<ᓀ ơᔅᑕᒪ, ∇ơ ᑫᐅ<ᒃ ∇Ρᖯ, ᓀᔅᑕ ḃΡᑫ ᑫ ΔΡᖯ: ᐊᔅᑭᖯ ∇ḃ·Δᔅᑭᑦ ᑫ Δᔅ·ḃ<ᓕᓀᖯₓ ∇ᒣᵊₓ

ᑌ∨ᓕΡᑫᐅᵊ, ᔅ·∇ᓕΡ·ċᵊₓ

X, ᔅ·∇ᓕΡ·ċᵊₓ

ᑌ∨ᓕΡᑫᐅᵊ, ᔅ·∇ᓕΡ·ċᵊₓ

⁄ơ⁄·Δċᵊ ΡΡΡᔭᑯ ḃ Δᑦᐅᵊ, ḃᑕ ·Δ ΡᔅᑌᓕΡḃᑌᓂ ᑦᑕ Δᔭơḃᑭ·Δᵊₓ ᑭᑕ ᐅΡḶ·Δ·Δᵊ ḃᑕ ·Δ ᐅᑎΡᐸᓕᵊₓ ᑭᑕ Δᑌᓕᑕᒧ·Δᵊ ḃᑕ ·Δ ↄΡḃᑌᓂ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔅᑭᖯ ᑕᐱᔅᑯᖯ ΡΡ-Ρᔭᑯḃₓ Γᓕċᵊ ᐊ⁄ᓂ ḃ Ρᔭᑦḃᑦ ᑫ ᐅΡ ∧ᐃᒪᑎᑭᐠᑦḃₓ ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪ·Δċᵊ ᐃḃ ơ ·ᐊơᑎ·Δơċᵊ ∇ Δᔭ ·∇∨ᓕ-ᑕᒪ·ᐊΡΡᖯ ᐊơΡ ḃ ·ᐊơↄᑕ·Δᔅᒥᒥᖯₓ ∇ḃ·Δᓕ ᐃḃ Δↄᑕ-Δċᵊ ᑫ Δᔭ ḃ·ᑫΡΔḃ·Δᔅᑦ; ᐃḃ Γᑦᑫᓇᒪ·Δċᵊ ᒪΡ ᑫ·ḃᓇₓ ∇ᒣᵊₓ

ᐊᔅΓ∇·ΔΡᒪᵒₓ ᐅ ᑌ∨ᓕΡᑫᐅᵊ, ∧ᐃᒪΡΔᖯ Ρᑦ ᐊↄᔭᑫᓀᒪḃᓇᵇ,

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅΔ·∇·Δᵊₓ ḃ ᒪΓᔅↄᑦᔪΡᵇₓ

ᐊᔅΓ∇·ΔΡᒪᵒₓ Δᑎᔪᐊᒪ·Δᖯ ··ΔΡΔ·∇·Δơᓕᵒ ΔᔭΛΓᖯ ᐅΡ,

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅΔ·∇·Δᵊₓ ḃΡᑫ ᐃḃ ∇ᓕᑯᖯ ȧᑕᒪ·Δᵇₓ

ᐊᔅΓ∇·ΔΡᒪᵒₓ ·ΔΡΔċᵊ, ᐅ ΡΡᒪơↄ ḃ ∧ᐃᒪΡΔᔅᑦ,

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅΔ·∇·Δᵊₓ ᓀᔅᑕ ΡΡ ᑭᔪᑌᓕΡḃᑌᖫ ᑭᑕ Δᔭơḃᑭ·Δᵊ ∧ᐃᒪΡΔċᵊ; ᔅ·∇ᓕΡᒪᵊ ḃ ᒪΡ·ᑕᔅᑦ, ᑭᑕ Δᔭơḃᑭ·Δᵊ ᐅΡₓ

ᐊᔅΓ∇·ΔΡᒪᵒₓ ᐅ ᑌ∨ᓕΡᑫᐅᵊ, ᓇↄᑕ ơᑦ ᐊᔅΓᐊ·Δơċᵊₓ

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅΔ·∇·Δᵊₓ ∇ᑯᔭ ᐃᒪ ơ ᒧᔪᑲ·ᐊ⁄·Δơċᵊ ᑭ ḃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᵊₓ

ᐊᔅΓ∇·ΔΡᒪᵒₓ ᐊᔅΓᐊᑕᵒₓ

ᐅ ᑌ∨ᓕΡᑫᐅᵊ, ᑭ ᓇↄᑕᒪᑎċᵊ, ᔅ·∇ᓕΡᑫ·Δ ᓇↄᑕ ơᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δσᓱᓇ, ᒪᓇᒧΔᵇ ᒧᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ·ᐋ·Δᑕᒪᔪᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒧ·ᑕ·Δσ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ·Δᓕ·ᐊ° ᑲ ᒧᒥᔾᒥᑯᒃ ᒪᒧ·ᑕ·Δσᓕ·° ᐅ ᒥᑐᓕᒥ♭σ·ᐊᵇ, ᑭ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒧᑫ·Δ ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪᑫ·Δᵃ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐊᖁᓇᒪ·ᐊ♭σ·Δᒧᒃ; ·Δᓕ ᐅᒥ ᑎᔪᔪ X ᑌ∨ᓕᒥᔾᒥᕀₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

ᐅ ᒥᔾ·ᐊᒥ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᔾᓇ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒧᑫ·Δ ᐅᑕ·Δᒪᵒ, ᒧᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒧᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ, ∇ᒃᑲ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒧᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᒪᓇ ᕃ·ᒧᓇ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑕᔾᓇ, ∇ᒃᑲ ᒧᒃ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᐅᒪᒧ·ᑕᓂ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐱᔨ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑲᑕᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒧ·ᑕ·Δᓇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᓯᐊᑲᒃᑲ·Δᑦ; ᔭ·∇ᓕᒧᑫ·Δ ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪ·Δᓱᓇ σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσᓱᓇ; ᐅᑎσᓱᓇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥ·ᓂᓕᒧΔᓱᓇ ᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᔦᒣᑕᒥΔᑯᔪᒃ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒧᒃ ᐊᔪᔭᑯΔᑯᔪᒃ ∇ ᑯᓯ·ᑲᑭ σ ᒪᒧ·ᑕ·Δσᓱᓇᓇₓ ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓇ ᒧᔪᔭᒃ ᑭᒥ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒧᑫᓇ: ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕ·∇·Δᓯᓇ ᑭᒥ ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪᑫᓇ ᒪᒧ·ᑕ·Δᓇₓ ᒪᓇᒧΔᓱᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌ∨ᓕᒥᑫᓇ, ᒪᓇᒧΔᵇ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᵇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔪᑕᒪ·ᐊᒥᵇ; ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ ᐱᔪᑲΔᵇ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓯᑫ·Δσᓂᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᑫᓕᑲᑲᵇ ᑲ ᒪᒥ ᐊᔭᓐ·Δᔨᵇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑫᑎᒪᑭᓯᔨᵇ· ∇ ᒪᒧ·ᑕᔨᵇ; Δᔾ ᓕᑲᑌᓇᒪ·Δᓱᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δᓇ, ᑲ ᕀᐸᑌᓕᒧ·Δ ·Δᑕᒪᵇ σ ᒪᑎᑎᓯ·Δσᓱᓇ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑕ·∨ ᑲ ᒥᒧᓇ·∇ᔪᓕᑕᒪᵇ σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσᓱᓇ, Δᔾ ᑭᓕᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ΔᒥΔᔨᵇ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔪᑭᵇ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑦ ·Δᒥᐱᒪᑎᓯᒥᑕᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᵇ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒥᕀᓕᑲᵇ; ·Δᓕ· ᐅᒥ ᑎᔪᔪ X ᑌ∨ᓕᒥᔾᒥᕀₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

¶ ∇ᑯ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ ᐅᒣᓕᵒ ᑫ Δ·ᑌᑭᵇ ∇ ᓀᔪᐱᑕ·ᐊᒥᵇ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪ·ᐊₓ

·ᑫᔪᑭσᓱᓇ, ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᑌ∨ᓕᒥᑫᓇ, ∇ᑯ ᑫ ·ᑫᔪᑭσᑲ·Δᔨᵇₓ ᑭᒃ·ᐊᐱᑕ·Δᵇ, ᐅ ᑌ∨ᓕᒥᑫᓇ, ᑭᒃ·ᐊᐱᑕ·Δᵇ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᵇ, ᒧᒃ ·ᑫᔪᑲᔪᑕᔪᑭᒃ ∇ ᒪᐱᑭᵇ, ∇ σᒃᓯᑭᵇ, ᓂᔪᑦ ∇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᵇₓ

Digitized by Google

·▽ᓴ ρ ᓵᐧ▽ᓗᑭᑰᓐ ▽ ΡΡLᓂᑐᐧΔᐅᓐ, ᓇᐧᐱᓴᑊ ▽ ρᖏᐧᑉᐧ-ᑎᓀᐅᓐ, ▽ ᔑᐱᓗᐧ▽ᓀᐅᓐ, ᓵᓂᑦ ᓇᐧᐱᓴᑊ ▽ ΡΠᒪᑫᓗΡᑫᐅᓄᓄ ρ ᒪᓇᒋΔᓇᓐ Δᐧᐱᐱ ▽ ΔUᓗᑦᑉᓀᐧᐅᑰ ΡΡ ᐊᓗᒥΔᑲᐧΔᐧᐅᑰ, ᓵᓂᑦ ᒣᐧᑲᑊ ▽ ρᓀᐧᑉᓀᐧᐅᓐ ρ ᒥᑑᓗᑦᑌᓐ ᓵᐧ▽ᓗᑭᑫᐧΔᓐᓄ ᒪᓇᒋΔᑲ ρᑦ Δᓗᓗᒪᑲ, ᒥᓂ UVᓗᑭᑫᐅᓐ, ᒪᓇᒋΔᑲ, ▽ᑲᐧ·Δᓗᓂᓵᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄV·ΔᑉᑲᓂᐧΔᐧᑲᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ΠVᓗᒪᑭᑲᓄ ᓇᑑᑦᐧΔᓇᓐ, ▷ UVᓗᑭᑫᐅᓐ, ·▽ᓴ ᒥᓵᓄ ρ ᓵᐧ▽ᓗᑭᑫᐧΔᓐ, ᓵᓂᑦ ▽ Δᐧᐱᐱᒋ ᒥᑫΠᑭ ρ ᓵᐧ▽ᓗᑭᑫᐧΔᓇ ᑲᓇᐧᑉᐸᒥᓇᓐ; ·Δᓗᓄᑲ ᑲᓵᑭᑉᒪᑦ ᓵᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑉᐳᒥ▽ᐧᑐᒪᑦ ᐅᒋ ρᑯᓗᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓵUᓗᑦᑉᓀᐧᐅᑰ ᒥᓴ X UVᓗᒥᐳᒥᑦᓄ ▽ᒣᓇᓄ

¶ ▼ᑯ ᐊᐳᒥ▽·ΔΡᒪᑫ ϥ Δ·Uᑦ,

UVᓗᑭᑦ ρ ᑲ ·Δ ᒥᓂᐧᑐᑯᓇᑫ, ᓵᓂᑦ ᑲᓇᐧ▽ᓗᒥᑯᓇᑫ; UVᓗᑭᑦ ρ ᑲ ·Δ ·ᑉᐸᑎᓗᑯᓇᑫ ▷ ᓭΡΔᐧ▽ᐧΔᓇ, ᓵᓂᑦ ρ ᑲ ·Δ ᒥᓗᑯᓇᑫ ᑲᐳᒣᓗᑦᒧᐧΔᓂᓗᑫ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᓵᓂᑦ ᑲΡᑫᓄ ▽ᒣᓇᓄ

Digitized by Google

LONDON:
GILBERT & RIVINGTON, LD.
TYPE MUSIC, ORIENTAL & GENERAL PRINTERS,
ST. JOHN'S HOUSE, CLERKENWELL, E.C.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ᑌᐱᶜ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀᙽ

THE

Psalter, or Psalms of David,

IN THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

CREE INDIANS

OF NORTH-WEST AMERICA.

BY

THE RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D.,

BISHOP OF MOOSONEE.

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

LONDON: NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, W.C.

1902.

Digitized by Google

LONDON:
GILBERT & RIVINGTON, LD.
TYPE MUSIC, ORIENTAL & GENERAL PRINTERS,
ST. JOHN'S HOUSE, CLERKENWELL, E.C.

Digitized by Google

ᑌᕕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇᓚᕐᓄᑦ

ᓂᓪᓕᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᒃᓴ

ᐁ ᓀᑭᖏᓪᓕ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓴ

ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓐ 1.

1 ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑦᑯᓯᓄ ᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᔪᑭᒥ·ᐁᓕᒥ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂᐅᐊᑎᓯᓕᒥ, ᐁᒃ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒃ ᓂᕐᐧᐃᓪ ᐅ ᒣᐳᒃᓭᓕᓴ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊ: ᐁᒃ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓴ ᐅᐸᐱᓐᑭᖏᓴᓄᓚ

2 ᐃᒃ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑕ·ᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ: ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐃᒥᑐᓕᑕ·ᒣᓄ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᓴ ᓄᓪᓕ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᓴᓴᓄᓚ

3 ᑯᐱᖏᓚ ᐃᒃ ᒥᖏᑎᓴ ᒃ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᖓ ᓯᐋᓴ ᒃᑦ ᐃᔪᓵᑯᓯᓄ: ᒃ ᒥᓂᔪ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐸᐳ·ᐃᐸᓕᓴ: ᐅ ᓂᐱᔪᒪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᓵᑕᓂᓕᓄ; ᓄᓪᓕᐱᐧᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓕᓄ ᑫ ᑐᑦᓴ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓗᐸᓕᓕᓄᓚ

4 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑎ·ᐊᓴ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂᐊᑎᓯᒥᓴ: ᐃᒃ ᑯᐱᖏᓚ ᒥᓕ·ᒃᓵᓱ ᒃ ·ᐁᐸᐳᓴ ᐃᔪᓵᑯᓯ·ᐊᓴᓚ

5 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂᐊᑎᓯᒥᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᓴ ᑎᐸᐳᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓴ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓅᓕᑎᓕᒥ ᐅ·ᒃᓅᐳᓴᒋᐸᓕᒥ·ᐊᓚ

6 ·ᐁᐳ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᑦ ᑭᐳᑫᓕᑕ·ᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅ·ᒃᓅᐳᓴᒋᐸᓕᒥ·ᐊ: ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂᐊᑎᓯᒥᓴ ᒃᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑦᓵᑕᓂᓕᓄᓚ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 2.

1 ᒌᓗᑭ ▽ᑲ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓕᖅ ·▽ᒥ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᓕᖅ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᒥᑐᓪᓪᑭᒃ <·ᒃᓐᑕᐅ ᖃ·ᒃᓪᓕᐅ ?

2 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᓴᒃ ᐊᓕᔪᒋᒃ<·ᐃᐃ)·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᔪᑭᒥ)·ᐊᒃ ▽ ·ᐃ ᓄᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔭᑯᓇᒃᓄᓐ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ,

3 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐱᑯᐱᑕ·ᐃᒪᒋᓇᒃ ᐅ ᕆᑯᐱᑭᒃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑐ ·▽ᐱᓇ·ᐃᒪ-ᒋᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑯᐱᑭᒃᓄᑯᐱ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

4 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐊᐱᖅ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒃᑕ <ᒋᐱ·: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅ ᒃᑕ <ᒋᒃ-ᐱᓄᑕ·▽ᵒₓ

5 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᖅ ▽ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᖅ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒃᑕ ᒥᑯᓴᒋᑭ▽ᵒ ᐅᖅ ᐊᑯ ᓇᔪᕆ·▽ᓪᓪᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂᓴₓ

6 ᐁᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒧᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑌᕆᓪᵒ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧᒪ ᓂ <ᓪᑭ ·ᐊᒋᒥᓴ ᖃᐊᓂᓴₓ

7 ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᐃᕆᓪ·▽·ᐃᓇ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᓂ·ᑯᓯᔪ; ᐊᓄᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᕆ·ᐃᑭᐃᑎᓇᓐₓ

8 ᓇ)ᕆᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᒥᓪᒋᓇ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓕᖅ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓯᔭᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ᐃᔪᒃᔪᑲᒥᒃᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑦᑲᓄᔭᓇₓ

9 ᑭ ᒃ ᐱ·ᒃ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐱ·ᐁᐱᔪᑯ <ᔪᔪᑌᐃᒃᓇ ᐅᒋ; ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᑭᓴᒃᕆ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᕆᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐊᔪᓴᑭ ᐅᓪᒥᑫᓄᓐₓ

10 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒃᑫᕆ·▽ᓪᓪᒧᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧᑐᒃ: ᑭᔪᓄᐁᒪᑯ·ᐃᓪᓕᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒃ ᑎᕆᔪᑯᓂᑫᔪᒃ ᐊᔭᒃᓄₓ

11 ᐊᑐᔪᔪᕆ·ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅ ▽ ᓇᓂᒋᔪᖅ, ᒥᓪ·ᐁᕆᒧᒃ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᔪᑭᓯᔪᖅₓ.

12 ᐅᑎᒥᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯ·ᐁᓯᕆ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᓪ-ᑎᓯᔪᖅ ᒣᑦᒃᓇᓪ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁᐱᔨᓐ ᐱᑯ ▽ ᐁᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᕆₓ ᓐ·▽ᓪᒥᒌᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑐ)·ᐁᓯᕆᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 3.

1 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᐁᓪ·ᐁᒃ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᒥᑯᓴᒋᓓᓕᓂ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ <ᓯᑯᑦᑕ·ᐃᒋᒃₓ

Digitized by Google

2 ᒥᖏᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓐ·ᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᓂᔪ ᑭᑭᒪ-ᓂ)·ᐊᕐ

3 ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖏᓐᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓕᓴ·ᐊᑲᓇ; ᓂ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᑦᓴᓕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓴᑫᓂᕐᓵ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓴᑦᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖏᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑴᓴᖏᓐᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑦᒃ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ·ᐊᒥᒥᑲ ᐅᒥᕐ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐃᔨᓂᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑦᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᓴᑴᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᑲᒃᕐ

6 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓴᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᐅ ᑭᒥᒥᐅᑎᒥᓇᓂ ᐃᓪᓪᑦᐊᒃ, ·ᐋᓴᑲ ᑲ ᐸᓭᑯᓴᑦᐃᒧᒃᕐ

7 ᐸᓭᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖏᓐᓇ; ᐱᒪᒧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒥ ᒪᓂᑐᒪ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓭᓭ·ᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᒧᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᐱᑌ·ᐊᑦᐊᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐊᑎᓭᑦᐊᒃ ᑕᑎᓭᒃᕐ

8 ᐱᒪᒧᐃᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᓂᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖏᑦ: ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᒥ·▽-·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᑯᓭᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᑦᒪᒃᕐ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 4.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᐱ ᑎ▽·ᐯᖏᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᓇᐅᑦᐸᓪᑦᑲ ᓂ ·ᑲᖏᓴᑭᑎᓭᓭ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒧᓪᒥᓓ ᒣ·ᑲᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓭᖏᓐᓇ, ᓱ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᓇ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇᕐ

2 ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᓪᓪᑦ·ᐃᑯᓭᓴᓂᑲᒃ, ᑯᓇ ▽ᓪᑯᒃ ᑫ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐅᓪᒥ-ᑯᑯᑦᐊᖏᒃ ᓂ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᑦᑦᓭ·ᐃᓇ? ᑯᓇ ▽ᓪᑯᒃ ᑫ ᓴᖏᑦᐊᖏᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑦᐤ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑫ ᐅᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᑦᒣᒃ ᑭᓪᓴᖏ·ᐃᓇ?

3 ᑭᔨᑫᒥᒧᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖏᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓂᑦᒪᓭᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓭᒥᒥᓂᑦ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑐᑦᒪ ᓇᐅᑐᒪᑫᓵ

4 ᓃᐸᓪᑲᒃ ᑯᔨᐸᓄᓪᒥᒧᒧᓂᑲᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᒧᒃ: ᐊᖏᒥᑦᑲ ᑭᑌᐃᓪᒥᐊᐊ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥᐊᒃ, ᑲᑦᖏ·ᐃᓭᓴᑲ ᒪᑲᓵ

5 ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᒃ ·ᑲᖏᑭᑎᓭᓭ·ᐃ ᔨᔨᑭ·ᐃᓪᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᒪᒥᔪᑎᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖏᑦᕐ

ᓃ ᒥᖏᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪᒥᓴ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ▽ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᑲ? ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖏᓐᓇ, ᐃᓪᓪᑦᒪᒃᕐ ᑲᑦᖏ·ᐃᓭᓴᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐱᓴᑫᓂᕐᓵ ᐸᓭᑯᓴᑦᐃᒧᒃᕐ

Digitized by Google

7 ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓵᓐ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᐃᖏᐃᖏ ᐃᖏᐱ > ᒪᑦᒥᓂᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓄᖏᑐ ᐅ ᓕᒥᓐ>ᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑭᕐᓕᓕᒃᓵ

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᓐᐃᔪᓂᓐ ᑲᔭᒣᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᴏ ᑲ ᓂᐦᓐ ᓄᖏᑐ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ, UVᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ ᐱᑯ, ᑲ ᐃᑐᑦ·ᐃᔭᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑲᔭᒣ·ᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᔭᓐᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 5.

1 ᓐᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓐ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐱᓱᓴᓕᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓄᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ

2 ᓐᑐᑦ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒪᓕ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᓕ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᖏᑦᑎᓐᓵ

3 ᓂ ᐯᐊᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑌᓐ ᑭᐁᑭᒪᐊᔭᑭ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ; ᑭᐁᑭᒪᐊᔭᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᖏᑦᑎᓐᓐ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᕆᕈᓴᐱᓐᓵ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᕆᑲ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓂ; ᓓᒪ ᓄᖏᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒋᑫᒥᓇᓐᓵ

5 ᑭᖏ·ᑫᑲᓐ ᓓᒪ ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᖏᑲ·ᐃᑲᒧ·ᐃᖏᐠ·ᑲᑦ: ᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᕆ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓵ·ᐁ ᑲ ᒪᒍᑎᓵᑭᒃᓵ

6 ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᖏᑭᒃ: UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᑲᑌᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᓕᒥ ᖏᖏᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑲᕈᓵᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

7 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᐱᐃᑲᓓ ᑭ ·ᐊᔭᑲᓱᑲᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓓᓵ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᐁ ᓓᓂᔭᐊᓴᓓᓓ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᖏᑦᑎᓓ ᑭ ᕿᓗᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᖏᑦᐃᑲᒧᑲᓵ

8 ᐱᒧᑐᐃᓓᓵ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᔭᓓ, ᑭ ·ᑲᑲᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᔪᑭᑲ ᐅᑭ; ᓂᑲᓓ ·ᑲᑲᔭᐊᑦᒪᒪ·ᐃᓓᓓ ᑭ ᒣᔭᑲᓓᓓ

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᓓᒪ·ᑲᑲᓂᓵ ·ᑲᑲᔭᑎᑎ·ᐃᓓᓓ ᐅ)ᓂ·ᐊᑲ; ᐅ ᐱᑭᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓭᔭᐱᒃ ᒪᒍᑎᓱᒪᒪᓂᓵ; ᐅᑯᑦᔭᑲ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐊᑯᔭᑌᑲᒃ ᒥᕈᓵᑲᒥ-ᑯ·ᐊᓂᓵ; ᓂᔭ·ᑲᒥᐊᑲᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒥᓵ

10 ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᐃᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ); ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᕿᑭᔪᒥᑯ·ᐊᓂ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔭᑭ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ; ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᓂᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑎᑎ-ᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ·ᐊᑯᓐᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓕ·ᐁᒧᒪᑦᑎᒃᓵ

11 ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᔪ ᒥᓵ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᐠᑎᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒪᑦᒪᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᖓ·ᐁᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᓵᑭᓵᑭᒃ; ᐁᑯᔪ

Digitized by Google

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑭᑦᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖏᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᑯᑎ·ᖏᖏᓴ

12 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ, **U**▽ᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, **ᑭ** ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒪ·ᐊᖏ ᐅ·ᖏᓴᓱᑭᑦᑎᑎ·ᐊᖏ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᖓ·ᑯᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᑯᐃᖏᓴᖏᒍᑎᓪ·ᐊᖏ ᒡᐱᓴᑯᖓ ᐊ·ᐄᓇᐅᓯ·ᑯᖏᓪ ᐅᒥᓴ

▼ ᐅᑦᔨᔪᔭ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᖏᓴ

ᓂᖏᒍ·ᐃᓪ 6.

1 ᐅ **U**▽ᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ▽ᖏ·ᐃᓪᒐ ᑭᔪᔨᓪ ▽ ᑭᓯ·ᑯᓯᓴᓪ, ▽ᖏ ᓄᔭᑦ ᕿᕿᓴᓴᑌᐅᓪ ▽ ᑯᔨ ᓪᓴᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑦᒪᓪᓴᓴ

2 ᔦ·▽ᓕᒥᓪ, ᐅ **U**▽ᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᓕᓪᒥᒋᓪᓱ: ᐅ **U**▽ᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ᒥᓪ·ᑯᑎᐃᓪ, ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓕᓪᒪᑎᐅᓪ ᓂᓴᖏᓂᖏᓴ

3 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᖏ ᓪᔨᐱᓴ ᖏ·ᖏᑦᒥᑎᓯ·: ᐃᒪᖏ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ **U**▽ᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ᑦᓪ ▽ᓕᒥᓂᖏ?

4 ·ᑫᔨᑭ, ᐅ **U**▽ᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ᐱᐃᒪᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᖏ: ᐅ, ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐃᓪ, ᑭ ᔦ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᓴ

5 ·▼ᓴ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᓪᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓯᑦᖏ·ᐃᓪ: ᓕ·ᖏᐊᔨᖏᓂᖏ ᐊ·▽ᓪ ᑫ ᓪᓱᓴᓂᒥᔨᖏ ?

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔦᔨᓴᐃᓴᓪ ▽ ᒪᐃ·ᑌᔨᓪ; ▽ᔨᖏᓂ ᑎᐱᔨᖏᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑦᔪᐸ·ᐊᑦᓪ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓪ; ᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᑦᓪ ᓂ ᐱᒥᔪᓂ·ᐃᓪ ▽ ᐅᑭᖏ·ᐊᐱᔨᓪ ᐅᒥᓴ

7 ᓂᔨᑭᖏ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓱᐸᓪ ▽ ᐃᔨᑎᑭ ᒥᓴᖏᑌᓕᒪᓪ; ᐊᑎ ᖏᔨᔪ·ᐊᓪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᖏ ᐸ·ᖏᔪᑭᖏ ᐅᒥᓴ

8 ᓪᖏᔪᖏ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᖏ ᒪᑭᐃᔪᑭᑫᐸᖏ; ·▽ᓴ **U**▽ᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓕᒪ ᖏ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᒪᖏ ᓂ ᐃ·ᔪᓴᓪ

9 **U**▽ᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓕᒪ ᓂ ᓪᔨᓕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ; **U**▽ᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᖏᑦ ᐱᔪᑭᓕᒪ ᓂᓂ ᐊᔦᒥᔨᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ

10 ▼ᔪᔪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᖏ ᐸ·ᖏᔪᑭᖏ ᖏᑦ ᓪᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᖏ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓪᓱᐱᓴ ᖏᑦ ᖏ·ᖏᑦᒥᑎᓯ·ᐊᖏ; ▽ᔪᔪ ᖏᑦ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᖏ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑫᑎ·▽ ᖏᑦ ᓪᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᖏᓴ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 7.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᑎᔭᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓗᒻ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑦᑕᒧᓐ: ᐱᒧᑭᐃᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᑭᑳ ᐅᑦ, ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ:

2 ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐱᔨᐱᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐠᒃᑲ ᑦᔨᐱᔨᓕ, ▽ ᐱᓯᐱᑦ, ᒣ·ᑲᒻ ▽ᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓀ ▽ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃ·▽ᑦᓵ

3 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᑎᔭᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓗᒻ, ᑭᔨᐱᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐧᐧᐊᓂ; ᑭᔨᐱᓐ ▽ᑦ·ᑲᓄ·ᑫ ᒪᐠᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᒥᑭᑲ ;

4 ᑭᔨᐱᓐ ᑲ ᒪᓕ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᒻᐊᑫ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐅᐩᑌᒥᑦᐸᓐ; (▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᓂ ᐊᓐ ᕐᔨᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑦ:)

5 ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭ▽ᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭ·ᑲ, ᓄᔨᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓄᓂ; ▽▽, ᑲᑦ ᑦᑯᔨᑲᒪᒪ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓯ·ᐃᓂᓯᓂ ·ᐊᑭᑦᔨᑲᒥᑲ, ᓄᔨᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒥᑦᑕᓂ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑌᓯᑦᓯᓂᑭᓂᓂ ᐊᔪᔨᑭᑲᓀ

6 ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᑎᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᐅᐱᓂᑎᓯ ▽ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓯᓕᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔨᑲ: ᑯᔨᑯᓯᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᕈ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕓᓐ·▽ᔨᓐᓀᓵ

7 ▽ᑯ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᔨᑎᑎᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᕈ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲᑲ: ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔨᐱᒥᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭ·▽ᓵ

ᕈ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᑎᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓄᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ: ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᑎᔭᓐ, ▽ ᐃᔪ ·ᑲᔨᔨᑭᑎᑦᔨᓀ, ᓄᔨᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᔨᑌᑲ ·ᑲᔨᔨᑭ-ᑎ·ᐃᓀ ᑲ ᐱᑦᔨᑲᑯᑦᔨᓀᓵ

9 ᐅ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅ ᒪᑦ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᑦ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᓂᑲ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᑦᐃᓐ ᐅ·ᑦᔨᔨᑭᑎ·ᐊᑲ: ·▽ᔨ ᑲ ·ᑲᔨᔨᑭᑎᑦᔨᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑭ ᑦᑦᑕᑲ ᒥᑌᐊ ᓄᔨᑦ ᐱᑦᓕ·ᐊᓀᓵ

10 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑭ ᓂ ᐄᑕᒪᑲ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᔨᔨᑭᑌ▽ᓕᑦᓀ

11 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑭ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᓀ ᐅ·ᑲᔨᔨᑭᑕᑎᑦᔨᐊ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᒻᑦᔨᐊ·▽ᓀ ᐅᒪᑦ·ᑦ·ᐊ ᑦ·ᑦᓀ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᓄᓀ

12 ᑭᔨᐱᓐ ▽ᑲ ·ᑫᔨᑭᑌ, ᑲᑦ ᑲᔨᑦᓀ ᐅ ᔨᒻᒪᑲᓐ; ᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓄᓀ ᐳᑦ ᐊᑲᐱᐱᔭ, ᓄᔨᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᒻ·▽ᔨᔨ▽ᓀᓵ

13 ᐊᑦᑦ ᓄᔨᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᒻ·▽ᔨᑦᒻᒪᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᐸᑦᑦᒪᓐᓐ; ᐅᓕᑭᒪᒪ·▽ᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒪᓴᒪ ᐅᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᐅᐃ·▽·ᐊᓵ

Digitized by Google

14 ᐃᒪᐅᒃ, ᐱᒋᓵᑯᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᒋᐦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᑭ ᒃᓄᓵᑯᒃ ᐃᒃ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒋᐅ ᑭᓭᓵᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅᕽ

15 ᑭ ·ᐊᑎᓇᓂᕐᐅ, ▽ ᒧᓐᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᔨᓐ ᐃᒃ ·ᐊᑎᓇᓂᓵ ᓇ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦᕽ

16 ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽ᐸᓇᒥᓵᑯᒋ ᑎᐱᓪᓕ·▽ ᐅᓵᑎ·ᓇᓂᓵ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᓇᑎᒋᐦ·ᐃ ᐊᓱᑎ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓭᔨᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᓇᑎᒋᐦ·ᐃ ᐅᓵᑎ·ᓇᓂᓵᓵᕽ

17 ᓂ ᓇ ᐃᒥᒋᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᓇᓵᓵᑭᑎᒋᐦᑦ: ᓴᓵᑦ ▽ ᓂᓇᒍᓵᓐ ᓂ ᓇ ᐃᒥᒋᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓇᒋᐦ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᒪ ᑭᓵᑎᒋᐦᑦᕽ

ᓂᓇᒍ·ᐃᓐ 8.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓵᐅ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓀᓐ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦ·ᓇᓇᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓇᒋᐦ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᐦ·▽ ᐁᓵᐱᓵᓇᒥᓇᐦ! ᑭᓭ ᓇ ᐃᐱᑦᑦᓵᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᓕ·ᓇᑦᐦ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓴᐱᒥᓇᐦ ᑭᔨᑯᐦᕽ

2 ᐅᐧᓂ·ᐊᐦ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓴᓇᐦ·ᐊᔨᓴᓇᐦ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅᓄᓴᓂ·ᐊᐦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᐸᓕ ᑦᓵ ᒪᓴᓇᐦ·ᐃᐦ·ᐃᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇ ᐸ·ᓇᑎᐱᑭᐦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᓇᓵᒉ·ᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᐸ·ᓇᔨ·▽ᐦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑦᔪᑎᐃ·▽ᐦᕽ

3 ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᐊᒥᐧᓂᓕᒋᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔨᔪᒪ, ᑭᑎᑭᐦ ᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔨᑦᑦᓵᓐ, ᑎᓯ ᔪᑭᐱᓯᒪ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐊᒪᔪᓴᐦ, ᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓪᒥᑦᐦᑦ:

4 ᑦᓐ ᐁᑌᓪᑦᔪᓯᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐦ ᐁ ᐱᓯᔪᓪᒪᒋᑦ? ᓴᓵᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ·ᐃ-ᓂᓯᓵᓐ, ᐁ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑎᑦ?

5 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᐱᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᑦᔪᐊᐦ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᐁᓀᒪᓪ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᐳᔨᑎᑐᓀᐊᐦ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᑦᔪᔨᓯᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪᐦ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭᔨᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᐦᕽ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᑦᒥᐊᐦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑭᑦ ᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔨᑦᑦᓵᓐ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕃ·ᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑦ·ᐊᓀ ᔨᐸ ᐅᓯᑎᐦ:

7 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓂᓵᓂᔪ ᓴᓵᑦ ᒥᔨᔨᓴ, ▽▽, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒋᓵᓂᓂ ᓇ ᐃᐸᓕᓂ:

8 ᐱᓄᓯ·ᐊ ᓇ ᐸᐸᒥᓇᓕᓂ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᓇᑐᓴ ᑭᒋᑭᐦ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕃ·ᓇᓐ ᓇ ᔪᓴᐳᓕᓄᓂ ᑭᒋᓇᑭᐦᕽ

9 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓵᐅ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓀᓐ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦ·ᓇᓇᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓇᒋᐦ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐁᓵᐱᓵᓇᒥᓇᐦ!

Digitized by Google

ᓂᓕ ▽ ᑭᔪᐦᒃᓵ

▽ ᓂᑭᓴᐸ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·Δᓭ 9.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓭ, ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓂᑌΔᒃ ᐅᑎ ; ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐊᓭ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒪᖏᑎ ᐊᐢᑎᑐ·Δᓭᓗ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑭᓕᓂᓭ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎᑎᓭ : ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᒪᐅᓭ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑌᓭ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓂ·Δᓭ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᒥᖏ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᖏᑎᓂᐅᓭᓗ

3 Δᖏᐱ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᒥᑲ, ᑭ·▽<ᓪ ᐊᑲᓂ·Δ·ᑕ·▽, ᑲᑦ <ᑭᔪ·ᓭᑲ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᑎᓂ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᑲᓭ·ᐊ<ᒪᒥᑲᓗ

4 ·▼ᖏ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓗΔᑌᓪᑯᓭᓭ ᓂᑦ Δᑌᓪᑯᔪᓂ·Δᓭ ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂᑦ Δᑯᑎᓂ·Δᓭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊΛᓭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊΛ·Δᓂᑲ ·ᑲᖏᖏᑲ ▽ ᑎ<ᑦᓴᔪᓂᑫᐅᓗᓭᓗ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒥᐊᑭᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ, 'ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᖏᑕ·▽ᐊ·ᒪᓭ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓂ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᕃᓗ

6 ᐅ ᐯ·ᑲᔪ·▽ᐸᓭ, ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᑎᓂ·Δᓭ ᓭᖏᐱᒥ >ᓂ<ᓪᓂ·ᐊ : ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᒥᑕᓭ ΔᑕᐧΔᓭ ; ▽ ᑭᖏᑭᔪᑎᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᑕᐧᓭ ᐊᑭᒥᕃᓗ

7 ᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᕃ ᑲᑕᐧ: ᑭ ·ᐊᐧ·▽ᔪᑕᐧ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊᓂ·Δᓭ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᖏᓂᒥᑦ:

8 ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᖏᓭᒪ ᐊᖏᑭᓪᓂᓭ ·ᑲᖏᖏᑭᑎᑭ·Δᓂᓄ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᖏᓄᓭ Δᓪᓂᓪᐊ ·ᑲᖏᖏᑎ·Δᓂᓄᓗ

9 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓭᑕᒪ·▽ᓭ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᐊᑲᓂ·Δᓪᒥᑎ, ▽ ᓭᑕᒪᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᖏ ▽ ᐊᓪᒥᒪᓂᓪᑭ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊᓗ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑫᓪᑭᑲᓄ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓂ·Δᓂᓪᓭ ᑊᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐ·ᑲᓄ : ·▽ᖏ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑲᓗᓭ, ᓭᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽Λᓭᐧᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓭᓭᑕ·▽ᓪᒥᑎᓗᑲᓗᓗ

11 ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᐸᓄ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᕿᔪᑫᑦ ᖃᐊᓂᓄ : ·ᐊ·Δᑕᒧᓄ Δᑕᐧᐅᑦ ▽ Δᑦᑭᓄ Δᓪᓂᓪᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓭᓭ

Digitized by Google

12 ᐃᓕᐱ ᓄᑉᓴᒃᑲᒪᓇᑭᒋ ᒥᑯᓕᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑦᑕ·▽ᓂ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᑦᑕ·ᑐᓂ ᐅ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓪᐊ ᐅᑦᑕᑌᓕᒧ·ᐊᔪ

13 ᓱᓐ·▽ᓕᒥᓇᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓂ; ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑦ·ᑲᔨᒋᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᔪᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᒋᐃᓵᓴᑲᑌᒃ ᐅᒋᔪ

14 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐁᑦᑕᑎᓕ·▽ᔪᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓂᔨ·ᐃᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᓵᓴᑲᑌᒃ ᖃᐊᓂ ᐅᒡᓂᓴ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᑌᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓂᔪˣ

15 ▽ᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐁᔪᒥᐁᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒧᔨ·ᓇᓂ ·ᐁᑎᑲᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒡᒋᒃ: ᐊᓕᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓕᓴᒋᒃ ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑫᒋ·ᐁᒃ ᓴᒋᓯᑌᐱᓯ·ᐊᔪᓂ

16 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓯ ▽ ᑎᐸᓵᔨᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᑎᐱᐩᑦᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓵᑫᓕᓯᔨᓂ: ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦᓂ ᓇ·ᑲᔨ ·ᐃᓴ ᑫᒋ·ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒡᒋ ᐅᒋᓂ

17 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᓵᔨᑌᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔨᑎᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᔨ·▽ ▽ ᑕᓵᑲᓄᔨᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓵᑭᔨᑦᑕ·ᐁᔨᒃ ᑭᒋᒪ-ᓂᑦ·ᐊᔪ

18 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᒪᓄᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓵᑭᔨᑦᑕ·ᐁᔨ·ᐊᒃ: ᐅ ᐸᔨᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊ-ᓱᒋᓂᓕᓂᓄˣ

19 ᐸᔨᔨ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓂ; ▽ᔨᔨ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓱᔨᔨᒋᐃ·▽ᓂ: ▽ᔨᔨ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐁᔪᒥᐁᒋᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᓵᔨᓇᓕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᐸᒪᑭᒃˣ

20 ᓇᓂᓵᓂᐃᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓂ; ▽ ᑕᓵᑲᓄᔨᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓵᓕᒥᑎᔨᑭᒃ ᐱᔨᔨᑭᒃ ▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᒋᒃˣ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 10.

1 ᒋᓄᑭ ·ᐊᓗ ·▽ᒋ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓴᔪᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓂ? ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᒋ ᑲᔨᔪᓇ ᒣ·ᑲᒪ ▽ ᐁᓕᒪᑭ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ?

2 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐯᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ: ▽ᑲᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑲᑕᐅᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑭᒃˣ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᓂ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᒪ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐸᔨᓕᒧᒪᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒣᓂ ᐅᓴᓴᑭᓴ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᒋᑦˣ

4 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᓂ, ▽ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇᓇᔨᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓇᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᓒᓂ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᑦᓪ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᒥ)ᓂᓪᓕ-ᕐ·ᐃᓂᓂᵡ

5 ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᔪᒃ ᑯ·ᑲᑦᓂᓪ·ᐊ; ᑭ ᑎᑦᐸᑯᓂᕐ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐢᐢᑦᒪ: ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ >ᑦᑌᵒᵡ

6 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ ᐅᑌᐃᵇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᑭᐸᓪᓂᐃᑲ·ᐃᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔪᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᓱᵊᓇᵡ

7 ᐅ)ᓂᑲ ᓴᑲᔪᑭᓪᓂᓪ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑲᓴᓪᓂᓱᒥ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ·ᑯᐸᔨᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ: ᔨᐢ ᐅᑌᓪᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓂᓪ ᒪᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑦᓂ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᵡ

8 ᐊᔭᐱᓂ ᑭᒧᑎᓂᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓂᔨᑲ: ᑲᒪᓂᑲ ᓂᐸ▽ᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᑲᔭ-ᑭᑎ·ᐊ: ᑭᒧᓗ ᑲᓇ·ᑯᐸᒉᐣᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔭᵡ

9 ᑭᒧᓗ ᐊ·ᓱᐃᑫᓂ ᒡᐱᔨᓗᑦ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓂ ᐅ ·ᑯᑎᑲ: ᐊ·ᓱᐃᑫᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒋᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔭ, ᐅᑎᑎᓄᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔭ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐯᑕᐅᓇᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᐱᐢᑲᵡ

10 ᐸᑕᐱᓂ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒧᑲᓗ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᔨᓂᓪᒋ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔭ ᐅ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓗᒪ ᐅᒥᵡ

11 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ ᐅᑌᐃᵇ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᓂᓂ: ᑲᓗ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔨᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᑯᐸᑦᒪᵡ

12 ᐸᓗᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔪᓇ: ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐅᐱᑭᒣᓪ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᓗ)ᑦᑕ·ᐃᑲ ᐊᑦᐸᑌᓪᒧᒪ·ᐊᑲᵡ

13 ᒡᓂᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕᓂ ᒪᒣᓪᒧᒪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ? ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ ᐅᑌᐃᵇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᑌᓇᵡ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑌᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᑯᐸᑌᓇ ᒪᑭᐃᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒪᒣᓪᒧᒪ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᒥᒥ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓱ ᑭᒥᒥ ᐅᒥ: ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂ-ᑎᓂᔨᑲ: ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᔨᑲᵡ

15 ᐱᑯᓪᒪ ᐅᔨᐱᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥ·ᑕᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᓇ: ᐋᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᓕᓵ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒥᔨᑲ·ᒪᒉᵡ

16 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᒥᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᓄᑲ ᐅᒥᵡ

17 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑕ·ᒧᓇ ᐅ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᐅᑕᐸᑌ-ᓪᒧ·ᐊᑲ: ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊ·▽ᔨᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ·ᐊᖏᵡ

Digitized by Google

18 ᑭᒥ ᑎᐊᓴᐃᓇᒃᑲ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓴᒃ ᓄᓵᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ, ᐊᓴᑭ·Δ ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ▽ᑲ ·ᐃᓴᑲᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᒥᐃ·▽ᓕₓ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 11.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᓕ·ᐊᐠ; ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᐃᒃ Δᑌᒃ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐃᒃ, Δᑎᔪᒍ ᑭ ·ᐊᑎᒥᑲ ᒋᐱᔨᐠᒃ ᐱᓵᔪᓴᓵ ?

2 ·▽ᓴ, ᐃᑎᑲ, ᐅᒪᑭ·ᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᓭᑦᐃᐯ·ᐊᑲ, ᒋᒋᔨᑭᓇᑫ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭᒍᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐱ·ᐃᒥᑭᒃ ᑲ ·ᑲᔪᔨᐠᑌᓕᓕᓂₓ

3 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᐅᓇᔨᐠᒥᒥᑲᓇ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᙵᑭᑭ, ᕫ·ᑲᓕᓂ ᕫ ᔪᑭᑭᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᔨᑭ-ᙵᑎᓭ·ᐊᑲ ?

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕ Δᑭᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓵᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·Δᑲᒥᓂᑲ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒻ·ᐊᐱ·Δᓇᐠ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᓂᑲ Δᑭᑲᓂᓕᓂᓂ: ·ᐊᐸᒣᓂ, ᑲ·ᕫᐸᒥᒣᓂ Δᓕᓕᓕᐠᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᒣᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵₓ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕ ᑲ·ᕫᒥᐁᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᑭᙵᑎᓭ·ᐊ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᓵᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓵᑭᙵᓕᒥ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓭ·Δᓂᓕᓂ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓂᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓵₓ

6 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᓕ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᐸᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓕᑌᓕᓕᑭ ᑲᑲᑌ·ᐊ, Δᓵᔪᑌᓕᓂ ᓄᓵᓕ ᐅᓵ·ᐊᐱᓵᔪᓭᓄᓵ, ᓄᓵᓕ ▽ ᔪᓵᙵᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᑲ ▽ ᕆᓵᑎᓂᓕᑲ: ▽·ᐊ·ᕫᓕᓂ ᕫ ᐃᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑭᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂ·ᐊᐠₓ

7 ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᓵᑭᙵᑎᓭᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕ ᓵᑭᙵᓂ ·ᑲᓵᑭᙵᑎᓭ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓂ; ᐅᙵᓵᒥᔪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒣᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᑭᑎᑎ·ᐊₓ

▽ ᐅᙵᔪᔪ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᐠₓ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 12.

1 ᓂᓕᑲᐃᒪᕃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔨᐊᑎᓭᓵ Δᓕᓕᓂ ᐅᓂ Δᙵᓂᐠ; ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᓵᑭᑎᑎᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ Δᙵᓂᐠᒃ ᒣ·ᕃᓵᓂ Δᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᒣᔪᓕᓂᐠₓ

2 ᒥᓭ·▽ ᐧᐧ ▽ Δᙵᓭᓭᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᙵᓂ ᐊᓵᒥ▽ᓂ ·ΔᓭΔᓕᓕᒪ: ᓀᓵ·ᑲᒥ ᒥᔨᓂᑲ ᓄᓵᓕ ᓇᐅᑌ▽·Δᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐊᐠₓ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓵᑲᙵᐊᒪ ᒥᓭ·▽ ကᓵ·ᑲᒥ ᒥᔨᓇ, ᓄᓵᓕ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᒪᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒪ·Δ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ:

4 ᑲ ᑭ Δᓵᑌᑭᒃ, ᓂᑌᓕᓕᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᔭᔪᓭᐃ·ᐊᓇᓇ; ᓂᔨᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑌᓇᓇ: ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᒥᓵᒥᐠ?

Digitized by Google

5 ∇ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᑲ, ▽ ᓇᐊᑦᒧᒧᑭᑲ ᐅᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊᑲ, ▽ժ ϥ ᐸᓯժᔭᓇ, ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐳᑎᑯᓴᕐx

6 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᐊ; ᑕᐱᔪժ ᓵᓕ·ᐊᓇᐱᐤ ᑲ ժᑦᑕᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᔅժᑌ·ᐃᑲᒥժ, ᓂ·ᓴ·ᓴᐤ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᐤx

7 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒪ·ᐊᐤ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐊ·ᐊᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓄᐤ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒥx

8 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊᐃᑕᓭ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐊᐤ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑫᓕᑕժᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ∇ᔪᐯᓕᑕժᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 13.

1 ᑕᓇ ∇ᓕժᐤ ϥ ·ᐊᓂᑭᑭᓯᑕ·ᐃᔭᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ? ᑕᓇ ∇ᓕժᐤ ϥ ᑲᓯᔪᑕ·ᐃᔭᓇ?

2 ᑕᓇ ∇ᓕժᐤ ϥ ᑲϥᑭᒥᑎᓯᑦᔭᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞժᐤ, ᑕᑭᓄ ∇ ᒥᒥᓕ·∇-ᑌ∇ᔭᓇ? ᑕᓇ ∇ᓕժᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑦ ϥ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᔪᐯᓕᒥᑦ-ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ?

3 ᐞᒥᑎᓄᓕᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓇᑎᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑕᓴ: ·ᐊᔪᑌᓇ ᓂᔪᑭᓴᑲ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐞᔭᓇ ∇ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᓂᐸᐞᔭᓇ;

4 ∇ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᔭᔪᒥᐊᐤ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐞᒪ ᑲ ᒥᔪᑲᑭᑎᐤ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᐊᒥᐸᓕᐃᑲ·ᐃᐞᓄx

5 ᐞᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑌᓇ ᑭ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂᑌᐃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᑕᒪᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐞᒥᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂᓄx

6 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒪᐞᑦ·ᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᓇᔪᐱᑦ ∇ ᑭ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑦᑕ·ᐃᔨx

ᓂᑲᒪ.ᐃᓇ 14.

1 ᐅᑲϥᐸᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ, ᓇᒪᑌᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑕx ᒪᐞᑎᓂᓯ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑕᑦᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐸᓯᓇ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐊᐣᑎ·ᐃᓇ., ᓇᒪᑌᐤ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓄᑕᑲx

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᓐᐤ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᔭᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᐊ·ᐋᔨᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᐸᑉᒃ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ▽ᑦᓕ·ᑫ ᐊ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᓯᑐᒥᓕᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᐃᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒧᓕᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓀ

3 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᐸᔪᑫ·ᐊᒃ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥ)ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ : ᓇᒪᑌᓄ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓗ)ᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐋ·ᐋᑰ ᐯᔪᵇᓀ

4 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᔨᒥᑫᒃ ᓇᒪ ᐅ ᐅᓂᓯ)ᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ? ᑲ ᒧ·ᐋᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒧ·ᐋᑭᒃ ᐊᓕᔨᓇ·ᐊ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᐅᐅᐃᒪᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥᓀ

5 ᐁᔨᑉ ᐅᔪᐱᑲ ᓯᐁᑭᓯᑭᒃ : ·▽ᔪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ·ᐃᑭᑕᔨᑫᒣᓄ ᐅ·ᑲᔪᑭᑎᑭᓯ·ᐊᓀ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᑕ·ᐋᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᒃ, ▽ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑕ·ᐋᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥᓀ

7 ᐅ, ᓇᑕᒪ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔨᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᖃᐊᓂᑲ ᐅᑭᕐᓕᒃ ! ᐃᔪᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐯᑭ ᑭ·▽ᑕᐊᑌ ▽·ᐊᑲᑎᒥᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᖁᒃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᑕᒪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᔨᑭᓐᔨᑫᓀ

ᓂᔪ) ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓀ

▽ ᖁᑭᒉᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓀ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 15.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᖁ ᑕᔨᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐋᒥᑲ ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᖁ ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ ·ᐊᑦᒥᑲ ?

2 ᐊᓇ ·ᑲᔭᔪᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᔪᒃ ᐃᔨᒥᖁᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᒃᓀ

3 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᓄᒥ·▽ᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᑭ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑎᓕ·ᐋᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐋᓕᒧᒪᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃ-ᓕᓕ·ᐊᓀ

4 ᐊᓇ ᐅᔪᑭᔨᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓭᓯᓇ·ᐋᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ; ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒪ ᐊᓄᐃᓕᒪ ᐊᓄᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓄᑭᔪᑎ·ᐋᓕᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥᓀ ᐊᓇ ▽ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐊᑦ ▽ ᓇᔪᑎ·ᐊᓄᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᑫᔪᑭ)ᑦᒪᓀ

5 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᐅ ᓄᓕᐊᓄᒪ ᑭᑭ ᓕᑭᐅᓕᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑲ ᑎ ᐊᐃᒪᔨᑭ·ᐃᓄᓕᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐃᑎᓕᒥᓀ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑲ)ᑦᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᔪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐊᓂᓀ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᓐ 16.

1 ᖃᓐᐧᐁᓕᒋᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᑐ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔩᑦᑎᓐᓂᓚ

2 ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐤ ᐃᑦᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒪᓱ, ᓂ ᒥᐧᓴᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᑭᐃᑯᓐ;

3 ᐱᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᒥᐧᓴᑎᔪᐤ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓗᓪᒪᑭᒃᓚ

4 ᐅ ᑯᐸᑌᓪᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑫᑎᓂᓪᓕᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᔭᐧᐊᑲᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒥᑯᓪᐤ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐧᐊᑲᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᓂᐧᐃᓂᓯᓚᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐧᐊᑲᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᓂᐧᐃᓂᓚᓚᓐ;

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᐤ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓪᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓴᓯᔨᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒥᓂᐧᑲᑲᓂᔨᓐ: ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᔭᒪᑌᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᓐᓚ;

6 ᑎᐱᐧᑦᐯᐧᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓗ ᐊᔭᐧᐢᐊᑲ; ᐁᐁ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᓐᓚ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑲᓐ;

7 ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑭᒪᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᒥᑦ; ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᐤ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᐃᓪᓐ ᒣᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᑭᓚ;

8 ᒧᔩᒃ ᓂ ᓂᑲᓪᓕᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ: ᐁ ᐃᐧᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᔭᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓚ;

9 ᐁᐧᐊᓐ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑌᐃ ᔪᑭᓗᔪᒪᑲᓚ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᐧᑎᔪᔪᐧᐃᓐᓴᓪ ᒥᓪᐧᐊᐧᑎᒋᒪᑲᓚ: ᓂ ᐧᐃᐃᔭᔨ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐧᓐᓗᐱᒪᑲᓚ ᐊᔭᑌᓕᒋᒧᐧᐃᓐᓴᓪᓚ;

10 ᐧᐁᓴ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑕᐤ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᒃ ᒪᐢᐤ ᐊᔭᑲᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᔪᒪ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᑦᐸᑦᑎᓐ-ᔪᐧᐃᓂᓕᓚᓚᓐ;

11 ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐧᐸᑎᓕᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᐧᐃᓐ ᒣᔭᑲᓇᐤ: ᐁᑦᔨᒪᒪᔨᓇ ᓴᑲᔭᑭᓄᐤ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᐧᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐ; ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᔭᑲᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᐧᑲᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᐧᑎᑯᔪᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᓱᑭᑫᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᓐ 17.

1 ᓇᔨᑦ ᑲ ᐧᑲᔨᐧᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔨᓇ; ᐱᔪᑎᑦ ᓂ ᑌᐧᐯᐧᐃᓪ; ᐯᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᐧᐃᓐᓴᓪ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᓭᔨᑭᐧᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᔨᓐᓚ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐧᐊᓭᐧᐃᓐᐱᓕᓂᒃᓚ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᓂᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᒋᕀᒪᐱᓴᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᐸᓕᓂ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐸᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒋᐱᑕ·ᐊᑭᓵ

3 ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᓐ ᓂᑌᐃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᔪᓐ ᒣ·ᑲᓴ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓴᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓴᕿᓐ: ᓂ ᕿᑭᓐᔪᓕᑌᓐ ᓂᔪᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᐊᐅᒥᒪᑲᓵ

4 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᓴᕿ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓐ·ᐁᓕᒥᑎᓱᓐ ᐅ ᒣᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᓂᔪ·ᐊᓐᒋᐃ·ᐁᓵ

5 ᒥᒋᒥᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒣᓴᑲᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓴᔪᔪᐃᓐᓵ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓐᔭᔪᒥᑎᓐ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ): ᓐᔪᑦ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐱᔪᒋᑦ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᐅᓐᓵ

7 ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒪᔪᑲᒋ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒋᒥᔪᔪᐃᑦᑭᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐸᓱᔪᐊᑦᑲᒃᓵ

8 ᒃᓐ·ᐁᓕᒥᓐ ᐸᐱᔪᓕᒃ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᒥᔅᑭᒋᔪᒃ, ᑲᓛᓐ ᐁ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑦᓕ·ᑲᒃᓇᒥᔅᓐ,

9 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒋᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ·ᐁᔪᑲᔪᑲ·ᐃᒋᒃᓵ

10 ᐱᒋᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅ ·ᐃᓕᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ᐅᓐᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑭᒋᒧ·ᐊᒃᓵ

11 ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐁᔪᑲᔪᑲᑯᓵᓄᑲ ᐁ ᑕᑕᔪᐊᔪᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᐅᓕᔪᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᔪᑭᔨᑯ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᐁ,ᐊᒋᑦ ·ᐊᐱᒋᒃ ᒧᔪᑦᑲᒋᒃᓵ

12 ᒐᐱᔪᒃ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑲᑎᓱᔪᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᑌ·ᐃᓵ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᒐᐱᔪᒃ ᒥᔨᐱ.ᔨᔨᓐ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊ·ᓂᐃᐃᑫᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᓵᒃᓵ

13 ᐸᓱᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵ, ·ᐅ·ᐃᓴᔨᔨ, ᓂᒥ·ᐁᐱᓵ: ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᓴ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᐅ ᔨᒋᒃᓂᒥᑦᓵ:

14 ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒋᔪᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵ, ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᒋᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒋᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᓴ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒋᑎᓱᓓᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑲᔪᑭᓇᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒧᒥ ᐊᔪᐊᑦᑲᒃ; ᓴᑲᔪᑭᓄᔪᑲᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᓵ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑯᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓇᑲᑕᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

15 ᓂᓕ ᒋᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᓗ ᑭᑦᑕᒥᑲᒃ ·ᑲᔪᔪᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓕ·ᐁᓱᓇ ᔪᑦᔪᓱᔪᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔨᓐᓇᓱᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓐᓇᓱᓱᔪᓵ

▽ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓂ

ᓂᒃᒪ·ᐃᓐ 18.

1 ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑕᐱᔪᓯᒪ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᕐᓕ·ᐃᒃᒥᑯᓯᒪ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒋᒪᐃ·ᐅᒪ; ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᕐᐊᒃ; ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᓯ·ᐊᒃᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓂᓯ·ᐃ ᐯᔪᒃᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓵ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ

3 ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑐᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒃ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᒋᓯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᒥᑭᐃᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ: ᐁᑯ ᐃᒃ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓂᒃ·ᐃᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᒥᓚ

4 ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒃ·ᒃᕆᑫᓕᒋ·ᒃᑭ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓵᒃᓵᒃᑯᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑐᑎᑭᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂᔪᐊᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᔨᑭᐃ·ᒃᓗᓚ

5 ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒃ·ᒃᕆᑫᓕᒋ·ᒃᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓵᒃᓵᒃᑯᓐ: ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᓐ·ᒃᒃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐᓚ

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔨᑦᐊᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᐅᑦ·ᐊᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᓚ

7 ᐁᑯ ᐊᔨᑭ ·ᑫᔪᑯᐸᓂᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂᓵᓓᒥᐸᓂᒃ; ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐊᑭᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓵ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᐸᓂᓂ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓂ·ᐁᑦᐟᓚ

8 ᐅᑌᓂᑯᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᑌᓂᓄ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐃᔪᑯᑌᓂᓄ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑯᓓᒥᐃ·ᐁᒪᒃᓂᓂᓄ: ᒃᑭᑌ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᔨᒃᑦᒃᑌ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓄ ᐊᑭᓚ

9 ᑭ ᑕᐸᑎᓚᒪ ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓓᔪᓄ: ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨ·ᒃᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ ᔪᐸᐟ ᐅᑦᑎᒃᓚ

10 ᑭ ᑌᑕᐱᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑫᕿᐱᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓂᓄ: ᐁᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓂᓄ ᐅᑕᒃ·ᒃᓂᒃ ᓗᑎᓐᓚ

11 ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᒪᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓓᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨᒃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓄ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨᒃ·ᐃ ᓂᐱᔨᒃᓚ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᔨᑕᒃᓇᔨᑯ ·ᐊᔨᑯ·ᐊ ᑭᔪᑯᒃᓚ

12 ▽ ·ᐊᔨᔭᓂᒃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᑕᓂᔨᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑕᒃᓇᔨᑯ ·ᐊᔨᑯ·ᐊ ᑭ ᒪᔭ·ᐃᐸᓂᓂ·ᐊ, ᔨᔨᒃᓂᓂᓗ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐃᔪᑯᑌ·ᐃ ᒃᑭᑌ·ᐊᓚ

13 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐟᑭᑫᓂ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ, ᒥᔭ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔨᑎᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑯᓂ; ᔨᔨᒃᓂᓂᓗ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐃᔪᑯᑌ·ᐃ ᒃᑭᑌ·ᐊᓚ

Digitized by Google

14 ▽▽, ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᓵ·▽ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑲ, ᖃᓵᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᑎᓵ·▽ᐅ: ᑭ ᐱᒍᑦᑲᑫᐅ·ᐋᑦᐳᕈᒪᓕᕆᓂᐅ, ᖃᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲᔪᒋᑎᐅᓄ

15 ▽ժ ᐊᑦᒋᐯᒃ ᑲ ᓂ·ᑲᒃ, ᖃᓵᑦ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓯᑲᓴᑲ ᐊᓴᑭ ᑲ ᓂ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᑭᔨᑕᒪᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓂ, ▽ ᑭᓴᑎᒃ ᑭ ⊃⊃·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑌᓕᔪᒋᑦᒃᓄ

16 ᐃᔭᐱᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋᑎᔪᐅ·▽ᐅ, ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᒃ ᒧᒃ, ᒋᕐᑦ ᓄᐱᔭ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᑎᒃᓄ

17 ᓄ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯᑦ, ᐊᓄᑭ ᖃᓵᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔨᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅᓴᒪ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓕ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑯᔪᒋᐊᑫᒃᓄ

18 ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒋᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᓄ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᒋᒃ, ᒧᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦᑭ ᓄ ᑭ ᓯ⊃ᓄᒃᓄ

19 ᓄ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃ⊃ᑕᐃᒃ ᖃᓵᑦ ᒋᑯᓕᓄᒃ: ᓄ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ᒋ·⊃ᓕᒋᑦᓄ

20 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦᑭ ᓄ ᑭ ᑎ<ᐊᒧᒃ ▽ ᐃᔭ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑕᑎᓯᓴᓂᐅ; ▽ ᐃᔭ <⊃ᑭᒋᒣᑫᓴᓂᐅ ᓄ ᑭ ᑌᐱᒋᓕᒃᓄ

21 ·▼ᓴ ᓄ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒋᑕ·ᒧᒧᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᓵᑦ ᓄ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑲᑕᐤ ᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓄᑐᓴᓕᓄ

22 ·▼ᓴ ᒋᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᑎ<ᔪᑯᓄᒣ·ᐃᓇ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑎᖃᑲ·ᐃᖃᑲᑯ·ᐊᓂᐅ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᓵᑦ ᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᔪᒋᒪᓯ·ᐊᓂᐅ·ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇᓄ

23 ᓄ ᑭ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑕᑎᓯᓴᑦ·ᐊᐤ·ᖃᓵᑦ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᖃᓵᑦ ᓄ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓄᑎᓯᓂ ᓄ ᒪᒫᑎᓯ·ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᒋᓄ

24 ▼·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦᑭ ᓄ ᑭ ᑎ<ᐊᒧᒃ ▽ ᐃᔭ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑕᑎᓯᓴᓂᐅ, ▽ ᐃᔭ ·ᐊᒋ<ᑕᒃ ▽ <⊃ᑭᒋᒣᑫᓴᓂᐅᓄ

25 ᑲ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒋᑫᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ; ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᑭᓴᔪᑭᑎᓯᓴᑦ·ᐊᐤ;

26 ᑲ <⊃ᑲᑎᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑲ <⊃ᑲᑎᓯᓴᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ; ᖃᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᓴᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓄ

27 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭ·▽ᐱᓇᓂᐅ ᐃᔭᐱᑌᓕᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᐤ

28 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᔭᐅᓂ ᓄ ·ᐊᔪᑌᓇᒪᑲᒃ: ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦᑭ ᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓄᑐᒃ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᔪᑌᓇᒪ ᓄ ·ᐊᓄᑎᐱᔭᑭ·ᐃᓄᓕᓕᐤ.

Digitized by Google

29 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᐳᓵᒃᑲᐧᐊᐧᐣᒃ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓄᑎᓂᕐᐊᐧᐣᒃ; ᓂ ᓵᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐅᑎ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᔭᑭ·ᒃᓴᔨᔪᑎᓇ ᑐᓂᒃᓂᓄᒃᕽ

30 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᒪᒃ, ᐸᓗᒃᓂᕿᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᑦ·ᐃᓇ; ᑌᐯᓀᑎᕐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ·ᕐᑭᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂᕿᓂ·: ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᓂᐧᐊᐧᐣᒃᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᐣᑦᑦᔨᕽ

31 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᐱᑯ ᑌᐯᓀᑎᕐᑦ? ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᕕᔨᐱᔨᐧᑯᐃᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒥᓇᓂ?

32 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᐁ·ᐊ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑌᐅᑦ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂᕿᓂ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᓂ ᐣᔨᒃᓇᓀᓂᕽ

33 ᐃᔨᑦᓂ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑦᐱᔨᐧᑯᒃ ᐊᑎᒃ ᐅᓂᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑌᑦᓀᒃ ᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔭᐸᑦᓇᒃᕽ

34 ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪ ᓂᑎᑎᓗ ᑫ ᐃᔨᔪ ᓇ)ᐸᓀᒪᒃᑭ, ᐱ·ᐊᐱᔨᐧᑯᐞᐱ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐅ·ᑦᐱᑦᓂᕽ

35 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓀᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᓂᐧᐊᐧᐣᒃᓇ: ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐧᐊᓂᑯᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲᐅᓗᒉ·ᐃᓂᐧᐊᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᓂᐧ-ᐃᑯᓇᕽ

36 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑦᓇ ᓂ ᑕᑯᔨᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᒉᔨᔪᔨᑌᔪᐃᓇᕽ

37 ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᔪᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᓄ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᓀᔨᑭᓂᓇ ᐸᑎᒪ ᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂᓇ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐃᔪᐊᐧᐣᑭᑭᓄᒃᕽ

38 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥ·ᔭᒃᓂᒃᑕ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐁᑎ ᐁᒃ ᒃᔭᑭᐸᑭᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐸᓂᐞᒃᑭ: ᔪᐸ ᓂᓂᑎᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔪ·ᓇᒃᕽ

39 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸ·ᒃᑌᐅᓇ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓂᐧᐊᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎ ᓇ)ᐸᓀᓵᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᔭᐞᑎᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᓂᐞᔨᑕ·ᐃᑭᒃᕽ

40 ᐊᓂᑎ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓀᓇ ᐅ·ᒃᓵᔨᐊᐧᐣᐊ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᔪᑭᒃ; ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᐧᐣᐃᓇᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᔨᔪᑭᒃᕽ

41 ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓀ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᐞᑭᒃ, ᐊ>ᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᑎᕐᒪᒥ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓇᔭᒥᑦ·ᐊᒃᕽ

42 ᐁᐞ ᐱᐃᓂᐸᓀᐊᑭᒃ ᑦᐱᔨᐧᑯᐞ ᒥᒪ·ᒃᑦᓵ ᐁ ·ᐁᐸᑦᔨᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓀ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᔨᐧᑯᐞ ᒪᒪ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᒃᑲᓇᕽ

43 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓀ·ᐁᒧᑐᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᔭᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᒥᐃᓐ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ: ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑐᔪᒃ·ᒃᒃᓯ

44 ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐯᑦ·ᐃ·ᑦ·▽, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑦ·ᒃᒃ· ᐄᓇᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ·ᒃᒃᓯ

45 ᐄᓇᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒃᑦ ᔭᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑎ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

46 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐱᐄᑎᓯ·; ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᐄᒥᒥᐄᓚ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᐱᔪᐊᓪᒪ; ▽ᐊᔨ ᐄᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᔪᐯᓕᒋᐊᐊ· ᑭᑭᐄᓂᑐ ᓂ ᐱᐄᑎᑭᐃ·▽ᒪᓯ

47 ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑭᐄᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐊᒥᑦᐄᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᔭᐊᒥᒥᑦᐄ·ᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᓯ

48 ᓂ ᐱᐄᑎᐃᒃ ᑲ <·ᒃᔨᓕᒥ ᐅᑭ: ▽▽, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᑦᕐᑫᓂᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᐸᔪᒃ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <ᓱᔪᔪᑦ·ᐃᒪᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐄᑎᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᒃᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐅᑭᓯ

49 ▼·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓵᔪᔨᑎᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓇ, ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᕈᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ▽ ᓂᒃᒍᔭᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐄᒥᒥᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇᓯ

50 ᑭᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᒥᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐄᒪᒪ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓂ ᐅ ᕆᒪᔪᐞᒃᓇ, ᑌᕃᑦ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓕ·ᐊ ᒃᑭᑫᓯ

ᓄᓂ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᓯ

▽ ᑫᑭᖁᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 19.

1 ᑭᔨ·ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᒍᒪᒃ·ᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑕᒃᔪᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ; ᓄᔪᑦ ᒍᖁᑭᔨ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·▽ᒪᒃᓇ ᐅ ᓇᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇᓯ

2 ᑕ·ᕕᓂ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᒪᒃᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᕕᓂ ▽ ᑎᐱᔪᒃᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎ·ᓕ·▽ᒪᒃᓇ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒍ·ᐃᓇᓯ

3 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓇ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᓵᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔪᑦᐱᔪᑯ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᑭ·ᔭᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᑦ ▽ᑲ ᐅ ᐯᑦᔪᒥᒪᑭᓯ

4 ▼ ᐯᑦ·ᒃᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᒪᒃ·ᓇ ᒥᔪ·▽ᔪᒃᒥᑲᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑭ ᑭᔨᐸᔪᒃᒥᑲᒃᓯ ▽ᔨᑦ ᑲ ᐄᓄᒃ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᔨᒃ·ᐃ ᐱᔪ·ᒪ;

Digitized by Google

5 ᑲ ᓇᓴᒋᓱᑦ ᐅᓵᑭᓴᓂᔪᓱᓐ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᓱᑦᒋᓴᑕᒥᒍ ᐅ ᐱᓴᑭᒥᑕᒃᑐᓱᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᓴᒋ ᑲ ᒥᓪᓱᑦᒋᒃ ᒋᐱᓴᒃᑲᓪᒋᓐᓂᒍ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᒋ ▽ ᑲᓂᑭᓴᑲᔪᓱᓐᒋᓪᕐᓵᕐᓄ

6 ▽ ᑭᔪᒋᒃ ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᓴᒋᓪᓂᓂ, ᓂᓴᒋ ᒥᓐ ▽ ᑭᔪᒋᒃ ᐃᓴᓂ ᓱᑦᓱᒃᑕᒋᓂ : ᒥᓪᓱᐅ ᑕ ᑫᒃᓪᓂ ᓂᓴᒋ ᑭᔪᓴᓴᓄ

7 ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓪᓱᐅᓱᓐ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᐸᓗᒃᓂᓪᓂ, ᑕᐃᒃ ▽ ᑫᓴᒃᑎᓴᒃᓂᑦ : ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᓱᓐ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᑫᒋᓐᓴᓪᒍᓪᓂᒃᓂᓪᓂ, ▽ ᑲᑫᓪᑦᓱᓪᓪᒥᒋᒃ ᐁᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑲᑫᓪᑦᓱᓪᓪᒥᒋᒃᓄ

8 ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓱᐅᓱᓐ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᓱᑲᓴᓴᒃᓂᓪᓂᐧᐊ, ▽ ᒥᓪᓪᐊᑎᓱᓐᑐᑕᑐᒃ : ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑫᓱᓐ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᐸᓗᒃᓂᓪᓂᓂ ▽ ᓪᑕᐱᐃᓱᓐᓱᓪᓪᒥᒃᓄ

9 ᐅ ᓇᓂᓴᑦᓪᓱᓐ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᐸᓗᒃᓂᓪᓂᓂ, ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᐃᓪᓴᓱᓂᓪᓂ : ᐅ ᑎᐸᓴᓱᓂᑫᓱᓐ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᒉᐯᒪᑲᓂᓪᓂᐧᐊ ᓂᓴᒋ ᒥᑐᓂᓴᑲᑭᓪᒋᓐᓂᐧᐊᓄ

10 ᐊᓪᑫᓪᒍᑌ ᒧᓴᑌᓱᐅᓪᓴᓱᓐᓴ ᐃᔆᐱᔆ ᐅᓴᓱᐃᓪᓂᓪᑫᓴᐱᐦᓴ, ▽▽, ᐃᔆᐱᔆ ᒥᓴᓪᐃ ᒣᒧᒋ ᐅᓴᓱᐃᓪᓂᓪᑫᓴᐱᐦ : ᐊᓪᑫᓪᒍᑌ ▽ ᔆᓪᑫᑭᒋ ᐃᔆᐱᔆ ᑫᒧᓪᓂᑲᑲᓄ, ᓂᓴᒋ ᓂᑲᓱᐊᑦᓄ

11 ᓂᓴᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑫᑲᓴᓴᓪᓴᒍᓱᓐ : ᓂᓴᒋ ▽ ᑲᓱᐧᐊᓪᓂᑦᑕᑭᑲᑌᒋ ᑭᒋᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒪᓪᓱᓐᓱᐧᐊᓄ

12 ᐊᓪᐅᓱ ᕃ ᒋ ᓂᓪᒍᓪᓄ ᐅ ᓪᐊᓂᑎᓱᐧᐊᓱ ? ᐸᓗᑭᐃᓱᐧᐊ ᓂ ᒋᒧᒃ ᒪᒋᑎᓱᐧᐊᓱ ᐅᒋᓄ

13 ᑭᕿᐊᒪᓪ ᓂᓴᒋ ᑭᑦ ᑫᑲᓴᓴᓪᓴᒍᓱᓐ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓪᓪᓂᓴᒋ ᒪᒋᒍᓪᓄ ; ▽ᑯᒍ ▽ᑲᓱᐃᓪᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑯᓱᐧᐊ, ▽ᑯ ᕃ ᐸᓗᑎᑎᓪᓂᒃᓱᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᒍᒧᒧᓱᐧᐊ ᐅᒋᓄ

14 ▽ᑯᒍ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᓱᐧᐊ ᓂᑐᓂᓱ, ᓂᓴᒋ ▽ ᐃᒍ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓪᓂᑦᑕᒪᓱᐧᐊ ᓂᑌᐃᓱ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᓱᓴᓱᓐᓱᐧᐊ ▽ ᑲᓱᐧᐊᓴᑦᑕᒪᓱᐧᐊ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓱᐧᐊ, ᓂ ᒪᓴᑲᓱᐃᓪᓂᐧᐊᓱᐧᐊ ᓂᓴᒋ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓱᐧᐊᓄ

ᓂᑲᒧᓱᐧᐊ 20.

1 Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒃᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓪᓴ ᑭᔪᑲᑫ : ᐅᑦ ᐃᔆᓂᑲᓪ ᐃᓱᐧᐊ ᖁᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᑕᒪᓪᒍᐧᐊ ;

Digitized by Google

2 ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒥᑎᓂᐊᒧᒃ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᕐᐅᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐸᓕᑭᒃᑕᒍᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓐᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓐᒃᐅᓱᐅᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ;

3 ᒃᓪ ᑭᐸᓱᓄ ᒥᓱᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑎᓂᕐᐅᓇ, ᓄᓐᓪ ᒃᓪ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᑭᓪ ᐃᓐᒃᑌᐅᐃ ᓴᓴᑭᐅᓪᒥᐅᐅᓂᓄᓂᓚ

4 ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᒃ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦᐅᓪᒥᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑌᐃᒃ, ᓄᓐᓪ ᒃᓪ ᑎᐱᐸᓪᒥᓄ ᒥᓱᐅ ᑭ ᒃᕐᓴᑭᒥᕐᐅᐅᓂᓄᓂᓚ

5 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪᐊᑌᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐅᐅᓂᒃ, ᓄᓐᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᐊᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒪᑦᐊᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐅᑭᓂᓇᓇ: ᑌᐯᓪᑭᕐᓄ ᒃᓪ ᑎᐱᐸᓪᒥᓄ ᒥᓱᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᕐᐃᓇᓇ

6 ᐅᑯ ᕐᓴᓪᒥᑦᒪᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓄ ▽ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑕᒪᓴᑯᐃᒃᓇ: ᒃᓪ ᓇᑐᑦᐅᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓐᒥ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᒃ ▽ ᒪᓴᒃᐃᓱᐅᐃ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐅᐃᐅᒪᒃᓂᓂᓚ

7 ᐊᑎᓄ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦᐅᐃᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓇᓴᒃ, ᑯᑦᑭᓴᒃ ᓄᓐᓪ ᒥᓴᑎᑦᒪ: ᐃᒃ ᓂᓕᓇᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᓱᑐᑦᐃᒪᓇᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱᐃᐅᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓄ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᐊᓇᓚ

8 ᐃᓇᐃᐊᑎ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐸᓪᒥᐊᒃ ᓄᓐᓪ ᐸᑭᔪᓇᒃ: ᐃᒃ ᓂᓕᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐱᑯᐊᓇ, ᓄᓐᓪ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᐅᓇᓚ

9 ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐅᐃᒥ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓴᓇ: ᐅᑯᔪ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑯᐊᓇ ᑎᐅᐃᐅᐯᓵᑭᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧᐃᐅᓇ 21.

1 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᒥᓪ ᒥᓪᐊᑦᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃᐃᓱᐃᐅᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓴᓇ: ᓄᓐᓪ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐅᐃᒥᐃᐅᓂᒃ ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᒋᐃᐯ ᒥᓪ ᒧᒪᑭᓪᒥᒪᓚ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓄ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦᐅᓪᒥᓪᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓄᑦᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦᑯᐊᓇᒃᓚ

3 ᐃᐅᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᐅᓄ ᒥᓭᑎᑦᒪᐃ ᒥᓗᑦᑕᓂᓄ: ᒣᒧᒋ ᐅᓴᐃᐃᓇᐊᓂᐊᓇᐅᐃᐅᓄ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐅᑎᓂᓄᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᔭᑦᑎᑎᓇᐊᓂᓄᓚ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑯᐊᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᐃᐃᓂᓄᓂᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓄ ᒥᓪ ᒃᑭᑭ, ᒥᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᒃᐃᐊ ᒃᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓚ

5 ᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᒥᑦᐃᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓪᒥᑦᒃᓂᓂᓄ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐃᐃᐅᐃᒃᓇ. ᑭᓴᑎᑦᐃᐃᓇᓇ ᓄᓐᓪ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓪᒥᑦᐃᐃᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓴᒃᓗᑎᓪᓂᓄᓚ

Digitized by Google

6 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓱ·▽ᓕᒋᐞᐊᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᐞᓴᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐊᐠ ▽ ᑲᓐ·ᑋᐸᒪᖅ

7 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᒥᔨᑕᐠ·▽ᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᑭ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅ ᓱ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐋᒥᐸᓕᐊᐠᓵ

8 ᑭᒥᒥᓕᐠ ᑲᑕ ᒥᔭᑲᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔭᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᔭᑭᓕᐠ ᑲᑕ ᒥᔭᑲᑯ·ᐋᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᑎᔭᑭᒃᓵ

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᐞ ᐃᓵᑯᑌ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᒪ ▽ ᑭᓯ·ᐋᓯᓴᓇᐠ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐟ ᑲᑕ ᑯᒥᐸᓕᐊᐠ ▽ ᐋᑯᓕ·▽ᓯᐟ, ᑲᑕ ᐞᑲᔭᑭᐠᓯᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᓵ

10 ᐅ ᒥᓂᔨᒥ·ᐊᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒥᑫ·ᐋᓇ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔨᒥᔨ·ᐋ·ᐃᐊ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔨᒥᔨᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᓵ

11 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑫ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒪᑎᔨᑦᔭᑭᒃ: ᑭ ᒥᔨᓄᓕᑫ·ᒪᒃ ᑲᑲᔦ-ᓕᓯ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᓂᓄ, ▽ᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓵᑭᔨᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᔨᑕᑭᒃᓵ

12 ▼·ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᐸ·ᐃᐊᒥᒃ, ᐃᔦᐱ ᑭ ᕿᒪᑭᓂᑫᔦᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐱ·ᒪᒥᒃᓵ

13 ᒻᒥᒥᒪ·▽ᓕᒋᐞᐃᑎᓯ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔦᓇ, ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲ-·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒍᔦᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒻᒥᒥᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓵᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇᓵ

▼ ᐅᕿᑯᔨ ᐊᔦᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 22.

1 ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᕿᓄᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᔦᓇ? ᕿᓄᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᐅᐃᔪ ᑲ ᓪ·ᐃᓇᑯᓯᔦᓇ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᔦᓇ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᐃᓇ ▽ ᒻ·ᑌᒻᐠᔦᓇᓵ

2 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᑲᓇ ᒣ·ᑲᒪ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ, ᒻᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᒣ·ᑲᒪ ▽ ᑎᐱᔨᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑭᐱᐠ·ᐋᓇᓵ

3 ᒻᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐋᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔦᑌᐃᓪᓵ

4 ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᐠᑦ·ᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᐠᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒻᒥᐊ·ᐋᒃ ᒻᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·△ᒧᓴᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ▽ժ ᑲ ᐱᒻᒥᑭᐊᑲᓂ·△ᑭᑲ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥ·ᔪᑐ-ᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ▽ժ ▽ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓵ·ᑫᓕᒧᒥᑲᓂ

6 ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᒪᓂᐊᔪ·△ᓐ; ▽ ᑦᐱᓗᓕᒥᑭᑲ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᓵᑕ ▽ ᑭᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑭᑲ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ

7 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᑭᐸᒥᑭᑲ ᓂ ᑦᐱᓄᑦ·ᑲᑲ: ᑭᓄᑐᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᓵᑕ ▽ ·▽·▽ᐱᓵ·ᑫᓕᑭᑲ, △·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ,

8 ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑦ·▽ᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᒧ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒻᒥᑭᐃᑲᑦ; ▽ժᔪᔪ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒻᒥᑭᐃժ ᒣ·ᓀᓕᒥᑲᑫ

9 ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᔭᓐ ᒥᓵᑦᔭᑲ ᐅᒋ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐸժᓵᓕᒍᐃᓐ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᓂᑲ·△ ᐅ ᔪᔪᔪᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐱᒥᔪᓂᔭᓐᓀ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲ·△ᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᑲ ᒥᓵᑦᔭᑲ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒪ ᓂᑲ·△ ·ᐊᑦᑲ ᐅᒋᓀ

11 ᐁᑲ·△ᓕ ᓕ·ᑭᐸᒥᓐ; ·▽ᓵ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·△ᓐ ᐯᓕᓀ·ᑲᓐ; ·▽ᓵ ᓀᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓀ ᑫ ᓂᓕᑲᒃᒪᑫᔪᓀ

12 ᒥᑫᑦ ᓀᐯᒥᔪᓵᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᑭᔪᑲᔪᑲ·ᑲᑲ: ᑲ ᒪᔪᑲ·△ᓯᒥᑲ ᓀᐯᒥᔪᓵᑲ ᐁᓕᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ·ᑭᔪᑲᑲᐸ·△ᓵᑦ·ᑲᑲᓀ

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓵᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ᑦᐱᓵᔪᑊ ▽ ᐅᑲᔪᑭᑭᒥ ᓄᓵᑕ ▽ ᐅᓗᑦ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓄᓀ

14 ᓂ ᓯᑭᓂᑲ·△ᓐ ᑦᐱᓵᔪᑊ ᓂᐱ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑲᓀ ᓂ ᑲᑫᑭᔪᑲᓄᐸᓕᓐ: ᓂᑌᐃ ᑦᐱᓵᔪᑊ ᐸᓵ·ᑲᐃᑲᓐ; ᑎᑭᑌᓄ ᑌᑦ·△ᑊ ᓂ ᐱᑭᒃᑲᓀ

15 ᓂ ᒪᓵᑲ·△ᓯ·△ᓐ ᐸᓵᑌᓄ ᑦᐱᓵᔪᑊ ▽ ᐱᔪᓵᑲᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓐ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂᑌᓕᓂ ᓂᑦᒥᓵᑭᑲᓂᑲ ᐊᔪᑫᓄ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᔪ·△ᓐ ᓂᐱ·△ᓂ ᐊᔪᓵᑭᑲᓀ

16 ·▽ᓵ ᐊᑎ·ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᑭᔪᑲᔪᑲ·ᑲᑲ; ᑲ ᐃᒪ·△ᔭᑎᑭᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ·ᑭᔪᑲᑲᐸ·△ᓵᑦ·ᑲᑲ: ᑭ ᕮᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᓂᒥᑭᔭ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂᓯᑦᓀ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑌᓀ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᔪᑲᓀ: ᓂ ᑲᓀ·ᑭᐸᒥ·ᑲᑲ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᐸᒥ·ᑲᑲᓀ

18 ᑭ ᐃᑎᓀᐃᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ·△ᓭᒥᑲᓀ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒪᐃᑲᓀᑎᔪᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᓂᓂᓄᓀ

Digitized by Google

19 ᐃᒃ ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᓪ·ᐊᐸᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ: ᐅ ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᓪᐱ ·ᐃᒥᐃᓐᔪ

20 ᐱᐃᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᔨᒪᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ: ᓂ ᐊᑭᐊᐃᒃᓐ ᐅ ᒃᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐅᒥᔪ

21 ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓐ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ: ·▽ᓱ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔭᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᐯᓴᑯᑌᔭᒃᓂᓂ ᐅᒥᔪ

22 ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᓂᒥᔭᓐᓇᒃ; ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐃᒪ.·ᐃᓴᑎᑎᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐᓇᔪ

23 ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ, ᓇᓂᑭᑦ·▽ᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ; ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᖃᐢ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔭ, ᑭᔭᑭᒥᒥᒃ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᓇᓂᑭᔭᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔭᓄᔪ

24 ·▽ᓱ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐊᑦ·▽ᓪᓪ·ᑐᓂ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᖃᓪ·ᑐᓂ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑲᑭᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᐅᑲᒃᑲᑭᑭᓱ·ᐊ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓱᑦ·▽ᓂ; ᐃᔭᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒧᔭᑦᑯᑦ ᑭ ᓇᔨᑦ·▽ᓂᔪ

25 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐ ᑭᒥ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᔨ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐸ▽ᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑌᔭᓐ ᐅᑎᔭᒃᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓂᒥᔭᑦ·ᐊᑭᑦᔪ

26 ᐅᓗᔭᑎᔭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑭᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭ>·ᐊᒃ: ᑲᑦ ᐃᒥᒥᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐞᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᒋᒥᑦ: ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᓂ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐱᐃᑎᓱᒪᒃᓇᔪ

27 ᒥᓱ·▽ᔭᑦᑎᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᑭᓱᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᕿᔪᒃᑲ·ᐃᔭᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ: ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒃ ᑕᔭᒃᓂᓱᒥᑦ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔭᑦ·ᒃᑦᔪ

28 ·▽ᓱ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒧᓂᓂ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᓐ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒃ ᑕᔭᒃᓂᓱᒥᑦ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᔪ

29 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃᓪᓪᔨᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑭᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ-▽ᔭᑦᕿᑫ·ᐊᒃ: ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐊᔨᓂᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᕿᑕᐱᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᑫᐢ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ·ᑲᔪ

30 ᑲᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᑦᔨᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑦᓂ; ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᐃᒥᒥᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᒃᓂ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᔪ

31 ᑲᑦ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑌᓪ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᒃᔭᓴᑭᑎᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓪ·ᒧᒪ·▽ᓪ·ᐊ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ ▽ᔭᒃ ᑫ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓪᒥ, ᐅᒪᓪᓂ ▽ ᑭ ᑐᑦᔪ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒧᐊ·ᐃᓐ 23.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᓂ ᐃᓚᓵᑦᓂᔪ·ᐃᓕᓕᓚᒪ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓗᓂᓐᓇᓓ

2 ᓇ ᐱᒥᔪᒥᑲ ᐊᓐᓕ ᓗᓵᑲᓵᔪ·ᐊᑲᒃ: ᓂᖅ ᐃᔪᕆᐃᑲ ᑭᑭᓵ ᐊᓵᑲᒥᑦᑯ·ᐃᑦᓴᓐ

3 ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭᐅᐅᓂ ᓂᖅ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ: ᓂᖅ ᐃᔪᕆᐃᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓂᓂ·ᐃ ᒣᓵᓇᓴ ᑦᖅ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓂᓂ·ᐃᓓ ᑦᑭᓐ

4 ▼▽, ᐊᖅ ᐱᒍᑌᓴᓐ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓇᓴ ▽ᑎᑲᓵᑌᑎᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓓ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑫ·ᑲᓓ ᑲ ᒪᓇᓕᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓵᓓ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓓ; ᑭ ᒥᓵᑎᑯᒪ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓴᓵᑲᐅᓓ ᓂ ᑲᑭᑭᐃᑯᑯᓐᓂᓓ

5 ᑭᖅ ᑭᓪᓕᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᒥᑭᓓᓇᑎᑲ ▽ ·ᐊᐸᕆᑭᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᑲ: ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᕆᒪᓴᓓ ᓂᐱᑎᑲᓓ; ᓂ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓓ ᐸᔪᔪᐯᐅᓐ

6 ᑫᑭᓵᓵ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓴ·ᐃᓓ ᓂᖅᑕ ᔪ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓓ ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᓴᐱᓵᑎᑯᓓ ᒥᓴ·▽ ᑕ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᓯᑎᓴᓵᓓ: ᓂᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᕆᔪᑫ·ᐊᓓ ᐅ ·ᐊᓵᓴᓗᑲᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᑫᓐ

5 ᒣ ᑭᔪᑲᓓ ▼ ᑫᑭᔨᐸ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓓ

ᓂᒃᒧᐊ·ᐃᓓ 24.

1 ᐊᓵᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓵᓂᓄ, ᓂᖅᑕ ▼ ᐃᔪ ᒪᑫᓕᑦᑲᑲᓴ: ᐊᓵᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᖅᑕ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑲ ᕆᔪᑫᑲᓴᓓ

2 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕆᓀ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᑲ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐊᓵᕆᓀ ᒧᓵᑲᐊᓗᑲᓴᓓ

3 ᐊ·▽ᓓ ᑫ ᑯᓵᐸᒪᑦ·▽ᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑭᒥᓓᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ᐊ·▽ᓓ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑫ ᓂᕆ·ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᕆᓵᑲᓗᒥᓓᑲ ?

4 ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᕆᓵᑭᑭᑦᖅ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑲ ᕆᓵᑭᑌ▽ᑦ; ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐱᓓᐸᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓵᑲ ᑭᓪᓕᑫ·ᐃᓂᓴ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓂ·ᓵᐃᓂᓴᓓ

5 ▼·ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᒥᓂᑯᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᓂᖅᑕ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑎᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓗᓓ

6 ▼·ᐊᑯ ▽ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᐃᑭᑲ, ᑲ ᐅᓇᑕ·▽·ᓕᒥᓵᑭᑲ, ᐅ ᑫᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓗᓓ

7 ᐅᐱᓴᑫᓕᑲ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᐃᓵᑲᑌᒥᑲ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅᐱᓂᑎᓂᑲ ᓂᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᓵᑲᑌᒥᑲ; ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᐱᑐᑦ ᑭᔪᑕᓕᑯᓂ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂᓴ

Digitized by Google

8 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᒋᔨ·Δ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ? ᑌᐯᓕᒍᑦ ᑲ ᒪᓵᑲ·Δᔨᑦ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᔨᑲᑎᔨᓗ, ᑌᐯᓕᒍᑦ ▽ ᔨᑲᑎᔨᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᔨ·Δᓂᵇˣ

9 ᐅᐱᕐᑫᓂᵇ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋΔᓵ·ᑲᑌᒥᐅᵇ; ▽▽ ᐅᐱᓂᑎᔨᑲ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ Δᓵ·ᑲᑌᒥᐅᵇ; ▽ժ ᑫ ᐱᐃᑦᑫ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᒋᔨ·Δ ᑭᒋᐊᑭᒪᓂᙳˣ

10 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᒋᔨ·Δ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ? ᒥᔨ·▽ ᔨᓴᑲᑎᔨᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᑦ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᒋᔨ·Δ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂᙳˣ

ᓂᑲᒍ·Δᓇ 25.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᑦᓴᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓇᒧᒪᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᑲˣ

2 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓴ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔩᑎᓇ: ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ Δᓕᓀ·Δᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓗᐯ·Δᔨᓴᓇ, ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ Δᓕᓀ·Δᵇ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᒋᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓱᑯᒋΔᒋᑲˣ

3 ▼▽, ▽ժᔪ ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯΔᕐᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓗᐯ·Δᔨ·ᐊᵇ: ▽ժᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓗᐯ·Δᔨ·ᐊᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒐᓴ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑕᑲᵇˣ

4 ·ᐃᐸᑎᓀᓇ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᑦ·Δᓇ, ᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᑦᓴᓇ; ᑕᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪ·Δᓇ ᑭ ᒣᕐᑲᓇ·ᐊˣ

5 ᑕᕐᑭᓄᑕΔᓇ ᑭ ᒉ·▽·Δᓂᵇ Δᔪ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑕᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪ·Δᓇ: ·▽ ᓴ ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒥΔ·▽·Δ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓴ; ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐯΔᑎᓇ ▽ᕐᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᵇˣ

6 ᑕᕐᑭᔨ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᑦᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᓄᕐᐱ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒍᑦ·Δᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕΔ·▽·Δ ᑭᒉ·ᐊᑎᔨ·Δᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑲᒃᔅ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ Δᑕ·ᑲ·ᓇˣ

7 ▼ᑲ·Δᓕ ᑕᕐᑭᔨᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐊᐸᑎ·Δᓇ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭᔩᓇ ᐅᒋ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑕᒧᒍ·Δᓇ: ▽ Δᔪ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒍᑦᓴᓇ ᑕᕐᑭᔨᑕ·Δᓇ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᔨ·Δᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᑦᓴᓇˣ

8 ᒥᓗ·ᑕᓄ ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᑲᓴᕐᑎᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᑦ: ▽·ᐊժ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑦ ᑕᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪ·▽ᓄ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᒣᕐᑲᓵᵇ Δᔪˣ

9 ᐅᓗᕐᑲᑎᔨ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑕᕐᑭᓄᑕ▽ᓄ ᑎᐸᕐᔨᓂᑭ·Δᓂᵇ Δᔪ: ᐅᓗᓴ ᑲᑎᔨ·ᐊ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑕᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪ·▽ᓄ ᐅᑦ Δᔪ·ᑕ·Δᓇˣ

10 ᒥᔨ·▽ ᐅ ᒣᕐᑲᓇ·ᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᑦ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒍᑦ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒉ·▽·Δᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂΔ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒍᒥᑕ ᐅ ᓇᕐᔨ-ᒥᑎ·Δᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒍ·Δᓇˣ

11 ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲ·Δᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᑦᓴᓇ, >ᓂᓕ·ᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒐᑎᔨ·Δᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥᔅᓇˣ

Digitized by Google

12 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᓵ·ᑯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒋ ? ▼·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃᓴ ᑫ ᑭᐸᓄᐊᒪ·ᑯᑦ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᓕᓂ ᑫ ·ᑯ·▽ᓭᐸᑕᓕᓴᓕᕐᓵ

13 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨ·ᑲ ᑲᑎ ᕿᔪᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑯᔪᒥᓂᔪ ᓂᔪᑎ ᑲᑎ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᖅᑭᓕᓂᓵ

14 ᐅ ᑲᑎᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᑯᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᓵᒋᑫᑦ; ᑲᑎ ·ᑯᐸᑎᓄᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔭᑯᒥ)·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ

15 ᓂᖅᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᐅᒥ ᒧᔪᒃ ᓂ ᑲᓇ·ᑯᐸᒪᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ; ·▽ᔭ ᑲᑎ ᕿᑕᐯᕿᓇᒪ ᓂᓱᑕᓵ

16 ·ᕿᖅᑲᐸ·ᐃᔨᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᔪ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ: ·▽ᔭ ᓂ ᑭ·ᑯᑎᓱᓇ ᓄᔪᑕ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑲᑭᓱᓇᓵ

17 ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ ᒥᔪ·ᐊ : ᐅ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᔨᓇ ᓂ ᑲᔪᕕᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

18 ᑲᓇ·ᑯᐸᑕ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑕ ᓂ ·ᐃᔨᕕᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ᐳᓄᓕᑕ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇᓵ

19 ᓇᑲᑦ·ᑯᐸᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᔨᒃ; ·▽ᔭ ᒥᕆᑎ·ᐊᒃ; ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑯ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᔭ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

20 ᐅ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ ᓂᑦ ᑯᐃᒃ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ: ▽ᑯᔨ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᑭᓇ: ·▽ᔭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᐢᑎᑎᓇᓵ

21 ▼ᑯᔨ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑕ ᒥᓗᐃᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽·ᓕᒥᑯᓇ; ·▽ᔭ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑎᓇᓵ

22 ᐱᒪᑭ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᒥᑭ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᑳᓕᒥᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 26.

1 ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᓇ; ·▽ᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᓇ ᓂ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑎ·ᑎ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᐢᑎᑎᐊᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᓄᔪᑕ; ᐁ·ᑳᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓵᓄ·ᑲᒋ·ᑯᓇᓵ

2 ᓇᓇᑲᒋᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᓇ, ᑯᒋᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ; ᑯᒋᑕ ᓂ ᐱᒋᓕᓇ ᓄᔪᑕ ᓂᑌᐃᓵ

3 ·▼ᔭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐᑯ·ᑯᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓄᑦᐃ·ᐃᓄᑦᑯᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑯ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

4 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᐱᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᓂ ·ᐃᑐ·ᑯᐧᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᓂᕋᓕᓯᕗᑭ·ᐊᒃᓯ

5 ᓂ ᑭ <·ᓂᑕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᑐᑕ·ᒪᒃ ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᓂ ·ᐃᑕᐱᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃᓯ

6 ᓂ ᓂ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓄ ᓂᑭᑭᓴ <ᓕᓂᑯᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ : ᐅᑯ ᑫ ·ᑯᐦᓂᓴ-ᑲᒪᓄ ᑭ <ᑭᑭᓂᓵᐱᓴ ᐅ Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓄᓯ

7 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓄ ▽ ᓇᓵᓴᑑᒧ·ᐃ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᓴᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓴᑯᒋ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓄᓵᓯ

8 Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓄ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᓄ ᑭ ·ᑯᐦᓂᐳᓂᓄ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᕿᔪᑫᓴᓄ, ᐃᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕ·ᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑭᓴUᓕᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓄᓯ

9 ᐁᓂ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᑯᒥᒪ·ᐊᓴᑯᓄ ᓂᑕ ᐊᐩᓄ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᑐ, ᐁᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᑯ·ᐃᓄᓯ ᑭᑭ ᓂ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᒥᓄ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ :

10 ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐃᑕ·ᓂᓂᓕᓄ ᒪᒥᑎ·ᐃᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓵᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᓂᑭᓄᓕᓂᓂ ᒪᒥ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᑯ·ᐃᓄᓯ

11 ᐃᓂ ᓂᓕ, ᓂ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑦᓄ ᓂ ·ᓂᓵᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᓄ ; ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᓄᓯ

12 ᓂᑯᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂᓄ ·ᓂᓵᓴᓂᓇᓄ : ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃ)ᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᓂ ᐃᒥᒥᒪᓂ Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦᓯ

ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᓯ ᐊᓵᒥᑦᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᓂᒧ·ᐃᓄ 27.

1 Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅ·ᐊᓵᓴᑯ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒪᒥᐃᑯᑯ·ᐃᓂᓄ ; ᐊ·▽ᓄ ᑫ ᑯᓵᑦᓄᓕᒪᓄ ? Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᓂ ᐅᒥ ᒪᓵᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᑯ·ᐃᓄ ; ᐊ·▽ᓄ ᒪᓂ ᑫ ᑯᓵᑦᓂ ?

2 ᐃᓵᐱ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂ <·ᓂᔪᒥᑭᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᒥᑭᓄ ᐅᑎ, ᐱ▽ᒥ ᓵᔪᒥᑭᓄ ᑭᒥ ᑭᒋᑭᓄ ᓂ ·ᐃᓂᓵᓕᓂᓵ, ᑭ ᐱᓕᑫᔪ·ᓵᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ <ᑭᔪ·ᓵᓂᓯ

3 ᐊᒋᑕ ᐅᓵ)<ᓕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᒥᑫᑎᑭᓄ ᓂ ᐯᒥ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᓄ, ᓵᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓂ ᓱᔪᑌᐅᒋ : ᐊᒋᑕ ᓵ)<ᓕ·ᐃᓵ <ᓯᔪᕐᒋᔪᓵ, ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᓂ ᑫᑭᓵ-ᐅᓕᑌᓵᓯ

Digitized by Google

4 ᐯᓴᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᓪ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᓇᓇᑕ-
·ᐁᓂᒋᓇ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑲᐳᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᓂᑯᒃ ᑫ
ᐱᒧᑎᓂᓴᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᒃᓇ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓇᑯᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟ, ᓄᓵᓂ
ᑭᒋ ᒃ·ᑫᒥᑫᒧᓴᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃᓰ

5 ·ᐁᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓂᒪᒪᑭ ᑭᔨᒃᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᒃᓂᒃ ·ᐃᑭᒃ: ᒃᑕᓄᒃ ᐅ
ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒃᓂᒃ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᒋᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒋᑯ ᑭᔪᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃᓰ

6 ᐁᑯ ᓂᔨᑎ·ᒃᓇ ᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᒃᑌᐤ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ
ᑲ ·ᐃᔪᒃᔪᒃ·ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ
ᒥᓪ·ᐊᓪᒍᒧ·ᐃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒧᓇ, ᐁᐁ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒧᓴᓇ
ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᐤ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟᙽ

7 ᓇᐧᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐳᓇ, ᐱᐁᐡᑯᓂᐟᐳᓂ: ᔪᐁᓂᒥᓪ ᓄᓵᓂ,
ᓇᔭᑯᓇ ᓂᓵᓂᙽ

8 ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᐳᓇ, ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᒃ ᓂᑦᔪᑎᒃ; ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᑯᓇ, ᑭᑦᔪᑎᒃ, ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐳᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᑕᑌᓇᙽ

9 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᓗᔪᑕ·ᐃᓇ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐁᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᓭᒃᓇ
ᑭᓗ·ᐊᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᒃᔨᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓵᓂ
·ᐁᐱᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᐃᔪᓗ·ᐃ ᑭᑎᓂᐅᓪᒐᙽ

10 ᐃᔪᐱ ᓇᑦ·ᐃ ᓄᓵᓂ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐱᓂ·ᑦ·ᐁ, ᐁᔪ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟ
ᑫ ᐅᑎᓂᙽ

11 ᑭᔪᓇᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐳᓇ, ᑭᔪᓇᓂᐊᓇ
ᒧᒃ ᐸᓴᑎ ᒣᖏᓇᒃ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᒥᙽ

12 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐸᒃᑎᓂᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑦ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᒥᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᒃ-
ᔨᑭᒃ: ·ᐁᐱ ᐅᑭᓭᖏᒥᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐸᓱᔪᑦ·ᒃᓴ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓵᓂ ᑲ
ᓄᓄᑐᒋᑭᒃ ᒃ·ᒃᒋᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂᑯᙽ

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑌᓂᖏ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᒃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐊᐸᓂ ᑭᒋ
·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᓱᒋᒃᙽ

14 ᐯᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟ: ᓱᑭᑌᐁᒃ, ᒃᑕ ᐊᐳᒋᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᓂᐟᙽ
ᐯᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟ, ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᓇᙽ

ᓂᒃᒧᓴ·ᐃᓇ 28.

1 ᑭᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐸᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐳᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᔨᑦᔪᓱᒪᓴ,

Digitized by Google

▽ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᐧ·▽ᓴᑦ·ᐃᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ᑭᐱᐧ·▽ᓴᑦ·ᐃᓴᓂᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓐᔭᐱᑦ·ᑯ̇·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ·ᐃᒥᒃ ·ᑯᑎᐅᓂᒃᓵ

2 ᓐᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐡ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓴ·ᐃᒧᓴᑦᑕᓂ; ᐃᓴᐱ ▽ᔪᐅᐱᓂᒥ-ᐡᓕᔭᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᑫᓴᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᐅᒥᑯᒃᓵ

3 ▼ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᐅᑌᓂᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃ ᒪᒥᐃᔪ-ᑭᑫᒃ, ᒃ ᒃᔭᒣᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃ ᑯᔭᒥᐊᒃ ·ᐃᒥᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᒪᐅ ᐅᑌ-ᐃ·ᑯᒃ ᐃᑦᐅᓂᓂᐠ ᒃᐅᔭᓕᑦ·ᐃᓐᓵ

4 ᒥᓕᐅ ᒃ ᐊᐳᔪᒥᑫᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒥ·ᑕᒪᐅᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐅ·ᑫᒥᐅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ: ᒥᓕᐅ ᒃ ᐃᑐᔭᑫᒃ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᑯᒃ: ᐸᑎᓇᒪ·ᐃᐅ ᑦᐱᔭᔪᓐ ▽ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᒥᒃᓵ

5 ▼ᐅᒃ ▽ ᐱᑦᔭᓕ·ᑦᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ▽ᐅᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃ ᑐᑕᒪᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᒥᒥᓴ, ᒃᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᐯᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐸᓗᑯᓂᓂᓵ

6 ᒪᒥᒥᑦᑯᓗᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᑦ, ▽ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑦᒃ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐡ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ

7 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓗ·ᐃᓂᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᓗ-·ᐊᒃᓂᓐ; ᓂᑌᐃᓕᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐃᑯᑯ, ᓂ ·ᐃᒥᐃᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᓂᑌᐃ ᓵᔭᐱᒃ ᒥᓕᐃᒪᒧᒃᓇ; ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᔭᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᒫᒥᑭᒪᓵ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᑦ ᐅᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒫᒥᐃᑯᓗ·ᐃ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓗ·ᐃᓂᒥᑯ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔭᑯᒃᓇᓐᓵ

9 ᐱᒫᒥᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽-·ᐃᓗᔭᓐ: ᐊᔪᒥᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᒃ ᒃᑭᑫᓵ

ᓂᑯ·ᑕᔪ ▽ ᑭᔪᐅᒃ

▽ ᑫᑭᕐᕿ ᐃᔭᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 29.

1 ᒥᓕᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᓱᒃᑎᓱᔪᓴᒃ, ᒥᓕᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓗ·ᐃᓐᓵ

2 ᒥᓕᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑌᐱᐸᓕᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓐ; ᐊᔪᒥᐅᐯᔪᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᑦ ᐅᔪᐱᑭ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑦᑯᒃ ᐸᓗ-ᑭᓱ·ᐃᓐᓵ

Digitized by Google

3 ᐅ ᐯᒋᓂᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᓂᐲᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᑭᔾᑌᓕᒋᓂᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᓂᒥᔾᑭᓄᐤ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐃᒃᓄ ᓂᐱᔾᒃᑲᓓ

4 ᐅ ᐯᒋᓂᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᓯᒃᑎᓂᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᓄ; ᐅ ᐯᒋᓂᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑌᐱ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᓕᒋ·ᑲᓂᓕᓄᓐᔪ

5 ᐅ ᐯᒋᓂᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐄ·ᒋᐸᓕᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓯᑭᔾᑎᑎ·ᑲᒃ; ᐁᐁ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐱᑯᓄᐤ ᓐᔪᐸᓐᓄ ᐃᓯᑭᔾᑎᑎ·ᑲᔪᐤ

6 ᓄᔭᓕ ·ᑲᔾᑯᑎᐁᐤ ᒋᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᒥᔨᔪᔭᓴ: ᓐᔪᐸᓐᓄ ᓄᔭᓕ ᓯᑎᓴᓐᓄ ᒋᐱᔾᑯᒃ ᐅᐯᓴᑯᑌᓄᓄᔭᔭᓴᓂᔪᔭᓄᐤ

7 ᐁ ᐯᒋᓂᓯ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᓄᓐ·ᐃᓐᒪ· ᐃᓄᑯᑌ·ᐊᔪ

8 ᐁ ᐯᒋᓂᓯ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑯᔭᑯᑯᐸᓕᒥᓕᐅᓂ <·ᑲᒋᔾᑲᒥᑯᓕᒥᓂᐤ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑯᔭᑯᑯᐸᓕᒥᓕᐅᓂ ᖃᑎᓵ <·ᑲᒋᔾᑲᒥᑯᓕᒥᓂᐤᔪᔭᓄᐤ

9 ᐁ ᐯᒋᓂᓯ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᔨᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᓕ ᓄᑯᒋᓂ·ᐊ·ᓄᓐ ᒥᔾᑎᑯᓵᑲᐤ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᔾᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᒧᒋᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᔾᑌᓕᒋᓂᓯ·ᐃᓄᔪᔭᓄᐤ

10 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑌᒋᐱᔪ ᒧᔾᑲᐊᓄᒃ; ᐁᐁ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐊᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᔪ ᑲᑭᕐᓄᐤ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑲᒋ ᒥᓐᔪᔪ ᒪᔾᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑲᒋ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒣᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁ ᒥᓴᑦ ᑲᐱᒣᒥᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᔪᐤ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓄ 30.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔾᒋᒥᑎᓄᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᔪᓄ, ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᓄ, ᓄᒪ ᓄᔭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᔨᑦᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᔨᔨᑦᑲᖏᓐᔪᐤ

2 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᔪᓄ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑦᑎᓄᓄ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄ·ᐊᒋᒥᐃᓄ ᐄᒃᔪᐤ

3 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᔪᓄ, ᓪ·ᑲᐊᑦᑲᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔨ·ᐊᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᒋ ᓂᓵᑦ·ᐃᔪᓄ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᓂᒃᔪᐤ

4 ᓂᑲᒧᑦᑦᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓐᑭᒋᒪ, ᓀᓀᑦᑯᒥᒃ ᓄᔭᓕ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑭᑎᑦ·ᐃᓄᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓐᑭᒋ·ᐃᓂᓯᐤ

5 ·ᐁᑦ ᐱᑦᐃᒪ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑭᒋ·ᐊᒋ·ᐃᓄ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄ; ᐅ ᒥᓐ·ᑫᓪᓗ ᐊᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᐱᐃᒪᒋ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓄ: ᐃᒧ·ᐃᓄ ᐊᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑦᑯᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒋᒧᒪ·ᐃᓄ ᑕᑯᐸᓕᒥᓄ ᐁ ᑫᑭᕐᓴᐳᑦᑯᒃᔪᐤ

Digitized by Google

6 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓴ, ᓴᒪ·ᐃᔭᒃᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐋᑭᐸᓕᐃᒃ·ᐃᓴᓐ

7 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᓴ, ᑭ ᒥᓗ·ᑫᔭᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓱᑭᒃᐸᓕ·ᐃᑦᓴ ᓂ ·ᐋᑭᒪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒃᓯᓴ, ᐁᑯ ᒣᔪᒃᑲᑌᓕᒪᓐ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔭᑎᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒥᔭᓴ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒥᑦ ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᓴᓴᑐᒪᓐ

9 ᑦᓴ ᐁᑦᐸᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑯ, ᓂᔪᑦᓵᐃᔭᓇ ·ᐋᑎᒃᓂᒃ? ᐋᔨᔪᑭ ᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᒥᑎᒥᑯᓴ? ᒃᑦ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃᓴ ᓴ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓴ?

10 ᓴᑐᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒥᔭᓴ, ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᓴ ᐊᒃ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒥᑦ, ·ᐃᑭᐃᓴᓐ

11 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᑭᔪᓴᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᐊᑐ·ᐃᓴ ᓂᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᑦ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑌᔪᑦᓴ ᓂ ᔨᑫᒃᓴ, ᓇᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸ·ᒃᑌᐅᓴ ᔨᑭᓐᔨᑦ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᓐᑦ;

12 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑕᑦᑯᔨ·ᐃᓴ ᐁ ᓄᒃᒧᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒥᒥᑯᓄᓴ, ᐁᒃ ᓇᔪᑦ ᑭᐱᐃ·ᐁᒪᒃᓄᓐ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᐃᒪ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᓴᔪᑯᒥᑎᓵ ᒃᑭᑫᓐ

ᓂᒃᒧᔨ·ᐃᓴ 31.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒥᔭᓴ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐃᑦᑎᓴ; ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓇᐯ·ᐃᔨᑭᔭᓴ: ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓴ ᑭ ·ᒃᔪᔭᑭᑎᑦ·ᐃᓂᓄᓐ

2 ᓴᐃᑦ·ᐃᓴ; ᑭᓕᐱ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓴ: ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᔪᑦᐱᔨᔨᒥᒥᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᓴᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᒃᒥᔨᒃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᔨᔨᓴᓐ

3 ·ᐁᔨ ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᐱᔨᔨᒪ ᓇᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓴᐃᑦᓕᓕ·ᐃᒃᒥᒃ; ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᔪᒃᓵᑦ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ, ᐱᒧᒪᐃᓴ, ᓇᔭᑦ ᑭᔪᓄᑦᐃᓴᓐ

4 ᐅᑭᐱᔨᓴ ᐊᓕᐱᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑭᒧᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᐸᑭᑎᓓᒪ·ᐃᑭᒃ: ·ᐁᔨ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᔨᒥᒥᓴ

5 ᑭᑦᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᒪᑫᔨᒪ·ᐃᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒥᔭᓴ ᑦᓴ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᐃᓐ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸ·ᒃᓕᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐱᔨᔭᑫᓕᐸᒃ ᑭᓰᔭᑭ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓴ: ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᐃᑦᑎᓴᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒥᑦᓐ

7 ᓂ ᒃ ᔨᑭᓕᔨᓴ ᓇᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᐃᓴ ᑭ ᔪᓇᓕᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ·ᐁᔨ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᓕᒪᑌᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᒥᔨᔨ·ᐃᓴ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᒥᔨ·ᐃᓂᒃ;

Digitized by Google

8 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑦ: ᒥᓵᓯᓚᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵᓇ ▽▽ᓐᓇᖅ

9 ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓇ, ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓇ: ᓂᔨᑭᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᓯᓇ ▽ ᑯᐸᑌᓕᒪᓇ, ▽▽, ᓂ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓄᖅᓯ ᓂ ·ᐊᑦᙳ

10 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑭᐸᓕᓂ ᑯᐸᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᓯ ᓂ ᐱᐅᓂᒪ ᒪᒪᒃᙳᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᒪᖅᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᑌᐸᓕᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᔨᒃᓇ ᓄᖅᓯ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᙳᓐᓇx

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᖁᓕᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑎᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊᑦᑌ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑭᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᔨᑎ·ᒃᒃ ᓄᖅᓯ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᐃᒪᒃᓇᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑎᑎᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑎᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒥ·ᒃᒃx

12 ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᕆᑭᓯᐸᒃ·ᐃᓇ, ᑕᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ: ᑕᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐱᑯᐸᓕ·ᐊᒥᒃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓇᑯᓯᓇx

13 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᒥᑦᑐ ᐁ ᒪᒥᐃᔨᒥᒃ: ᑯᔨᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓗᕐᓂ: ᒧ·ᒃᖅ ᐁ ᐄᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᑫᔨᑭᒥᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᓕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄx

14 ᐄᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᓵ, ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪx

15 ᓂ ᑭᔨᒃᒪ ᐃᑦᒃᑐᓇ ᑭᑭᒃ: ᐱᐄᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖅᓯ ᒃ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐃᒋᒃx

16 ·ᐊᑦᓯᔪᑦᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐊᔪᕐᓂᓀᒃᓇ: ᐱᐄᒥᐃᓇ ᑭ ᔨ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋx

17 ᐅᑯᔨ ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓀᓀᔪᒥᑎᓇ: ᐅᑯᔨ ᒃᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑯᔨ ᓄᖅᓯ ᒃᑕ ᑭᐱᔪ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᓕ·ᒃᐊᓴᒃᓄᒃx

18 ᐅᑯᔨ ᑭᓵᓴ·ᐃ ᒥᔪᓇ ᒃᑕ ᑭᐱᔪ·ᐅᒪᒃ·ᓇ; ᒃ ᑭᑭ·ᐅᒧ-ᔪᑦᑯᑭᒃ ᓄᖅᓯ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑭᐃᓵᑎᑯᑭᒃ ᐅ·ᒃᖅᔪᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃx

19 ᐅ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥᔨᓄ ᑭ ᒥᓄᔪᑦᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒃᑐᓂᒃ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑭᓴᑭᒃ; ᒃ ᑭ ᔪᑦᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑦᑭᒃ, ᐅᑎᔨᒃᓀ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐃᑯᓯᓗᓇᒃ!

20 ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᕈᓂᒃ ᐁᑦᓴᒪᓚᔨᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒥᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓕᓂ·

Digitized by Google

ᐅᒋ: ᑭᒧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᒋᒥᑭ·ᑯᒥᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓐᓕᒥᔨᓂᖅ ᒥᑌᓕᓕᖅᓂ

21 ᐃᒥᒋᑭᔨᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑎᓕᓄ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓴᑦᑎᒋ ᑭᕐ·ᑯᑎᔨ·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᑯᓄ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓄᓂᖅ

22 ·▽ᓴ ᕿᑕ·▽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᑲᑕᐅᑲ·ᐃᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᑯᐸᒥᓄᓇ: ▽ᓕ·▽ᑲ ᐃᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᕐᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔨᑦᑦᓇᖅ

23 ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᒥᔨ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᔨᒪ: ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᓗᓄ ᑲ ·ᑲᔨᑭᑎᓕᒥ, ᒥᔨᐃ ᓄᔨᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·▽ᓄ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᑯᐅᑎᓕᒥᖅ

24 ᓗᑭᑌᐁᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᔨᑲ·ᐃᑕᓄ ᐃᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᓄ, ᒥᔨ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐯᓕᒧᑐᑦ·▽ᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᖅ

▽ ᐅᑦᔪᔪ ᑯᔨᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᖅ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 32.

1 ᔭ·▽ᓕᑦᔪᔨᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᑲᑌᓕᑲ, ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐃᑲᑌᓕᑲᖅ

2 ᔭ·▽ᓕᑦᔪᔨᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᒪᒐᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒻᒪᔨᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒥ, ᓄᔨᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᔨᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒥᔨᑲᔨᑦ ᑲᑲᔨᓕᔨ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓄᓂᖅ

3 ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽ᑦᓴᓇ, ᓂᔨᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑦᔨᔨ·ᐊ·ᓇ ▽ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᑐᑦᓴᓇ ▽ᔨᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᑦᖅ

4 ·▽ᓴ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᑦ ᓄᔨᑦ ▽ ᑎᐱᔨᑲᑦ ᑭᒥᒥ ᓂ ᑯᔨᔨᔨᑲᑯᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑲᔨᓇ ᑕᐱᔨᑯᑦ ▽ ᕿᔨᑌᑦ ᒉ·ᑲᑦ ▽ ᓂᐱᓄᖅ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔨᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑕᓇ ᓂ ᒪᒪᑎᔨ·ᐃᓇᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ᑭᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐯᓕᑌᓇ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒪᑎᔨᒪᑲᑲ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·ᐃᓇᖅ

6 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᒥᔨ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ:▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᔨᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒥ·▽ᔨᑦᑦᑲ ᒉ·ᑲᓴ ᓀ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑲᑲ·ᐃᔨᓇ: ᓀᒥᓇᔭ ▽ ᑭᒥ ᒧᔨᑲᐊᑭ ᓂᐱᔨᔪ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑎᑯᓂᖅ

Digitized by Google

7 ᑭᓪ ▽ძᑦ ᑫ ᑲᓂᔭᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑫᓪᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓂ·ᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᖏᑲᖏ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥᓵ

8 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᐸᒪᑎᓐ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓄᐊᒪᑎᓐ ᐃᑌ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑌᔭᓐ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓄᓪᐸᐃᑎᓐ ᓂᔨᔨᓄᖅ ᐅᒥᓵ

9 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᔭᐊᑦᑲ ᒥᔭᑎᒪ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐱძ ᒥᓪ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᒥᑲ: ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑫ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᑲᑌᓪᓕᑭ ᒉᐱᑐᓴᐱᑲᓐ ᐅᒥ ▽ᑲ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑎᔨᑲᓵ

10 ᒥᕐᑦ ძᐠᑌᓪᒧᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎძ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ: ᐃᒪ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓕᒥ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᖏᑲᖏძ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒥᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓵ

11 ᓱᑭᓄᓱᑦᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᑦ, ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᒧᒪ ᐃᒪ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᑲᑭᑎᓱᔨᔭᒃ: ᑭ·ᕐ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᑲ ᐃᒪ ▽ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᒥᑳ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᑲᑌᐯᐊᔨᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 33.

1 ᒥᓓ·ᐊᑎᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᑲᑎᑎᓱᔨᔭᒃ; ·▽ᔨ ᐃᒥᑎᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᓓᐃᔨᑲძ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᑲᑭᑎ·ᐊᑲᓵ

2 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᑦ ᔭᖏᑲᓓᐱ ᑭᐃᑭᑎᓂᓄ: ᓂᑲᒧᔨᑦᑲ ᔭᖏᑲᓓᐱ ᑭᐃᑭᑲᓂᔭ ▽ ᐊᐸᑭᑦᑲᔨᔭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᐃᑭᑲᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᑕᐱᑫᔨᔭᒃᓵ

3 ᓂᑲᒧᔨᑦᑲ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ·ᐠ; ᓓᐃ ᑭᐃᑭᑫᑲ ▽ ᑭ·ᕐ·▽ ᑭᐃᑭᑫᑦᑲᓵ

4 ·▽ᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᑦ ·ᑲᓴᑲᑲᑎᓪᓂ·ᐠ; ᒥᓪ·▽ ᐃᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒡ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔪᑎᑲᑌᓪ·ᐊᓵ

5 ᓴᓪᒡᓂ ·ᑲᓴᑲᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ·ᐠ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑎᑦᓴძᓂᕐ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ·ᐠ: ᐊᔨᑲᖏ ᓴᑲᔭᑲᓪᓂ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᑦᓵ

6 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᑦ ᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒡᓂ·ᐊ·ᓐ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᓪᒥ ᐅᑐᓂᑲ ▽· ᐅᒥ ⊃⊃ᑐᑦᓵ

7 ᒪ·ᐊᓴძᓓᒪ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭᑦᑲᑎᖅ: ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐊᔨᓂ ᑎᒥᐱᔭ ᐊᔨᒡᓱ·ᓂᑲᒥძᓵ

8 ▼ძᔪ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔨᑭᓪᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᑦᒡᑯ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᑦ; ▼ძᔪ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔨᑭᖅ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᖅ ᑲᑦ ᔭᑭᓱᔨᑕ·▽·ᐊᖅ:

Digitized by Google

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᓂ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᐢᑭᒃᑌᒃ; ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐁᓂ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᐊᔨᕐᕋᑌᒃᕼ

10 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᕿᐧᒃᓇᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᑕᐧᑐᓂ ᐅ ᒃᑫᓵᑭᒥᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓕᒥ: ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐱᓗᓀᓕᒋᑕᐧᑐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ-ᒧᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᕼ

11 ᐅ ᒃᑫᓵᑭᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᓕᕿᓂᓕᓂ; ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᐧᖅᓕᕿᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᒋᑌ ᑫ ᐊᓂᓵᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᓇᐧᐃᓂᓕᒃᕼ

12 ᔭᐧᐁᓕᐊᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓵᒃᓂᓗᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓚᓂᐧᒧᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐧᐁᓯᓪᒥᐧᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓕᒥ

13 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᔪᔪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒋᐱᓂ; ᒃᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᐅᔪᓗᓗᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᕼ

14 ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᒃᓇᐧᐊᐸᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᒃ ᑕᔪᑫᓕᒥ ᐊᓵᑲᒃᕼ

15 ᒋᐱᓵᔪᒃ ᐃᔨᑕᐧᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᐧᐊ; ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑕᐧᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᐊᑐᓵᐧᓇᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊᕼ

16 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᑕᓂ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᐁ ᒥᐣᑎᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ: ᒃ ᓗᒃᑎᓗᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᐃᒃᓂᓕᐧᐃᓂ ᓴᓵᐱᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓵᒃᐃᓗᑦᕼ

17 ᒥᓵᑎᒪᒪ ᕿᐧᒃᓇᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᓗᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥ ᐱᐃᒥᑭᐅᓴᓂᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᒃᑕ ᐱᐃᒥᑭᐁᓂ ᓴᓵᐱᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓵᒃᐃᓗᑦᕼ

18 ᐃᑎᒃᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᒃᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓴᓂᑭᓵᒋᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᓵᐯᓕᒧᐊᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓵᐧᐁᓕᑭᐧᐃᓇᓴᕼ

19 ᑭᒥ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᒋᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᒥ ᒃᓇᐧᐁᓕᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒥᑭᓕᒥ ᒣᐧᒃᑲ ᐁ ᒃᐧᐊᑲᑭᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᒃᕼ

20 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒋᐧᐃᓇᓂ ᐯᐁᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᒥ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ·ᐊᐧᑯ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓂᑭᒋᐧᐃᓂᓇᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᒃᓇᐅᑭᒋᐧᐃᓂᓇᓂᕼ

21 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑌᐃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓪᐧᐊᑲᓇᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑎᒋᐧᐃᓂᓇᕼ

22 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᓵᐧᐁᓕᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᖅᓇ, ᓂ ᒃ ·ᑌᐅᑐᒋᐧᑯᐃᓇᓇ; ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐊᔭᐯᓕᒧᑐᒋᓕᒃᕼ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓐ 34.

1 ᒧᓵᓱᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒋᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ: ᐅ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑯᓯ·△ᓐ ᑕᑭ ᑲᑕ △ᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᓂ)ᓂᑲᓰ

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒪᒡᑯᒧ: ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᒋᓄ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᓱᓴᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓯᑭᓕᓯ·ᐊᒃᓰ

3 ᐅ ᓂᓵᑲᒪ·△ᒃ ▽ ᑭᔭᒋᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ▽ᑯᔑ ᐃᒪ·△ ᒪᒡᑯᑕ·ᐃᒪᑕᓄ ᐅᑦ △ᔑᓂᑲᓯ·△ᓐᓰ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᓐᑕ·▽ᓕᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓐ)ᑕᑲ ᐃᑲ,.ᓱᓴᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ·△·ᑲᒋᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂ ᑯᔭᒋᒋ·△ᓐ ᐅᒋᓰ

5 ᑭ ᑲᓐ·ᑯᐸᒣ·ᐊᒃ, ᓱᓴᑕ ᑭ ·ᑯᔭᔭᒪᒪ·ᑯ·ᐊᒃ; ᐅᑕᔭᒥᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·△ᓪᓪ ᑭ ᓇᓱᐯ·△ᓀ·ᑲᓂᓕᓕ·ᐊᓰ

6 ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐃᒧᑭᓯ △ᓕᓕᓄ ᑭ ᒪ·△ᒧᑫᓄ, ᑭ ᓇ)ᑕᑯ:ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑭᑫᓕᒋ, ᓱᓴᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐅᑯ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·△ᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓰ

7 ᐅᑦ ▽ᓀᒪᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ·ᑯᔭᑲᐸ·△ᔭᑕ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᑯᑦ, ᐱᐃᒋᐅ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᒪᓰ

8 ᐅ ᑯᑭᑕᒧᒃ, ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᒃ ᓱᓴᑕ ▽ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯᓱ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ: ᓵ·▽ᓕᑯᑯᓯᓄ ᐊᓀ △ᓕᓕᓄ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔑ)ᑕ·ᑯᑦᓰ

9 ᐅ ᓇᓂᑭᑯᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᑭᓴ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ <ᓵᑭᓯᒪ: ·▽ᓵ ᓇᒪ·△ᓴ ᒪᓂᓯᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᑯᑦᓰ

10 ᒥᔑᐱᔑᓵᒃ ᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓱᓴᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑲᑲᑌ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓀᓀᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᑭᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑕᒥ ᓇᒪ·△ᓴ ᑲᑕ ·ᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓂᑲᓄ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔑᓂᓕᒃᓰ

11 ᑯᔭᑕᒃ, ᐊ·ᐃᔑᔑ)ᒃ, ᓇ)ᑕ·△ᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓄᐃᒪᑎᓇᓕᐊᓄ ᐅ ᓇᓂᑭᑯᓯ·△ᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᓯ

12 ᑫᔑ △ᓕᓕᓄ ᑲ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒃ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂᓕᓄ, ᓱᓴᑕ ᑲ ᓵᑭᑕᑦ ᒥᑀ) ᑭᔑᒃ·ᐊ, ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑕᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔑᓂᓕᒃ ?

13 ᑲᓀ·▽ᓕᑕ ᑭᑌᓕᓕ ᑲ ᒪᓴᑕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓱᓴᑕ ᑭ)ᓀ ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᓷᒥᒪᒃᓰ

14 ᓀᑲᑕ ᑲ ᐃᓴᑕᒃ,)ᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔑᒃ, ᓇᓀᑕ·▽ᓕᑕ ᑲᓷᓷᒣᑕ-ᒧ·△ᓀ, ᓄᔨᐱᓀᑦ ᐃᒃᓯ

Digitized by Google

15 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᑲᓇᐅᕙᓪᓗᒥᐅ ᐅᓱᓴᓯᕿᑎᓯᐅᑦ, ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᓇᔪᐅᓪᓗᒥᐅ ᐅ ᒪᐅᐃᒍᖅᐃᓂᓕᓐᓂᔪᓐ

16 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᑭᓯᐅᓯᓴᐅᓪᓚᐅᐅᓂᐃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒋᔪᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᑭᒋ >ᓂ ᑭᖑᓯᔪᐅᓪᓚᐅᓂᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᐊᓴᒃᓴᔪ

17 ᐅᓱᓴᓯᕿᑎᓯᐅᑦᐊ ᒪᐃᐃᒍᖅᓪᓚᐊ, ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐯᑦᐅᐅᓄ, ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐃᐃᓱᒋᐅᓄ ᒥᓯᓯᐅᓄ ᐅᑦᑕᓯᓯᐅᓂᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒋᔪ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᐯᓵᔪᕿᑎᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᐯᑌᓕᒋ ; ᐱᐃᒋᒋᐅᓄ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐃᖅᓕᓕᒍᒋᔪᔪᓐ

19 ᒥᖅᑎᓂᓕᓪᐊ ᐅ ᑲᑲᑭᓯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᓱᓴᓯᕿᑎᓯᓯᓄ: ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᒥᓯᓯᐅᓄ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐃᓱᒋᐅᓄᔪᔪᓐ

20 ᑲᓇᐅᓕᓕᓪᓗᒥᐅ ᒥᓯᓯᐅᓄ ᐅᔪᑲᓂᓕᓪᐊ: ᓇᒪᐃᓪᐃᑲᒃ ᐯᔪᓴᒃ ᓇᔪᐸᓕᓕᓄᔪᔪᓐ

21 ᑲᒃ ᐃᓐᓯᓂᓕᓴᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᐃᐅᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᓕᐃᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑲᔪᔪᑭᓕᑎᓯᓯᐊᐅᑲᑦᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓕᓐᓯᑯᓯᓯᐊᒃᓴᔪ

22 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᓐᓗᒥᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐄᓯᓕᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐄᔪᖏᓐᓇᒃᓇᓪ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᐊᐃᐅᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒪᑭᔨᓕᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓕᓐᓯᑯᓯᓯᓄᔪᔪᓐ

ᓂᓴᔪ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᔪᓐ

▽ ᖃᑭᒐᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂᓕᒃᔪᓐ

ᓂᒃᒍᐃᐃᓪ 35.

1 ᓇᑕᒪᐃᓪᓗ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᔪᓗ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᔪᒋ ᒪᒋᔪᑕᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᓇᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᓇᑎᓂᒋᒃᔪᓐ

2 ᐅᑎᓇ ᐊᐃᓇᐅᔪᓴᐊᐃᓇᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐊᐃᓇᓴᐃᓘᓐᓄ, ᓂᐸᐃᐃ ᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐃᑲᐅᐃᓘᓐᓄᔪᔪᓐ

3 ᖃᒋᐃᓘᓴᑭᑕ ᕆᑲᒋᓇᓗ, ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐃᓴᒃ ᒪᐃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᐃᐃᑕᑭᐅᒋᒃᔪ: ᐅᔨᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐄᓄᐃ, ᓂᓪ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐅᐃᐅᐊᓘᔪ

4 ᐁᔨᔪ ᐳᑦ ᔭᐃᓪᒍᒍᐃᒃ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐳᑦ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᔪᐃᒃ ᐃ ᓴᓇᑕᐃᐅᓪᓚᒋᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐄᓄᐃᐃ: ᐁᔨᔪ ᐳᑦ ᑭᐃᐅᐸᐃᐊᐃᒃ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐳᑦ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐊᐃᒃ ᐃ ᐃᐃᓗᐃᑭ ᒪᒋᔪᑕᐃᒋᒃᔪᓐ

5 ᐁᔨᔪ ᒥᓪᓴᓵᔭᓂ ᐅ ᐃᐅᔭᕕᑭ ᐳᑦ ᐃᔨᓴᔪᔪᐃᐊᑲᐃᐊᓪ; ᐁᔨᔪ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐳᑦ ᐱᒥᓂᔭᐅᔪᓪᓚᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓴᒍᓪᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᔪᓐ

Digitized by Google

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᓗᐊᖅᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᐊᖅᑕ·ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓭᑕ·ᓄ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐃᑯᓕᑕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒪᓕᒪ ᑌᐯᑕᒥᖏₓ

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᖅ·ᑲᑦ ᑭᒧᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓕᐊᑦᑭᒪ·ᒃᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐱ·ᐊ·ᐊ ·ᑯᑎᑲᓂᒃ, ᐃᖅ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᒪ·ᑯᑭᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᓴ·ᒃₓ

8 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᔨ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓂ·ᐃᓂᑕ·ᓄ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑲᓂ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓭᑦ: ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎ-ᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑭᔪᓇₓ

9 ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑐᓄ ᑌᐯᑕᑭᑕᒧ: ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᓕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒧᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃₓ

10 ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᓂᒃᑲᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃ·ᓇ, ᑌᐯᑕᑭᖅᓇ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓄᐱᐊᑦᓴ, ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᒪᔨᒃ·ᐃ-ᓂᑕᒧ, ᐁᐁ, ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔨ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᒪᓄᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᔨᒃᒥᓂᐠ?

11 ᐅᑭᓴᒃᑭᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ <ᓂᔪ·ᐊᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔾᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᑕ·ᒪᓴₓ

12 ᑲ ᒪᓭᓕᓂᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᒃᒃ ᑭᔨᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓗ)ᑕ·ᐊᑭᖅ, ᐁ ·ᐃ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑭᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓕ·ᒃₓ

13 ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓂᑭᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔨᕐᓇ ᓂᕐᑲᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐊᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓴ ᐁ ᓂᒃᓂᔨᓇ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᓂ ᐱᓗᓕᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑭ·ᐁᐸᓕᓄₓ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓇ ᒪᓇᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅ)ᑌᒥᔨᓇ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑭᔨᓂᔨᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᓂᔪ ᐅᑎᑕᐱᓇ, ᑕᐱᔨᔪᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᑲᑦᑕ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᔭₓ

15 ᒪᒃ ᓗ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓂᔨᐸᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᑕ·ᒪᓴ, ᐁ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐃ)ᓂᑲ: ᐁᐁ, ᐅᒪᓗᓕᑕᔪᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᓴᔪᑦᑕ·ᑲᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᑌᑭᓴ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᔭₓ

16 ᐊᔪᑎ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑲᔪ·ᐃ ᐅᕐᒪᓇᓄᕐᓇᖅᑲᒃ ᒪᔪᖏ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒧ·ᑌᐊᐱᑌᔨᓂᑕ·ᑲᒃₓ

17 ᑌᐯᑕᑭᖅᓇ, ᕿᓇ ᐁᑕᔪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᕐᒪᖅᓇ? ·ᐃ·ᑲᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᓴ ᐅ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᒥᔪᐱᐊᓇᓇᒃ ᐅᑎₓ

18 ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᔨᒥᑎᓇ ᑎᑎ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐃ)·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᒥᑎᑎᑎᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᕐᒥᒃ ᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃₓ

Digitized by Google

19 ▽ᒃ·Δᓪ Δᓕᓀ·Δᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᔪᒃ ᓀᐦᐠᑦ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓪ-
·ᐃᔨᔪᒃ; ▽ᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᒥ ⊃⊃·ᒃᐱᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᖏᕐᒃ ᓂ·ᒃᑦ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᔨᔪᒃᓵ

20 ·▽ᓴ ᓀᒪ·Δᓪ ᒃᔭᒣ·Δ ᐃᔭᒥ·ᐊᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᓪᑭᒪ·▽·ᐊᒃ
ᒃᒃᔪᓕᓂ ᑫ·ᒃᓀ ᐊᓂΔ ᒃ ᒃᔭᒣ·Δᓱᓪᒥ ᐊᖏᑲᒃᓵ

21 ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᖅᑕᑯᓀ; ᑭ Δ·U·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᐃ, ᐃᐊ,
ᓂᖏᔨᔪᑯᓀᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ·ᐃᐸUᓀᓀᓵ

22 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸUᓀ, ᐅ UVᓪᒥᑫᔭᓀ: ▽ᒃ·Δᓪ ᑭΛ)·▽·
ᐅ UVᓪᒥᑫᔭᓀ, ▽ᒃ·Δᓪ ᓪ·ᐃᐸᒥᓀᓵ

23 ᔪᖅᔪᓂᓱ, ᔪᖅᔪᓱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᖅᔪᓂᑫᔭᓀ, ᓂᓪ ᐅᒥ, ᓂ
ᑭᒥᒪᓂᓗ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᑎVᓪᒥᑫᖏᓵ

24 ᑎᐸᖅᔪᓂᓀ, ᐅ UVᓪᒥᑫᔭᓀ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᓗᖏ, ▽ Δᔨ
·ᒃᔭᖅᑭᑎᓱᔭᓀ; ▽ᒃ·Δᓪ ᒪᒃ Δᓕᓀ·Δᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᔨᔪᒃᓵ

25 ᐁᔪᔨ ▽ᒃ·Δᓪ ᒃᑕ Δ·U·ᐊᒃ ᐅUΔ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃ, ▽ᔪ ᒃ Δᔨ
ᓀᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒪᒥᐸᓀ: ▽ᒃ·Δᓪ ᒃᑕ Δ·U·ᐊᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓱ·▽<ᓕᐊᓀᓵ

26 ᐁᔪᔨ ᒃᑕ ᓀᓄV·Δᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᒪ·Δ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᓄᓕᑕᒥᐃ·ᐊᒃ,
ᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᓂ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓱ·Δᓂᒃ: ▽ᔪᔨ ᒃᑕ ᑭᑭᔅᒃ·Lᒃ ᓀᓄV·Δ-
ᓱ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᕐᓕᔪᓱ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔭᑎᒥᑎᓱᔭᑕ·Δᑭᒃᓵ

27 ᐁᔪᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑭ·ᕐ·▽U·V·ᐊᒃ ▽ Δᔭᐱᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ
ᓱᑭ⊃ᓱᑭᒃ, ᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᓂ ·ᒃᔭᖅᑭᑎ·Δᓀ, ᐁᔪᔨ ᒧᔅᒃ ᒃᑕ
Δ·U·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᔪᔨ UVᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑭᔭᑎᒪᓂ, ᒃ ᒥ·⊃ᓪᒥᑕ·ᓗᑦ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓪᒥ-
ᐸᒧ·Δᓱ·Δᓂᓪᒥᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᓴᓪᓚᒃᓀᓵ

28 ᓂUᓪᒥᓪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᓱ ᐃᓪᒥᒧUᓀ ᑭ ·ᒃᔭᖅᑭᑎᓱ·Δᓀ
ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᔪᓱ·Δᓀ ᒧᔅᒃ ᐁᐱᒃᓂ ᑭᔨᒃᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·Δᓀ 36.

1 ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒧ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ Δ·Uᒪᒃᓀ ᓂUΔᒃ, ▽ᒃ
▽ Δᑕ·ᒃᓂᓪᒃ ᐅᖏᑭᔨᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᑐᒧ ᐅ ᓀᓂᖏᑦᔪᓱ·Δᓂᓪᓂᓵ

2 ·▽ᓴ ᒪᒪᑦ·ᒃᐸᒥUᓱ ᐅᖏᑭᔨᒃ, ᐸᑎᒪᒪ Δᓪᔪᒃ ▽ ᒥᖏᒃUᓪᒃ
ᐅ ᒪᒪᑎᓱ·Δᓀ ▽ ᐸ·ᒃᑭᒃUᓪᒃᓵ

3 ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᒥ·Δᓀ ᐅ⊃ᓂᒃ ᒪᒪᑎᓱ·Δᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒃᒃᔪᓕᓂᓱ·Δ-
ᓂᓪ·ᐊ: ᑭ >ᓂᓪᓂᓀ ᑭᒥ ᒃᑫᑦ·▽ᓪᓕᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓱ⊃ᑦᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

4 ᐃᑌᓕᒪ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯ·ᐃᘎᓕᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᘎᖅ; ᐊᓕᑎᓯ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲᖅ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᘎᓕᖅ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᕿ·ᑲᑕᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓴᕆᘎᓕᖅᓵ

5 ᑭ ᔭᐅᒋᓕᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭᔨᘎᖅ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓇ, ᖃᔭᕐ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᑕᒧ ·ᐊᔨᘎᖅᓵ

6 ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒡᐱᔨᘏᒃ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᑭᓗ ᐃᔨᓴ·ᑲᓇ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᔨᘎᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑎᒥ·ᐊ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᓇ ᖃᓕᓂᓂ ᖃᔭᕐ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᓵ

7 ᒉ·ᐯ ᑭᔨᑌᓕ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ! ᐁ·ᐊᘐ ᐅᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᘎᔪᓯᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒋᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐊ·ᑲᘎᒃᑲᑲᓇᒥᔨᓇᓵ

8 ᑲᒋ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔭᐳ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᓕᓗ·ᐊᖅ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓵᑲᓂᒪ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᕐᕿᐊ·ᐊᖅ ᓰᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓯᐱᓕᓵ

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᔨᓯ·ᐃᘎᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇᓇ ·ᐊᓴᔨᓯ·ᐃᓇᓵ

10 ᐅ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒪ·ᐃᖅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᘎᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᘐᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓕᒥᔨᑭᖅ; ᖃᔭᕐ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᘎᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᘐᑭ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑲᑌᐁᑭᖅᓵ

11 ᐁᑲᔨ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔨᑌᒪᒧ·ᐃ ᒥᓯᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑎᓂᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᖃᔭᕐ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᐅ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐃᑲ·ᐊᓇᓵ

12 ᐁᑲᑕ ᐯᑭᔨᑭᖅ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᑫᑭᖅ: ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐱᓇ·ᐊᖅ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒋ ᑲᔭᑭᑕ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᓂᔭᑲᑭᖅᓵ

ᐁ ᐅᒋᑲᔨ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 37.

1 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑲᔭᑲᑭᐃᑎᓯ ᐅᒪᑭᐊᐳᑎ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᖃᔭᕐ ᐅᑌᓕᖅ ᐊᘐᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᑫᑭᖅᓵ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐃᐸᖏ ᒋᑕ ᒪᓂᔭ·ᐊᖅ ᒡᐱᔨᘏᒃ ᒪᔨᘎᔨᓴ, ᖃᔭᕐ ᒋᑕ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᓵᘎᓯ·ᐊᖅ ᒡᐱᔨᘏᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓵ·ᐊᓕᓂᖅ ᓂᓕ·ᐃᑭᒡᑲᓂᔨᓂᓵ

3 ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒋᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᖏᓐ, ᖃᔭᕐ ᒥᓄᑐᒋ: ᐁᘎ ᕿ ᑕᔨᑫᔨᓇ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ, ᒉ·ᐯ ᖃᔭᕐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᒃ·ᐃᓇᓵ

4 ᐊᓯᓗ ᖃᔭᕐ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒥᐃᑕᑎᓂᓕᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᖏᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑌ ᐸᘎᓕᒪᔨᓇ ᑭᑌᐃᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

5 ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᑦᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ; ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑦᓂ ᓂᕐᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᓂ ᐊᒃᔪ

6 ᑲᑦ ᓄᑯᓂ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᖏᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᖅ ·ᑯᔪᖏᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑎᑦᔪᑯᓐᔨᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᖅ ᐁ ᑯᐱᐯᔨᑦᑲᒃᔪ

7 ᑯᓗᐱᔪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ, ᔨᐱᓕᓯᐅᓯ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᐯᐃ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᔪᖏᑲᑭᐃᑎᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᑦᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᑦᐃᓇᔪᔭx

8 >ᓂ ᑭᓯ·ᑯᓯ, ·ᐁᐱᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑯᐃᓕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓇ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᔪᖏᑲᑭᐃᑎᓯ ᓇᓇᑦᑦ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑐᒪᓇᔭx

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑯᐅᑎᑭᖅ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔪᑲᑦᑯ·ᑯᖅ: ᑯᓂᑭ ᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐯᑯᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓕᓯ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑯᓴᑭᓂᔭx

10 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᕐᔨᔪ, ᐁᑯ ᕐ >ᓂ ᐃᒋᖅ ᐅᒪᓯ·ᑦᑯᖅ: ᐁᐁ, ᐯᐯᓴᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑕᓂᓕᑦᓘᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓇ, ᒥᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᓂᔭx

11 ᒥᒃ ᐅᓄᔪᑎᑌᔪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑯᔪᑭᓂᓂ; ᑲᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᑯᒋ·ᒥᐃ)·ᑯᖅ ᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ ᒥᕐᓂᓕᑲ ᑲᔭᒣᓕᒧᑦᐃᓂᓕᓂᔭx

12 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᓀᓂ ᑭᒧᒃ ᓇᔪᑦ·ᐃ)ᑦ·ᐁᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᖏᔪᑎᓕᒥ, ᒥ·ᑌᐊᐱᑌ·ᔨᓂᔪᑦ·ᐁᓂ ᒥᒃx

13 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐸᐱᐁᓂ; ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓕᓂ ᐁ ᐸᐸᓕᓕᓕᔭx

14 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦᑦᐃᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓕᔪᑭᐱᑦᒪᒃ ᔨᒥᒃᑲᓕᓂᓂ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭ ᔪᑦᒋᒃ·ᐃᓂ, ᑭᑎ ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐱᓇᓇᒥᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒥᑭᓴ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅᒪᓂᔪᑦ·ᐊ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᑲᖏᓴ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑎᔪᓕᑭᔭx

15 ᐅ ᔨᒥᒃᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐱᑭᐸᓕᓕᓂ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒋᒃ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᐱ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑕᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊᔭx

16 ᑯᐱᔨᓴ ᑲ ᐊᒋᖏᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᖏᔪᑎᔪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌ ᒥ·ᓭᔨ·ᓕᓕᓂ ᐃᔭᐱᓴ ᐅ ᒥᔭᑭᔪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦᑦᐃᓐᔭx

17 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᔪᐱ)ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦᑦᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑕᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊ: ᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᔪᑐᓂᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᖏᔪᑎᔪᑦ·ᐊᔭx

18 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᑭᔪᑦᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᑲᖏᔪᑎᑐ·ᐊ; ᐅ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᔭx

Digitized by Google

19 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᖅ ᒪᒋ ᑭᔪᐅᓕᕐᓀ: ᒣ·ᖅᖏ ᐄᒃ ᑲ·ᐊᖅᑌ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᐅᓕᕐᓀ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓴᐳ·ᐊᖅᓵ

20 ᐄᒃ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᖅ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᑎᓱ·ᐊᖅ, ᑲ <·ᑲᒋᑭᖅ UVᓕ-ᒋᕐᓕᒋ ᐄᒃ ᑕᐱᓂᒃ ᐅ ·ᐃᓕᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐄᓂᓴᓂᔪᔪᓂᓵ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪᐃᓵ-ᔨᓱ·ᐊᖅ: ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᑎᓱ·ᐊᖅ; ᐱ>Uᖅ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊᖅᓀ

21 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᖅ ᐊ·ᐃᐃᔨ·ᐊᖅ, ᓇᒪ ᐄᒃ ᑭ·▽ ᑎᐸᐊ·ᒪᖅ: ᐄᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᖅᓴᕈᑎᔨ·ᐊᖅ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕ·▽·ᐊᖅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᕐ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᓂ ᓂᔪᑕ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐊᖅᓀ

22 ·▽ᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᔨᖅ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᓕ·ᒪᖅ ᐊᔪᑭᓕ·ᓂ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔪᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᒥᔨᖅ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᑲᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊᖅᓀ

23 ▼ ᐃᔪ ᕿᔪᖏᓕᒋ ᒥᓗᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᓗᓕᓕᒪ UVᓕᒋᕐᖏᓕ: ᒥᓗᓕᓕ·ᒣᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔪ·ᕿ·ᐃᓂᓕᓕᓀ

24 ᐊᓕ ▽ <ᑭᔪᖅ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᐅᓂ ᑲᑕ ᓂᒋ·▽ᐱᓇᓂ·ᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᓭᐅᓂᐊ UVᓕ-ᒋᖏᓕᒋ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᔪ ᐅᒋᓂ

25 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭᓵ, ᐊᓄᔪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭᖓᓕᓕ·ᐃᓇ; ᐅᓕ·▽ᖅ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᐤ ᐅ·ᑲᖅᓴᕈᑎᓭ·ᓂ ▽ ·▽ᐱᓇᓄᓂᓂᐤ, ᔪᔪᑕᐱᑭ ᐅᑕ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒋᓕᔪ ▽ ᐸᔨᔪ·ᑕᒋᒪ ᐊᓕᔨᓇ·ᐊᓂ

26 ᒧᐸᖅ ᔪ·▽ᓕᒋᕐᖏᓂ, ᔪᔪᑕ ᐊ·ᐃᐃ·▽ᓂ; ᐅᑕ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒋᓕᔪ ᐄᒃ ᔪ·▽ᓕᑲᔨᔨ·ᐊᓂ

27 ᓇᒃᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓭᐸᒃ, ᑐᑕ ᔪᔪᑕ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᖅ: ᑕᔨᖏ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑭᖏᓂ

28 ·▽ᓴ UVᓕ-ᒋᖏᑕ ᓴᑭᑕᓂ ᑎᐸᔪᔨᖏ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᔪᔪᑕ ·▽ᐱᓕᓂᓂ ᐅ <ᓕᑲᑭᓗᒪ; ᑲᑭᖏ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᖅ: ᐄᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒋᓕᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪ-ᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᖅ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᑲᑕ·ᐊᑕ·ᐊᓂ

29 ᐅ·ᑲᖅᓴᕈᑎᔨ·ᐊᖅ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᓕ·ᒪᖅ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓂ, ▽ᑯᑕ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑭᖏᓂ ᖏ ᕿᔪᖏᒪᖅᓀ

30 ᐅᑲᓇ ᐅ·ᑲᖅᓴᕈᑎᔨᓂ ᐊᔪᒥᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᑲᖏᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᑌᓕᓕ ᐄᒃ ᐊᓕᓂᒧᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᖏ·ᐃᓇᓀ

31 ᐅᑕ ᐅᓭᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᒥᐅᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᓵᔪᔪᓇᓀ

32 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᕕᓂ ᑭᒧᓵᕕᒃᓀ ᐅ·ᑲᖅᓴᕈᑎᔨ·ᐊ, ᔪᔪᑕ ᔨᒋᕕᓂ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐸᐊᑕ

Digitized by Google

33 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᕿ ᑲᑦ ᕆᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᑐᐤ ▽ ᑎᐸᓵᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕᔪᓐ

34 ᐯᐃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᓕᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐸᖏᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓇ ᐊᖅᑭ: ᐃᔭᐱ ᑭᓴᑦᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇᔪ

35 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᐤ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᕕᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓴᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᔭ·ᔭᑭᑦ ᒡᐱᔭᐠ ᐅᔭ·ᐊᑲᑎᑎᒃᓴ

36 ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕᓂᐤ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᕕᐤ: ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᒪᐤ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔭᒃ·ᐊᐤ

37 ᐱᓯᔪᓕᒥᒃ ᓯᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯᐤ, ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᔭᑭᑎᐤ: ·▽ᔭᓵ ▽ ᐳᓂ ᐃᕆᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐤ ᑲᐅᓗᓕᓕᔪᓵ

38 ᐃᒃ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᕐᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᓇᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ᐳᓂ ᐃᕆ·ᑕ·▽ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑦᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ

39 ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᔭᕆᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᓂᐤ, ·ᐃᓪ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᓕᒃᓴ

40 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐯᐤ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᐯᐤ; ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐯᐤ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᐯᐤ, ▽ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑦᑯᓯᓴᓐ

ᖃᓪᓗᐤ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓴ

▽ ᓀᑭᖏᑦ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃᓴ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓪ 38.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓪᓗᓪ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔪᓪ ▽ ᑯᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᓴᓪ; ᐁᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐸᐸᓵᑌᐅᓪ ▽ ᑯᑯ ᓰᕐᑦ·▽ᓂᒥᒪᓪᓴ

2 ·▽ᓵ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑲᓵ·ᑲᒃ ᓂ ᒥᒥᒥᓵ·ᑲᒃ, ᑭᒥᒥ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᓵᓴᓵᑲᒃ·ᑲᑭᓪᓴ

3 ᓇᒪᑕ·ᑲᓪ ᑭᓯᓵ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ·ᐃᐅᓴᓯᒃ, ▽ ᑭᓯ·ᑯᓯᓴᓪ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓗᒪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓵᑲᓂᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑕᒪᓪᓴ

4 ·▽ᓵ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᐸᔨᒥᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᓵᑎ·ᑲᓂᒃ: ᒡᐱᓵᑲᑌ ᕆ·ᐊᑌ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᐃᓪᒪ ᓂ ᑯᓯᑯᒪᒥᒡᓪᓴ

5 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓵᑲᓂᑲᑎᑯ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐃᔨᑲ·ᓪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓪᓗᓕ·ᐊ·ᓪ, ᓂ ᑲᑫᕆ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒥᓵ

Digitized by Google

6 ᓂ ᒥᔪᒃᑲᑌᓕᑌᓐ; ᐋᔭᐱᓗ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒧᓐ; ᓂ ᐱᒥ ᒧᓛᐅᒃᔨᓐ ᐁᔭᒃᓂ ᑭᔨᒃᑲᓯᓚ

7 ·▼ᓴ ᓂᔪᓄ ᓴᒃᔨᑭᓄᓄ ·ᐃᓴᒃᔭᐱᓄᓛᐅᓐ; ᓀᒪᑕ·ᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᓛ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ·ᐃᐳᓯᒃᓯ

8 ᓂ ᓕᓪᒥᑎᓛ ᔪᔭᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᔨᓂᓐ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᑌᒧᒪᑐᓐ ᐁ ·ᐃᔭᐱᒥ ᒥᔪᒃᑭᑌᐁᐳᓐᓯ

9 ᑌᐁᓕᑭᑫᐳᓐ, ᒥᓛ·ᐁ ᓂ ᐸᑯᔭᒧᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪᒃᑯᓐ; ᓂ ᒧ·ᑌᒧᑐ·ᐃᓐ ᔪᔭᑕ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑕᒃ·ᐃᓐᓯ

10 ᓂᑌᐃ ᓄᓄᓛᒪᒃᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃᓛ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᓐ: ᓂ ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᒃ ᓂᔪᑭᑯᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑎᑯᓐᓯ

11 ᓂ ᓵᑭᐊᒃᓇᒃ ᔪᔭᑕ ᓂᑐᑌᒪᒃ ᓪ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᓵᑭᓛ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓐ; ᔪᔭᑕ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᒧᒪᒃᓇᒃ ·ᐊᓪᓐ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃᓯ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᔪᔭᑕ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓛ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᓂ ᐸᐸ·ᑲ·ᑲᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᔪᔭᑕ ᑲ ·ᐃᑲ·ᑫ ᐊᑯᐃᒪᒃ ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐱᓛᑯᓛ·ᐃᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᔪᔭᑕ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑲᑲᔪᓛ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓛ·▽ ᐁᓴᓂᓂ ᑭᔨᒃᑲᓯᓚ

13 ᒧᒃ ᓂᓪ, ᑕᐱᔨᑯᓴ ▽ ᑭᐱᑌᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ, ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ; ᔪᔭᑕ ᑕᐱᔨᑯᓴ ▽ ᑭᐱᑐ·▼ᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐸᔨᑭᑐᓄᓕᑦᓯ

14 ▼ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔦ ᓀᔨᐱᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒃ, ᔪᔭᑕ ᐅᑐᓂᑐ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᑐᔦ·▽·ᐃᓇᓚ

15 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᐳᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᐯᓕᒧᑐᑎᓇ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑌᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᐳᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓓᓯ

16 ·▼ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓇ, ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᔦᑭᑲ: ᐃᔨᐱ ᐅᓴᔦᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᔨᑕᑭᒥᑎᓕᔨᒋ·ᑲᒃᓯ

17 ·▼ᓴ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᑭᐱᑭᓇ, ᔪᔭᑕ ᓂ ᒥᑭᓪ·▽ᓕ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᓴᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪᒃᑯᓐᓯ

18 ·▼ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓕ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑕᑌᓇ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇᓯ

19 ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔦᑭᒃ ᑭᓕᔨ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᔪᔭᑕ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓇᐸᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔦᑭᒃ ᐊᑦ ᒥᑐᑎ·ᐊᒃᓯ

20 ᐊᓂᑭ ᔪᔭᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·▽ᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓕᑕᓂᓪᒃ ᑭᔨᑯᓗ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᔦᔪᓂᓪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᑲᑎ·ᑲᒃ; ▽ ᓄᔨᐱᓇᑕᒪᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᔦᔪᒃᓯ

Digitized by Google

21 ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ·▽Λσᓄᐤᐣ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᔾᓄᐤ: ᐅ σ ᑭᒥᒪσᑐᒪ, ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᓀ·ᑯᐸᒥᓄᐤx

22 ᑭᓀᐱ ᑭᒥ ·ΔᒥΔᔾᓄᐤ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᔾᓄᐤ σ ᐱᐃᒥΔძᓯ·Δᓄᐤx

σᑲᒍ·Δᓄ 39.

1 σ ᑭ Δ·ᑭᓄᐤ, σ ᑲ ᓴ·ᑲᒥᓯᓄᐤ ∇ Δᑦᑎᓯᔾᓄᐤ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᑯᐅᑎᔾᓄᐤ σᑌᓀᓀᑲ: σ ᑲ ᑦᐱᑐᓂᐱᑎᓯᓄᐤ, ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᑯᑲ ∇ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·Δᔭᑲ·Δᒥᑲx

2 ᓇᒪ σ ᑭ ᑯᔾᒥᓄᐤ ∇ ᑭΛᑐ·∇ᔾᓄᐤ, ᓇᒪ ·ᑯᔪᔭ σ ᑭ Δ·ᑭᓄᐤ, ᑲ Γ·ᓭᔪᑲ ᐅᒥ ᓂᔭᑕ; ᓰᔾᐱᑊ ᒪᑲ σ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔭᒣᓀᑌᓄᐤx

3 σᑌΔ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᐤ ᐱᒥ σᔾ·Δᑲ; ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓀᑦᒪᓄᐤ, Δᔭძᑌᐤ ᑭ ᔪᔾᑭᑌᐤ; ∇ძ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑯᔾᒥᓄᐤ σᑌᓀᓀ ᐅᒥx

4 ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᔾᓄᐤ, ᑭᔾᑫᓀᒥᒥΔᓄ ∇ ᑭᔪᑦᑲ σ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓄᐤ, ᓂᔭᑕ ∇ Δᑕᑎᑭ σ ᑭᔪᑫᒪᒪ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᔾᑫᓀᒥᒪᓄ ∇ᔾᐱᐱᒥ ᓀᓀᒥᓯᔾᓄᐤx

5 ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ Δᔪᑦᓄ σ ᑭᔪᑫᒪ ᒋᐱᔭძᑊ Δᔾᐱᑦᓀᑲᑦᑭᒥᑫ·Δᓄ; ᓂᔭᑕ σᑦ Δᔾᐱᑎᓯ·Δᓄ ᓇᒪ·Δᓀ ·ᑯᔪᔭ Δᑌᓀᑦᑲᓄ ∇ ᑲᓄ·ᑯᔪᑦᒪᓄᐤ: ᑦ·∇ ᒥᓯ·∇ () Δᓀᓀᓂ ∇ Ꮮ·ᐊᒥ ᒥᓄᒪᒥᑭᑦ ᒥ)σ ᑦ·ᑲᓄᑦᓂ Δᑌᓀᑦᒋძᓯᵒx

6 ᖃᒥᓇᔭ ᒥᓯ·∇ () Δᓀᓀᓂ ᐱᒧᑌᓂ ᑦ·ᑲᓄᑦᓂ Δᔪᓇძᓯ·Δσᑲ: ᑦ·∇ ᑦ·ᑲᓄᑦᓂ ᒥძᔾᑲᑌᓀᑦᒥΔᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ: Ꮮ·ᐊᓴძᓇᒪ ᒥᔭᑲᓯ·Δᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᓀᑦᒪ ᐊ·∇ᓀ·ᐊ ᖃ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓀᒥᓯx

7 ᐊᓄᑊ ᒪᑲ, ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᔾᓄᐤ, ᖃ·ᑲᓄ ·∇ᒥ ᐯᐅᔾᓄᐤ? ᑭᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᐯᓀᒧᒧᑦᑎᓂᓯx

8 ·Δ·ᑲᒥΔᓇ ᒥᓯ·∇ σ ·ᐊσ)ᑕᒧ·Δᓇ ᐅᒥ: ∇ᑲ·Δᓀ ΔᔪΔᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑭ)ᔪᒥᑲ ᑭᔾ·ᖃᑲᓇᑲx

9 σ ᑭ ᑭΛ)·ᐊᓄᐤ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓀ σ ᑭ ᑦᔪᑭ)ᓂᓀᓂᓄᐤ; ·∇ᔪ ᑭᓀ ᑲ)ᑕᒪᓄᐤx

10 Δᑲᑌᓇᒪ·Δᓄ ᑭ ᑦᑲᒪΔᑫ·Δᓄ: σ σᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥΔძᓄ ∇ ᐅᑦᒪᐅᑲᓄᐤx

11 Δᔪᐱ ᑭᓀ ∇ ᑭ)ᑕᑦ Δᓀᓀᓂ ᒪᓱᑎᓯ·Δᓄ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ

Digitized by Google

·▽ᐱᐸᓕᒋᐊᓚᓐ ▷ ᒥᓗᓇᔪᓕᐅᓐ ᑕᐱᔪᓗᒃ ᒪᓂᔪᓴ: ᓀᒋᓇᓴ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᑐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐸᑦᒃᑕᐝ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᔪᓕᐅᓐᙵ

12 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑯᐅᒥᑯᐃᓐᓇ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓀᐅᓐ, ᐯᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᒪᐃᔪᑦᑕᓇ; ▽ᖏᒃᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᑐᐃ ▽ ᐅᒋᒃᑯᐸᑦᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᐊᓇᑌᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒥᐱᒋᓇ, ᑕᐱᔪᓗ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᓄᑦᑕᐃᐸᓇᒃᙵ

13 ▷ ᒪᓇᒋᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ·▽ ᑯᐅᐅᓇ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓇ, ·ᐸᔪᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑌᐅᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ᒃ ᐃᑕᐅᓇᙵ

ᓂᒃᔪ·ᐃᓇ 40.

1 ᔭᐱᓪ·▽ᔪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᔪᔪᑫᓕᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᙵ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐱᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᔨᔪᑕᑎᔨ ·ᑯᑎᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ▽ ᒪᑭᖅᓴᑭ·ᐊᒃᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᔪᑕᓂ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔪ ᑭᐱᐱᔪᔨᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐊᔪᑕᓂ ᓂ ᐱᔪᑌ·ᐃᓇᙵ

3 ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᒃᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᓂ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓂᓂ: ᒥᖅᑦ ᒪᒃ ▽ ·ᑯᐸᑕᑭᒃ, ᒃᑕ ᓇᓂᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃᑕ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥᙵ

4 ᔮ·▽ᓕᑯᔪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·ᑯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ; ▽ᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᔪᑌᓕᒍᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᓴᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᑭᓪᖅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᙵ

5 ᒥᖅᑎ·ᓇ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᒪᓴᑦᑭ ᑯᐅ·ᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑌᓕᒥᐅᓴᒃ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᒃ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑯᓕᒍᑕᒪᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᐊᑭᑎᒃᑌ·ᐊᓇᙵ

6 ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓇ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᐸᐅᓇ ᓂᑕ·ᐊᒃᓴ: ᐃᔭ·ᒃᑌ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᑭᑕᒪᒍ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓇᙵ

7 ▽ᑯ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᓇ, ᐃᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᔪᓂᓇ: ᒪᓪᓇᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᓪᓇᐃᒃᓪᓇ:

8 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ, ▷ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒃ: ▽▽, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑌ▽ᓴᒃᑯᓇᙵ

Digitized by Google

15 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᒪᓐᓇᐊᕐᓗᒃ ᐅᓂᒃᑳᕐᒋᑎᓯᓚᐅ, ᓄᓇᕗ ᓀᐃᑦᑐᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓕᐃᒧᖅᐃᓂᓕᓐᓄᓴ

16 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᑭᓯᓚᐅᔨᑦᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐅᑎᓕᒋᑭ, ᑭᒋ >ᓂ ᑭᓴᓯᐅᑦᓚᐅᓂᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᐊᔨᑲᓴᓴ

17 ᐅᓂᒃᑲᔨᑕᑎᓯᓚᐅ ᒪᓐᓇᐃᒧᓕᓚᐅ, ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐯᑦᐅᓂ ᓇᐃᓂᒃᑭᑎᓯᓚᐅ ᐅᒋᓴ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᐯᓵᔨᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᓚᑌᐯᓕᒋ ; ᐱᐃᒪᒋᐅᓂ ᓄᓇᕗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᒧᓕᒋᓴ

19 ᒥᕐᑎᓂᓕᓚᐅ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑲᑭᑭᓯᐃᓇᓴ: ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᒥᓯᐃᓂ ᐅᒋ ᓇᐃᒪᒋᐅᓂᐃᓴ

20 ᒪᓇᐃᓕᓕᔨᒃᑐᒃ ᒥᓯᐃᓂ ᐅᐸᒃᓂᓕᓚᐅ: ᓇᒪᓇᐃᓚᖅ ᐯᐸᒃ ᓇᓪᐸᓕᓕᓕᓴ

21 ᑲ ᐃᓐᓯᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᐃᓚᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᓪᓕᐃᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲᒃᑲᑕᑭ ᐅᒃᑲᔨᑕᑎᓯᓚᐅ ᒪᑕ ᒪᒋᐃᑌᓕᓯᑯᓯᐃᒃᓴ

22 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᑐᒃᑐᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᓕᓚᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᖁᓐᒃᓇᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐃᐅᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒋᔪᐅᓕᓚᑦ ᒪᑕ ᒪᒋᐃᑌᓕᓯᑯᓯᐃᓴ

ᓂᐦᔪᔭ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᑲᓴ

▼ ᐊᑭᓐᔾ ᐊᔪᒋᐊᓂᓚᐃᒃᓴ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐃᐅ 35.

1 ᓇᑕᒪᐃᐅ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᔪᓴ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᑯᒋ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᓇᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᓇᑎᓂᒋᒃᓴ

2 ᐅᑎᓇ ᐊᐃᒃᓇᐅᑯᐃᐊᒃᓇ ᓄᓇᕗ ᐊᐃᒃᓇᓴᐱᒃ, ᓂᐸᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐃᓇᐅᓴᓴ

3 ᐊᑭᐃᒃᐱᔨᑭᑕ ᑕᑲᒋᒃᓇ, ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐃᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᐃᐃᑦᑭᐃᒋᒃ: ᐃᔨ ᓂᕗ ᐊᐃᓗᐃ, ᓂᓪ ᑭ ᐱᓕᒋᐃᐃᐅᓴ

4 ᐁᑯᔨ ᒃᑕ ᓵᐃᓪᒍᒪᐃᒃ ᓄᓇᕗ ᒃᑕ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐃᒋᐃᒃ ᐃ ᓴᓇᑕᐃᐅᓕᒍᒋᒃ ᓂᕗ ᐊᐃᓗᐃᐃ : ᐁᑯᔨ ᒃᑕ ᑭᐃᐅᑦᐃᐊᒪᐃᒪᐃᒃ ᓄᓇᕗ ᒃᑕ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐃᒪᐃᒃ ᐃ ᐃᐃᑦᐃᒃ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᐃᒋᒃᓴ

5 ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᓐᐃᓴᓵ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓵᔪᑭᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᔨᓴᔪᒋᐃᒪᐃ ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᓄᓇᕗ ᒃᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐅᔪᔪᓐᒪᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓴᒐᓐᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᓴ

Digitized by Google

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᓗᒃᑲᓐᐊᐅ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᑲᓂᐅ ᓂᖏᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓭᓕᓂᐅ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂᖏᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᑯᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓀᒪᓕᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᖃᖅ

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᖏ·ᑲᑦ ᑭᒧᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓕᖏᑦᒪᒪ·ᒃᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐱ·ᐊ·ᐊ ·ᐃᑎᑲᓂᒃ, ᐊᖏ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᓀᐊᒪ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓗ·ᒃᖅ

8 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐊᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᔪ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᑎᓂᓗ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓀ·ᑲᓂ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓭᑦ: ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᑎ-ᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪ <ᑭᔪᓀᖅ

9 ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑌᐢ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ: ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᓕᐅ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃᖅ

10 ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᓂᒃᑲᓀ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃ·ᓀ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑲᓀ, ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᖏᔪᐱᑦᓵ, ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᒥ, ᐁᐁ, ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪ ᖏᑦᑕ ᐅᒪᖏᓂᓂᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᔪᒃᒥᓂᑦ?

11 ᐅᑭᓭᔪᑭᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ <ᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔾᔨ·ᒃᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓀ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕ·ᒪᓀᐢ

12 ᑲ ᒪᓭᓕᓂᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᒃᒃ ᓱᔪᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓗ)ᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ, ᐁ ·ᐃ ᐊᓕᒥᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓗ·ᒃᖅ

13 ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓂᑎᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔪᑫᓀ ᓂᑫᑲᓀ: ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐊᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓗ ᐁ ᓂᒃᓂᓂᔪᓀ; ᖏᔪᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓀ ᑎᐱᓕᓂ·ᐁ ᓂ ᐱᓗᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐱ ᑭ·ᐁᐸᓕᓂᐅᖅ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓀ ᒪᓀᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅ)ᑌᒥᔭᓀ ᖏᔪᑕᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑭᔪᓂᔭᓀ: ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᓭᑯ ᐅᑎᑕᐱᓀ, ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᐁᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᑲᑦᑕ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᔭᓂᒃᖅ

15 ᒪᒃ ᓗ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓭᔭᐸᓀ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᐃ)ᓂᒃ: ᐁᐁ, ᐅᒪᓗᓕᑯᓭ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᔪᑯᑦᑕ·ᑲᑦ, ᓀᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓂᑌᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑕ)ᐱᑎ·ᑲᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐳᓂᓂᒃ;

16 ᐊᭂᓭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑲᭂ·ᐃ ᐅᐸᐱᓄᓀᑯᔪᑲᑦ ᒪᔪᑦᓴ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᑌᐊᐱᑌᔪᓂᑦᑕ·ᑲᑦᖅ

17 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑲᓀ, ᕿᓀ ᐁᓕᔪᑦ ᑫ ᐃᕿᐱᑲᓀ? ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᐅ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑫᓭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᖏᔪᑕ ᓂ ᐱᑭᐊᑲᓀ ᒥᔪᐱᐊᔪᓀ ᐅᑭᓂ

18 ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓀᔪᒥᑎᓀ ᑭᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃ)·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᒥᑭᒥᑎᓀ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᕿᑭᒃ ᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ,

Digitized by Google

19 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓐᓇ·ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᓇᐹᑦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᔪᑭᒃ; ᐁᑲ ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭᑦ ⊃⊃·ᑲᐱᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᕐᓂᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔪᑭᒃᓴ

20 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᓴᒣ·ᐃ ᐋᓴᒥ·ᐊᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᓕᑭᑕᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑲᓴᓕ ᖃ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓴᒣ·ᐃᓱᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓴᑲᓴᓴ

21 ᐁᐁ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐊᑏᓵᑦᑯᓇᓇ; ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐋᐋ, ᐋᐊ, ᓂᓵᑭᔪᑯᓇᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ·ᐋᐸᑌᓇᓇᓴ

22 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑌᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓴᓇ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᐷ·ᐁ· ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓴᓇ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓕ·ᐋᐸᒥᓇᓴ

23 ᑯᓴᓂᓱᓴ, ᑯᓴᓱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᓴᓴᓂᖃᓴᓇ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓕ ᓂᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖃᓴ

24 ᑎᐸᓴᓴᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓴᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓕ, ᐁ ᐃᔭ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᐸᑎᓱᓴᓇ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᓇ·ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᔪᑭᒃᓴ

25 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐋᒃ, ᐋ, ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔭ ᓇᕐ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪᑭᐸᓇ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓱ·ᐁᐸᓕᐋᓵᓇᓴᓇ

26 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕐᑦ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓄᓕᑕᒥᐋ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᐸᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᓕᑭᓱᓱᓴ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑭᓴᑲ·ᒪᓴ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓴᓱ·ᐃᓱᓴᓄᓱ·ᐃᑭᒃᓴ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐸᑦᒥᑎᓱᓴ·ᐃᑭᒃᓴ

27 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒪᓕ ᑭ·ᖓ·ᐁᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᐸᑭᒃ ᓂᕐᑦ ᓱᑭᓄᓱᑦᒃ, ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᐸᑭᒃ ᓂ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᒧᔭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᐸᒪᓴ, ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓕ·ᐸᒣ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑭᑦᓇᓕ·ᐃᓇᓴ

28 ᓂᑌᓕᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐋᓕᒧᑌᓇ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᒋᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᒥᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᓴᒃ ᐁᔪᒃᓂ ᑭᔪᑎᒃᓴ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 36.

1 ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᔪᑭᔪᓱᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓇᓂᑭᒋᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓴ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ᒪᒪᒋ·ᑲᐸᒥᓱ ᐅᔪᑭᔪᓱᒃ, ᐸᑎᒪᒪ ᐃᓕᓱᒃ ᐁ ᒥᔪᑭᑲᑌᓕᓕᑲ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐸ·ᑲᑭᑲᑌᓕᓕᑲᓴ

3 ᐅᑦ ᐋᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᓂᕐᑦ ᑲᑲᐸᓕᓂᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ: ᑭ ᐳᓂᑕᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑫᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᑦ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓗᑐᑐᓴ

Digitized by Google

4 ᐃᑌᓕᒪ ᐱᓯᓴᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᖅ; ᐊᓕᑎᓯ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓕᖅ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᕿ·ᑲᑭᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓴᓯᓂᓕᖅᓯ

5 ᑭ ᔭᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᔨᑯᖅ ᐃᑦᑲᓐ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑦᒪ ·ᐊᓵᑯᖅᓯ

6 ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑦᐱᓵᑯᖅ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᐃᔨᓴ·ᑲᓐ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑎᒥ·ᐊ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑲᓐ·ᐁᓕᒪᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓗᔭᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᓯᓓᓯᓯᓓᓯᓯᓓ

5 ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ; ᒪᒥᔨᐱᑕᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ, ᑲᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᑕᓂ ᒧᒃᓗᓂᓚ

6 ᑲᑕ ᓄᑯᑕᓂ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᑯᐱᔪᑲᓚ ·ᐊᔪᓵᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑲ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᑯᐱᔪᑲᓚ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐸᑭᔨᑲᓕᓂᒃᓚ

7 ᐊᑦᓄᐱᔪᓂᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᔨᐱᓕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓂᓄᒃ ᐯᐃ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑯᓄᑭᐃᑎᓯ ᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓄᒃ, ᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᔭᓕᓐᓚ

8 >ᓂ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ, ·ᐁᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑯᓕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓐ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑯᓄᑭᐃᑎᓯ ᓐᓴᕐᓂ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑐᒪᓐᓚ

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐊᐳᑎᑭᓄ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓄᑲᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᓄ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐯᐊᑭᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕᒥ, ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑕ·ᒪᓄ ᐃᓴᑭᓕᓂᓚ

10 ·ᐁᓴ ᓐᖏᔨᓵ, ᐁᑯ ᖏ >ᓂ ᐃᑦᑭᓄ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᓄ: ᐁᐁ, ᐯᐯᓴᑕᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᑕ·ᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᓚ

11 ᒪᒃ ᐅᓗᓴᑎᑎᓴᓄ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑕ·ᒪᓄ ᐃᓴᑭᓕᓂ; ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᑕ·ᒥᐃᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓴᐱᒥ ᒥᖏᓂᓕ ᑲᓴᒣᑕᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂᓚ

12 ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕᓂ ᑭᒧᖓ ᓐᔪᕋ·ᐃᑐᑕ·ᐁᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᑎᓕᒥ, ᒪ·ᑌᐊᐱᑌ-ᔪᓂᔨ·ᐁᓂ ᒪᒃ

13 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐸᐱᐁᓂ; ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓕᓂ ᐁ ᐸᐸᓕᓕᓕᒃᓚ

14 ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᑭ ᓴᓕᓴᑭᐱᑕ·ᒪᓄ ᔨᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓭᑕᒧ-ᐯ·ᐊᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᐱᓐᓵᑦᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᓄᓭ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐊᑦᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᑲᖅᓴ ᒧ ᐃᑕᑎᓭᓕᑦᓚ

15 ᐅ ᔨᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐱᑭᐸᓕᓕᓂ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒧᐱ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᓵ·ᑕᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊᓚ

16 ᐊᐱᔨᓵ ᒧ ᐊᒧᖅᑦ ᒧ ·ᑲᖅᓴᑎᓭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐊ·ᐊᓭᑌ ᒥ·ᓴᔨ-ᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅ ᒥᓵᓭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᖏᑦ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᓄᓚ

17 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᐱᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᑲᑕ ᓵ·ᑕᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊ: ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᓭᑐᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᑎᓭ·ᐊᓚ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭᓛᓕᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᑎ·ᐊ; ᐅ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᓚ

Digitized by Google

19 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑫ: ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐄᒃ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑌ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑫ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓴ>·ᐊᒃᓵ

20 ᐄᒃ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓐᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ <·ᑲᑦᑭᒃ UVᓕ·ᑭᑫᓕᒋ ᐄᒃ ᑦᐱᓴᒃ ᐅ ·ᐃᓕᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐄᓂᓴᓂᔪᓴᓄ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪᐃᓐ·ᐊᒃ: ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓐᓱ·ᐊᒃ; ᐱ>Uᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪ ·▽ᐱ<ᓕ·ᐊᒃᓵ

21 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·ᐃᐃᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᐄᒃ ᑭ·▽ ᑎ<ᐊ·ᒪᒃ: ᐄᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓄᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐃ<ᑎᓕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᔪ·▽ᓕᒋᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᓂ ᓂᓴᑦ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐊᒃᓵ

22 ·▽ᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓚᑭᒥᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑎVᓕ·ᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᓕ·ᓂ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒃᑭᒥᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓴᑲᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓵ

23 ▼ ᐃᔪ ᕀᔨᑫᓕᒋ ᒥᓗᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᓗᓕᑕᒪ UVᓕᒋᑫᑦ: ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ

24 ᐋᑦ ▽ <ᑭᔪᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᑕ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐱᓇᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᔪᑐᓂᑯ UVᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᓴ ᐅᒋᓵ

25 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔨᑭᓂᑭᓇ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᐄᒃ ᓂ ᑭᖏᓕᓕ·ᐃᓇ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᖃ ᐄᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋ<ᒪᐠ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓄᑦᑎᑦᔪ ▽ ·▽ᐱᓇᓵᑲᓂᓕᐢ, ᓂᓴᑦᐱᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔨᓄ ▽ <ᑯᔪ·ᑦᓕᒋ ᐊᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊᓵ

26 ᒧᔨᓄ ᔨ·▽ᓕᒋᑫᓱ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᐃ·▽ᓱ; ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᒥᔨᓄ ᐄᒃ ᔨ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᔪᓕ·ᐊᓵ

27 ᓇᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐄᓭᑦᑲ, ᑐᑦ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᒃ: ᑕᔪᑫ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

28 ·▽ᓴ UVᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓴᒋᑕᓱ ᑎᐠᑕᔪᑯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓱ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᓴᑦ ·▽ᐱᓂᓱ ᐅ <ᓄᑭᒋᒪ; ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ: ᐄᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᒥᔪᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓴᑲᑕ·ᐋᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

29 ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓄᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑎVᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓱ, ▽ᔨᑕ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᕀᔪᑫᑭᓵ

30 ᐅᑐᓇ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓄᑭᑎᓱ·ᐠ ᐋᓴᒥᒪᑲᓂᓕᓱ ᑲᑫᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᑌᓕᓕ ᐄᒃ ᐋᓕᒧᑕᒧᒪᑲᓂᓕᓱ ᑎᐠᑕᔪᑯ·ᐃᓇᓵ

31 ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓗ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓱ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᓵᔨᔪᔨᓇᓵ

32 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᓱ ᑭᒧᓵᐠᒣᓱ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓄᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᑐ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᔪᑭᑕᓱ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐠᐊᑦ

Digitized by Google

38 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑕ ᓇᒃᑌᐤ ᐅᒥᒥᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᕕᔨ·ᐊᓇᒥᐣ ▽ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓇᒃᓄ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂᕐᔪ

34 ᐯᐃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᑦ, ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᓕᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑲᔪ ᐃᔭᐸᖅᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒪᓇ ᐊᔭᑭ: ᐃᔭᐱ ᑭᓴᑦ·ᐊᑲᓄ·ᐃ·ᑦᐁ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇᔪ

35 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓂ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦᓂ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓴᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ·ᐊᓱᔭᑭᑦ ᒡᐱᔭᐢ ᐅᓵ·ᐊᑲᑎᒃᔪ

36 ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᐸᓕᓂ, ᒪᑎᒃᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ: ᐁᐁ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐊᐸᒪᓂ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔭᒃ·ᐊᓂᔪ

37 ᐱᓯᔭᓕᒥᒃ ᓯᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯᓂ, ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᔨᑭᑎᓂ: ·ᐁᓵ ᐁ >ᓂ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲᑦᓴᒥᓕᓵᔪ

38 ᒪᒃ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᑦᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ; >ᓂ ᐃᑦ·ᑦ·ᐁ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃᔪ

39 ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐅᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅ Lᓴᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᒃᔪ

40 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐁᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒥᐁᓂ; ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐁᓂ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒥᐁᓂ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᔨᐁᑦᓯᔪ

ᖃᓄᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᔪ

ᐁ ᓂᑭᒃᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᔪ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 38.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᔭᓇ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔨᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓕ·ᐁᓱᔭᓇ; ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕕᑦᔭᖅᑌᐅᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑯ ᐃᓴᕐᑎᓯᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓇᔪ

2 ·ᐁᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔭᑲᒃ ᓂ ᒥᒥᒥᔭᑲᒃ, ᑭᒥᒥ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᔪᑭᔭᑲᑯᓇᔪ

3 ᓇᒪᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᓱᔪ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ·ᐃᔭᓱᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᓱᔭᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓗᒪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᑲᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᐊᒪᓇᔪ

4 ·ᐁᔪ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᕿᔨᕿᑦᓂ·ᐊ ᓂᔭᑎ·ᑲᓂᒃ: ᒡᐱᔭᐢ ᕿ·ᐊᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᔪᒪ ᓂ ᑯᓱᒪᒥᒡᓇᔪ

5 ᓂ ᒥ·ᔭᑲᑦᓂᑎᑯ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃᑫᑲ·ᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᓗ·ᐊ·ᓇ, ᓂ ᑲᑫᕿ-ᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᔪ

Digitized by Google

6 ᓂ ᒥᔪᒃᑲᑕᑌᓐ; ᐋᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᓐ; ᓂ ᐱᒥ ᒧᐦᐃᒃᔨᓐ ᐁᔪᒃᓂ ᑭᔨᒃᓱ

7 ·▼ᓴ ᓂᔭᓄ ᓴᒃᔨᑭᓄᓄ ·ᐃᓴᒃᔪᐱᓄ·ᐃᓐ; ᓐᒪᑕ·ᒃᓐ ᒧᒃ ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ·ᐃᐅᓯᒃᓱ

8 ᓂ ᓕᓪᒥᓯᓐ ᓄᔪᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᔨᓂᓐ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᑌᒧᑐᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ᒥᔪᒃᑲᑕᑌᐅᔪᓐᓱ

9 ᑌᐁᓕᑭᑫᔭᓐ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂ ᐸᑯᔪᓕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪᒃᑯᓐ; ᓂ ᒧ·ᑌᒧᑐ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔪᑕ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ·ᑕᒃ·ᐃᓐᓱ

10 ᓂᑌᐃ ᓄᓄᓯᒪᒃᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᓐ: ᓂ ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᒃ ᓂᔪᑭᔨᑯᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᒃᑎᑯᓐᓱ

11 ᓂ ᔪᑭᐊᒃᓐ ᓄᔪᑕ ᓂᑐᑌᒪᒃ ᓕ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᔪᑭᓯ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓐ; ᓄᔪᑕ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᒧᒃᓐ ·ᐊᓕᓐ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃᓱ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔪᑕ ᒃ ᐅᓐᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᓂ ᑦᐸ·ᒃ·ᒃᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔪᑕ ᒃ ·ᐃᒃ·ᑫ ᐊᑯᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐊᑯ ᐱᓯᒧᓐᑯᓯ ᑫ·ᒃᓐ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒃᒃᔪᓕᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐁᔪᒃᓂ ᑭᔨᒃᑲᓱ

13 ᒧᒃ ᓂᓕ, ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ▽ ᑭᐱᑌᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ, ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ; ᓄᔪᑕ ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ▽ ᑭᐱᑐ·▼ᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐸᔪᑭᑐᓄᓕᑦᓱ

14 ▼ᑯ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᓐᔪᐱᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐯᑕᒃ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ▽ᒃ ▽ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᑐᔨ·▽·ᐃᓓᓐ

15 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑐᘁᓐ: ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᑌᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴᓐᓱ

16 ·▼ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓐ, ᓓᑐᑦᐃᓐ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᔨᑭᒃ: ᐃᔪᐱ ᐅᔪᔨᔨᓓᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᑭᒥᑎᓯᑦᒃᓱ

17 ·▼ᓴ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᑭᐱᑭᓐ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᓂ ᒥᑭᓕ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᔪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪᒃᑯᓐᓱ

18 ·▼ᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᑦᑌᓐ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑦᒧ·ᐃᓐᓱ

19 ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔪᑕ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓓᔪᑦᑲ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ ᐊᑭ ᒥᑐᑎ·ᐊᒃᓱ

20 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔪᑕ ᒃ ᒥᓕ·▽ᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓭᑦᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᔪᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᓂᓕᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᒃᑎ·ᒃᒃ; ▽ ᓄᔪᐱᓭᑦᐃᓓ ᑫ·ᒃᓓ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᒃᓱ

Digitized by Google

21 ∇ᒃ·Δᓪ ·▽Λσᵃ, ▷ UVᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃ: ▷ σ ᑭᒥᒪσ)ᒪ, ∇ᒃ·Δᓪ ᓪ·ᑑᐸᒥᵃₓ

22 ᑭᓕΛ ᑭᒥ ·ΔᒧᐅΔᓴᵃ, ▷ UVᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃ σ ΛᐃᒧᐅΔძᒧ·Δᵃₓ

σᒃᒍ·Δᵃ 39.

1 σ ᑭ Δ·ᑦᵃ, σ ᒃ ᓴ·ᒃᒥᒧᵃ ∇ Δᑦᑎᒧᓴᵃ, ∇ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒧᒋᐅᑎᓴᵃ σUᓕᓕᒃ: σ ᒃ ᑦΛ)ᓂᐅΛᑎᒧᵃ, ᒣ·ᒃᑊ ᐅᒪᒧᑎ·ᐸᒃ ∇ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·Δᔭᒃ·Δᒧᒃₓ

2 ᓇᒪ σ ᑭ ᑋᓴᒥᵃ ∇ ᑭΛ)·∇ᓴᵃ, ᓇᒪ ·ᑋᐸᔭ σ ᑭ Δ·ᑦᵃ, ᒃ Γ·ᓭᔪᒃ ᐅᒥ ᓂᔭ; ᓵᔭᐱᑊ ᒪᒃ σ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔭᓗᓕUᵃₓ

3 σUΔ ᑭ ᑭᔪUᐤ Λᒥ σᓴ·Δᒃ; ᒣ·ᒃᑊ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒪᒥ)ᓂᓕᑦᒪᵃ, ΔᔭძUᐤ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑭUᐤ; ∇ძ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑋᓴᒥᓴᵃ σUᓕᓕ ᐅᒥₓ

4 UVᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃ, ᑭᔭᓕᑦᒥΔᵃ ∇ ᑭᔪᑦᒃ σ Λᒪᑎᒧ·Δᵃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ∇ Δ(ᑎᑭ σ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᔭᓕᑦᒪᵃ ∇ᐊΛᒥ ᓕᓪᒥᒧᓴᵃₓ

5 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ Δᔪᑦᵃ σ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ ᑦᐱᐊძᑊ ΔᐊΛ(ᓕᒃᐊᑭᒣ·Δᵃ; ᓂᔭᑦ σᑦ ΔᐊΛᑎᒧ·Δᵃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ·ᑋᐸᔭ ΔUᓕᑦ·ᒃᵃ ∇ ᒃᓇ·ᑋ-ᐸ(ᒪᵃ: ᑦ·∨ Γᒧ·∇ () Δᓕᓕ∘ ∇ Lᐧ<ᒥ Γ⊃ᒪᒥᐅᑦ Γ)σ ᐸ·ᒃᵃ(∘ ΔUᓕᑦᒧᒧ∘ₓ

6 ᖾᒥᓵᔭ Γᒧ·∇ () Δᓕᓕ∘ Λ⊥U∘ ᐸ·ᒃᵃ(∘ Δᔪᓵძᒧ·Δσᓴᒃ: ᑦ·∨ ᐸ·ᒃᵃ(∘ Γძᓴᑊᑌᓕ(Γ)ΔΠᒧ·<ᒃ: Lᐧ<ᐊᒧძᓵᒪ Γᔭᑭᒧ·Δᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᒥᔭᑭᓕᒪ <ᐊ·∇ᓕ·<ᐊ ᖾ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕᒥₓ

7 <ᓄᑊ ᒥᒃ, UVᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃ, ᖾ·ᒃᵃ ·▽ᒥ ∨ᐅᑦᓴᵃ? ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ <ᐊᑦ∨ᓕ⊥)ᑦ(Πᵃₓ

8 ·Δ·ᒃᒥΔᵃ Γᒧ·∇ σ ·<σ)(⊥·Δᓇ ᐅᒥ: ∇ᒃ·Δᓕ ΔᔪΔᵃ ᑭᒥ ᑭ)ᔪᒥᒃ ᑭᔭᖾᓇᒃᵃₓ

9 σ ᑭ ᑭΛ)·<ᓴᵃ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ σ ᑭ ᑦᔭᑭ)ᓂᓕᵃ; ·▽ᓘ ᑭᓕ ᒃ)(Lᵃₓ

10 ΔᒃUᓇᒪ·Δᵃ ᑭ <ᒃᒪΔᖾ·Δᵃ: σ σᔪ·<ᐊᓵᒥΔძᵃ ∇ ᐅᑦᒪᐅᓴᵃₓ

11 ΔᑦΛ ᑭᓕ ∇ ᑭ)(ᑦ Δᓕᓕ∘ Lᑎᑎᒧ·Δᵃ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ

Digitized by Google

·▽ᐱᐸᓕᒋᐊᓪ ▷ ᒥᓗᓇძᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐸᐱᔪᒃ ᒪᓂᔪᓵ: ᓂᒋᓇᓵ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐸ·ᖃᓇᑕᐣ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᐊᓯᓂᓪx

12 ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ▽ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᒋᑦᑦᓐ; ▽ᖃ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᓐᔪ ▽ ᐅᒋᖃ·ᐊᐸᔭᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓇᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᖃᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒥᐱᒋᓐ, ᐸᐱᔪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓐᐸᓇᖃᓂx

13 ▷ ᒪᓇᒋᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ·▽ ᐊᔭᔨᓇ ᒪᔪᖃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ·ᐸᒍᔦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑌᔨᓇ, ᖃᔪᑦ ▽ᖃ ᐃᑦᔨᓇᓂx

ᓂᖃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 40.

1 ᔦᐱᓪ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓂᖃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐊᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓯᔪᑫᓕᒥᖃ ᒪᖃ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒃ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓀx

2 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐱᑎᖃ ᒪᖃ ᔨᔪᒋᑎᔨ ·ᐊᑎᖃᓂᖃ ᐅᑭ, ▽ ᒪᑭᔪᓄ·ᐊᖃᖃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᔪᓀ ᒪᖃ ᓂᓯᑦ ᑭᔪᒋᐱᔪᖃ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔪᖃ·ᐊᔪᓀ ᓂ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐃᓇx

3 ᖃᔪᑦ ᐅᔪᑭ ᓂᖃᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᓀ ᑭ ᐊᔪᓀ ᓂᑐᓂᖃ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᖃ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓇᓀ: ᒥᑦᔨ ᒪᖃ ▽ ·ᐊᐸᑕᑭᖃ, ᖃᑦ ᓇᓂᑦ·ᐊᖃ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᖃᑦ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·▽·ᐊᖃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒥx

4 ᔪ·▽ᓕᒋᓯᓀ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓀ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·ᐊᐣ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒥ; ▽ᖃ ᖃᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᒪᒍᒃ ᐅᑭᔪᑌᓕᒍ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᔪᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᑭᓴᔭᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓀx

5 ᒥᒉᑎ·ᓇ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᒪᔪᑲᒥ ᐊᐳ-ᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐳᑌᓕᒥᔨᖃ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᑲ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭᔪᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓇ ᖃᔪᑦ ᐊᓕᓀᒪᑕᒪᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᐊᑭᑭᑲᑌ·ᐊᓇx

6 ᐄᔪᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᖃᔪᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐸ▽ᓇ ᓂᑕ·ᐊᑲᓴ: ᐃᓔ·ᑲᑌ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒋ·ᐃ ᖃᔪᑦ ᒪᑭᑕᒪᒍ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓇx

7 ▽ᑯ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᔨᓇ, ᐃᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᔦᓇ: ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᖃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓯᓇ:

8 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑑᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ, ▷ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴ: ▽▽, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑌ▽ᔨᑲᑯᓇx

Digitized by Google

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐸᒥ·ᐊᓐ ·ᑲᓴᐸᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᐢ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᑲᓂᓐ ᓂᐢᓐ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᓪᓪᑌᓐᓯ

10 ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑦᓐ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᐸᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᐸᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐢ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᐄᑭᐢ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓴ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓴ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔨᑎᑎᑭᒃᓯ

11 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᒋᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐱ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒋᑫᖏ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ: ᐁᔨᔾ ᑭ ᐄᑭᐢ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐸᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᒍᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓐ·ᐁᓪᒋᔨᔨᓐ·ᐃᓐ: ᑭᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐄᑭᐢ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐸᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐢ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐸᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓴ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃᓯ

12 ·ᐁᓴ ᐁᑲ ᖃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒋ ᖃ·ᑲᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲᓐ: ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᐢ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑲᓂᓐ, ·ᐁᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲᓴᑭᒋᓐ ᑭᒋ ᕆᑦᐃᓴᐃᓐ: ᐊ·ᐊᐢᑌ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓐ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᐅᐱ·ᐁᓴ ᓂᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊᐢ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᓇᑌᔪᒥᐢᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᓪ

13 ᒥ·ᓗᓪᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒋᐢᐃᓴᓐ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪ-ᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᓪᐱ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐢᐃᓴᓐᓯ

14 ᐁᔨᔾ ᑲᒋ ᓐᓇᐯ·ᐃᐢ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᔭᔨᑌᓪᒍ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᓇᓐᒋ·ᐁᓪᒋᒪᑭᑲ ᓂᒋ ᐊᐃᑦ·ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᐊᑲ; ᐁᔨᔾ ᑲᒋ ᐊᐢᑲᑦ-ᕆ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓐᓇᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒥᑲᓯ

15 ᐁᔨᔾ ᑲᒋ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᐢ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ· ᑎᕆᐊᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓐᓇᐯ·ᐃ ᐊᐢᑎᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᔨᑲ, ᐊᐊ, ᐊᐊ!

16 ᐁᔨᔾ ᒥᐢ·ᐁ ᑲ ᓐᓇᕆ·ᐁᓪᒥᑎᔨᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐢᑭᓗᐢᕆᑦ·ᑲᑲ: ᐁᔨᔾ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕆᑭᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐢ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓴ ᒍᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᐢ, ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᒋ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᒋᒋᓴᓯ

17 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐃᒋᐢᓴ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒪᓄᐢᓴ; ᐁᓪ·ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑲ: ᑭᓪ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓴ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐢ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓴ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᕆᔨᑦ·ᐃᐢ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᓴᓯ

ᐁ ᐅᑦᔨᔨᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓯ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓴ 41.

1 ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒋᔨᔨᓂᓯ ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᕆᐱᔨᔪᓐᒪᒋᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᐃᒋᔨᔪᓗ: ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐁᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑦᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒋᒪᓂᓪᓂᓴᓯ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᖓ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑲ▽ᐅ; ᑲᑦ ᖃᔪ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᓯᐅ ᒧᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᔪᖅ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᓄᒃ·ᐃᓯ▽ᐅ ·ᐃᒪᖃᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑦ·ᒧᓐᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᐊᑯᓯᖅᓯ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ, ᔪ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ; ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ; ·▽ᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᑎᓇᓯ

5 ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐊᓕᒧᒥ·ᒃᒃ; ᒡᓂᔭᐱ ᖃ ᓂᐱᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᖃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᓇᓕᓕᒃ ?

6 ᑭᔪᐱᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐱ▽ᑎ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑎ, ᐸᖏᓇᑕᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅ: ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑕᐅ ᒪᒍᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐅ; ᐃᔭᐱ ᐃᒃ ·▽ᓕ·ᐃᑎ, ·ᐃᑕᓴᓯ

7 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᑭᒧᑎᐊᔭᒥᐃ)·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐊᓕᒧᒧᒥᑭᒃ: ᓂᓕ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑎᑐᑕ·ᐃᑎᒃᓯ

8 ᒪᑎ ᐃᑦᐱᓇᖅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᑭᔪᑲᑯ ᐊᓵᐱᒃ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᒃ ▽ ᐱᒥᔨᑯ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔭᑲᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑲᖅᓯ

9 ▽▽, ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᓂᑐᑌᒪ, ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᒧ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓭᑯᓭᒪ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓇᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑐᑦᓯ

10 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᔭᓯ, ᔪ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ, ·ᐊᓂᔪᑲᓂᓯ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑯᒥᐊᑭᒃᓯ

11 ᐅᒪ ᐅᒥ ᓂ ᑭᔪᖏᑕᑌᓯ ▽ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᖏᑕᒥᔭᓯ, ᐊᓯ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑦ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᓵᑯᒥᐅᐃᑦᓯ

12 ᓂᓕ ᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᓭᑐᓂᓯ ᓂ ·ᑲᔭᔪᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᓴᐊᐱᐃᓂᓯ ᐅᑎᔪᑲᑯ ᑭᑦᔪᑕᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓄᓯ

13 ᐃᒥᒥᑦᑯᓭᓰ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓕᓕ, ᑲᑭᕐᓄ ᐅᒥ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑭᕐᓄ ᐃᔪᓭᓰ ▽ᒥᓯ, ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ᒥᓯᓄᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓯ 42.

1 ᑦᐱᔪᓭᓴ ᐊᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓄᑌᔭᐸ·ᕿᑐᑦᑲᒃ ᓭᐱᔨᔨ·ᐊᐳᓕᓂᓰ, ▽ᓭ ᑦᐱᔪᓭᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ▽ᔨ ᓄᑌᔭᐸ·ᕿᑐᑦᑲᔪᖅ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓯ

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ᓄᑌᔭᐸ·ᕿᑐᑦ·▽ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓭ, ᐯᒪᑎᓭᓕᒥ ᑭᑭᒪ·ᓂᑐ·ᐊᓰ: ᒡᓂᔭᐱ ᕿ ᐯᒥ ᓄᓭᐃᑎᓭᑦᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ?

Digitized by Google

3 ᓂᐸᑭᔨᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒃᑐᐦ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᒥᑎᒥᓪ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᑲ, ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ᑭᓄᓂ ᐃᓐᔪᑎᒃ, ᒐᓇᑌ ▽ᒐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᓪ ?

4 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᐅ ᓂᔨᑭᓯᔨᓂᓂ, ᓂ ᓯᑭᓇᒧᓯᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᑑ·ᐊᐦ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑎᒃ ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᑑ·ᐊᐦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᑑᔭᐅᓄᓂᒥᓂᒃ, ᐊᓯᑭ ▽ ᐯᒐ·ᒃᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᑑᐊᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ▽ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑎᒃ ▽ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᓂᓯᑭᒃ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᓪᓂᓵ

5 ᒐᓄᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᐱ·ᑫᓪᒧᔭᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᒃ ? ᒐᓄᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔪᑲᑌᓪᓂᓯᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᔭᓇ ? ᐊᓴᐯᓪᒧᔨᐠ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) :. ·▽ᓴ ᑫᑦᐸᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᔪᐊᒪᐠ ▽ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᔪ·ᐊᐦ ᐅᒐᓴᓯᒥᓵ

6 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓴ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᒃ ᐱ·ᑫᓪᒧ ; ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᒋᑎᓇ ᒪᓴᓯᓇ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᓵᑦ "ᐊᓴᒧᐟᒼᑕᓯᒃ, ᒪᓴᓴ ·ᐊᑭᒃᑲ ᐅᑭᓵ

7 ᒧᔪᑲᐊᓇ ᑌ·ᕿᑕᒧᒪᒪᓇ ᒧᔪᑲᐊᓇ, ▽ ᓄᒋᑯᓯᒪᒪᑭ ᑭ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃ-ᑭ·ᐊᓄᒪ : ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒪᐊᓄᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲᔪᑲᓄᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᓀ·ᑲᑲᓵ

8 ᐁᓪ·▽ᑲ ᒧᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑐᓭ·ᑑᑕᒪ ᐅ ᓯᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᖓ·ᑑ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᓪᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᓪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᑦ·ᐊᓄ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐯᔪᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᒥᓪᓂ) ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒧᑎ-ᓯᔨᓇᓵ

9 ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓄ ᑭᒥᓪᓂ) ᓂ ᑭᓪᑕᐱᔪᓯᒪᓪ, ᒐᓄᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᔪᓇ ? ᒐᓄᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᐱᒥᒧ·ᑌᒧᒃᔨᓇ ▽ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᐃᓴ·▽ᓴ

10 ᒧᓇ ᐱᓄ ᔑᒧᑲᓇ ▽ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓇ ᓂᔪᑲᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔑᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ)ᑎ·ᑲᒃ ; ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ᒧᐸᔪ ▽ ᐃᔑᑭᒃ, ᒐᓇᑌ ▽ᒐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓴ ?

11 ᒐᓄᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᐱ·ᑫᓪᒧᔭᓇ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᒃ ? ᒐᓄᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᒥᔪᑲᑌᓪᓂᓯᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᔭᓇ ? ᐊᓴᐯᓪᒧᔨᐠ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ; ·▽ᓴ ᑫᑦᐸᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓪᒥᑭᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓪᓵᑦᔭᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓴ

ᓂᑲᒧᔨᓇ 43.

1 ᑎᐸᔪᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᓄᓵᑦ ᓇᒥᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂ)ᐊᑎᑎ-

Digitized by Google

ᓂᑎᒃ ▽ ᐃᕆᓴᓂᓂᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ : ᐅ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑎᐃᓐ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓂ·ᐃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᒪᑎᐊᓕᑎ·ᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᐅᑎᓫ

2 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᑲ ᐅᑎᕐᓕᒃ ᓂ ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᓐ : ᒋᓗᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᑲ ·▽ᐱᓂᓴᓐ ? ᒋᓗᑭ ·▽ᑎ ▽ ᐱᒥᒻ·ᑌᒪᑐᓴᓐ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᐠ ᑲ᙮ ᕐᓴᔨᓯ·▽ᑦᓫ

3 ᐅ ᐯᑎᐃᔨᑎᖏᐊ ᑭ ·ᐊᓵᓴᓂᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ. ▽ᐃᔨ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᑕᐃᐃᓐ ; ▽ᐃᔨ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃ)ᑕᐃᐃᓐ ᑭ ᕐᓗᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃᓫ

4 ▽ᐃ ᕿ ᓇᒋ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᕐᑭᑭᑲᓇᐱᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒋᒍ·ᐃᓐ : ▽▽, ᖃᑲᓇᐱ ᑭᑐᑭᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒻᒥᑦᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦᓫ

5 ᒋᓗᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᐱ·ᕿᓕᒍᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ? ᒋᓗᑭ ᓂᖏᑦ ·▽ᑎ ᒥᐃᖏᑲᑌᓕᒥᐃᑲᒃ·ᐃᓴᓐ ? ᐊᖏᐯᓕᒍᑐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) : ·▽ᓴ ᕿᓴᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒻᒥᑎᓐ, ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓕᐊᐃᓴᓐ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓫ

ᓱᖏᒋᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ

▽ ᕿᑭᕐᒡᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓫ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 44.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇᓐ ᓂᑦ·ᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᓚᒋ·ᐃᓇᓐᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒻᒥᓇᓐᒃ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᔨᑲᒥᒃᓫ ᓂᖏᑦ ·▽ᐳᑲᒃᓫ

2 ᑲ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᓪ·▽ᑎᕐ·ᐊᒥᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᒥᒃ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᖏᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐸᑎᓇᒥᒃ ; ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᐊᒥᒃ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃ·▽ᐱᓇᒥᒃᓫ

3 ·▼ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑦᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᐳᑭᓪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓯᒥᒃ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅ ᔅᓰᒪᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᐳᐱ)ᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓰᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ : ᓰᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᓂᖏ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᐳᐱ)ᓇ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒪᑦᒃᓫ

4 ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᓰᒪᓘ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) : ᐃᑕᓐ·▽ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑦᑭᐊᒃ· ᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᖁᒃᑦᓫ

Digitized by Google

5 ᑭᓪ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒋ·▽<·ᐊᐅᓐᓓᑲ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᔭᒥᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓓᓂ V·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔪᔭᒥᒥᒃx

6 ·▽ᓴ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᐅ·ᐊᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᐱᐱ, ᓓᒪ ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐢᒥᑕᐃᔨᓓ ᓂ ᔪᐢᒪᑲᓓx

7 ᐢᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐢᒥᑕᐃᓐᓓ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᔭᒥᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓓᓂV·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔪᔭᒥᒥᒃx

8 ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔅᑲ ᐱᔨ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒋᒧᐃᓓ ᐅᕐᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ, ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐢᒥᒋᑌᐃᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓪᔨ·ᐃᓓ ᑲᑭᕐqx

9 ᐢᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᐃᓓ, ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᓓᓂV·ᐃᐃᐃᓓ ; ᓓᒪ ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᒉ·ᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᐃᓓᓓᑲx

10 ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐃᐃᓓ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᑦ<·ᐃᔪᑦ·ᐊᑭᒋᑭᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᔭᒥᒥᒃ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔪᔭᒥᒥᒃ ᓂ ᒪᔪᑲᒥᑯᐃᓓᓓᑲx

11 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐃᓓ ᑦᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐢᓂᔪᐢᑲᓂᔅᑲᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᒋᒥ·ᐃᒋᒃ ; ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪ·ᔪᑎᓂᔭᐅᓐᓓ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ▽ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᒥᒃx

12 <·ᑲᓓᑦᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑯᐅᓂᑲᑲᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ, ᓓᒪ ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᑭ ᓓᑭᐃᓓ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑭᓂ·ᐃᓓ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑎ<ᐊᐢᒪᑲ·ᐃᔪᓓx

13 ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐃᐃᓓ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑐᔪᔪᒥᒥᒃ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᓕᒥᐃᓓᓐᑲ, ᑭᒋ <ᐱᐃ·ᔪᒥᒥᒃ ᓂᔅᔪᑦ <ᐱᓂᓕᒥᔪᒥᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᒥᒃx

14 ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐃᐃᓓ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐢᔪᑲ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᐢᒥᒃ ▽ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᒥᒃ, ᑭᒋ ·▽·▽ᐱᓴ·ᑫᓕᓴᑦ·ᐃᔪᒥᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲx

15 ᓂ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᓂᓕᒧᒧ·ᐃᓓ ᒧᓴᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔅᑲᑲ·ᐃᔅᑲᑲᑯᓓ, ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᓂ ᓓᓂV·ᐃᑫᓕ·ᐃᓓ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓓᐅᑯᓓx

16 ᐅ ᐱᒋᑯᓴ·ᐃᓓ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᑭᑐᔪ·▽ᑦ ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᑲ ᓴᓴᒋᒧᑦ ; ᐅ<·ᑲᔪ·▽ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᐅᓴᔪᑯᒥᐃ·▽ᐅᓐx

17 ᒥᓴ·▽ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐᓓ ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᓴᐅᑎᓐᓓ, ᓓᒪ ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑲᕐᓴᓕ·ᐃ ᐊᑦᕐᒋᓐᓓ ᑭ ᓓᔪᑯᒥᐅ·ᐃᓓᓐx

18 ᓂᑌᐃᓓ ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ·▽<ᓕᓂ, ᓓᒪ ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓓᑲᑌᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᔅᒋ·ᐃᓐx

19 ᐊᑦ ▽ ᑭ ·ᐃᔪᑭ ᐱᑯᐱᔪᔨᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᒥᔪᑭᓐᐱᐱ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᔅᔪᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓓᐅᔨᒃ ▽ᑎᑲᔪᑌᑎᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓓx

Digitized by Google

20 ᑭᓴᓐ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓯᓯᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃ·ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪ-ᓂᔪᒥᓐᓇ, ᓂᓪᑕᐱᑯ ᐱᔪᓂ ᒪᓂᔪ ᑲ ᓪ·ᐃᓂᓴᖅᓪᑕᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᑭᑎ ;

21 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᐅᖏᓪᓂ ᑲᑦ ·ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐃᐸᑦᒪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ʔ ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓴᖅᑦᒪ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑕᓂᓪᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᑲₓ

22 ᐁᐁ, ᑭᓪ ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᑲ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᑦ ; ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑲ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ᒪᓂᔪᓴᓂᔪᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲₓ

23 ᑯᓴᑯᓗ, ᒋᓂᑭ ·ᐁᑦ ᓂᐸᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᔨᓐ ? ᐸᓗᑯ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᕆᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓴᓐᓇᓐₓ

24 ᒋᓂᑭ ·ᐁᑦ ᑲᓗᔪᓐ, ᓂᓪᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓯᓗᔪᓐ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓗ·ᐃ-ᓂᓇᓐ ᓂᓪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑯᓗ·ᐃᓂᓇᓐ ?

25 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᑯᓇᓐ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᓄ ᒥᑎ·ᑲᒋᔨᓴ ᐃᓴᑯ : ᓂ ᒥᓴᒋᓇᓐ ᐊᓴᑲᖅ ᐸᓴ·ᑲᒍₓ

26 ᐸᓗᑯ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᔭᖅ, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭₓ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 45.

1 ᓂᑌᐃ ᒥᔪᓕᓕᒪᑲᓇ ᒥᓗ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ : ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒍᑌᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᒋᔪᓇ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐅᑦ : ᓂᑌᓕᓕ ᐅ ᒪᓗᓇᐃᑲᓇᐱᖅ ᑲ ᓇᐃᑦ ᐅᒪᓗᓇᐃᑫᓄ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᑲᓇₓ

2 ᐊ·ᐊᓗᑌ ᑭ ᒥᓗᓇᓗᓇ ᐃᔪᐱᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐅ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕ-ᓕᐊᖅ : ᓱ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓗᑭᓂᑲᑌᓄ ᑭᔪᓂᖅ : ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᖅₓ

3 ᐸ·ᑲᑌᐅᔪᑦ ᑭ ᔨᒻᒪᓇ ᑭ ·ᐸᒥᖅ, ᐅ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᑦ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓴᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑕᓯᔪᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓪᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᓕᓯᔪᓗ·ᐃᓇₓ

4 ᓂᓪᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᓕᓯᔪᓗ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐱᒥᑌᑕᐱ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᒣ·ᐃᔨ-·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ, ᓄᑲᑎᓗ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᓪᑦ ·ᑲᓴᑭᔪᑎᓗ·ᐃᓇ ; ᑭ ᑭᑦᓂᑲ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓄᐊᒧᓇ ᑲ ᔨᔪᒋᑎ·ᑲᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇₓ

5 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑲᑭ ᑭᓂᑲ·ᐊ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᒋᑲ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ : ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐸᑭᔨᓂᒋᑭᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲₓ

6 ᑭ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᒪᓂ), ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᓪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓇ : ᑭ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑎᔨᒪ ·ᑲᓴᓴ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑎᑲₓ

7 ᑭ ᓱᑭᓇ·ᑲᓴᓴᒋᑎᔨ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓇ ᒪᓱᑎᔨ·ᐃᓇ :

Google

▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᕆᒪᔪᑯᓂᒃ ᓱᑭᓂᓱ·ᐃ ᐱᒥ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒥ ᐊᒡ·ᐊᑭᔭᒃ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐊᑲᒃᓇᓚᒃₓ

8 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭ ·ᐃᓭᒋᒃᓇ ᒥᓪ·ᒃ·ᓇ ·ᐃᑭᒧᓯᐊᑭᓄ, ᓂᔭᕆ ᐊᓂᔪ, ᓂᔭᕆ ᒃᔪᔾ, ᒥᐱᔨᐱᔪᑯ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧᓪᒪ·ᐃᒃᒥ·ᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᕆ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓱᑭᓂᐃᔪᑯᓄₓ

9 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᔨᓂᓴᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔪᕆᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᑫᒪᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔭᑭᑭᒧᒪᔪᑫᐤ ᑭ ᓂᕐ·ᐃᐤ ▽ ·ᐃᓭᒐᒃ ᐅᔪ·ᐃᔨᓕᓂᐊᓴᐃᓚ ᑯᓂᐤ ᐅᕐᑎᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᒪ·ᒃᓂᓕᒃₓ

10 ᓇᐢᑕ, ᐅ ᐅᔨᓂᓱᒪᐤ, ᓂᔭᕆ ᒪᒥᐢᑐᓕᓕ, ᓇᐃᕆᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑭᕆ·ᐊᑲ: ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᐢᑕ·ᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᓂᔭᕆ ᑯᔨ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭ;

11 ▽ᑯ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᓴᔪᐱᓀᑫ ᒧᔪᑌ·ᐃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄᓴᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇᐤ: ·▽ᓴ ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᒪ; ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔪᕆᐤₓ

12 ᐟᕐ ᐅᔨᓂᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇᕆ ᑲᕆ ᐯᔨᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ; ᐊᐳᒋᒃ ᒃ ᒥᔪᑭᒋᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᕆ ᓇᕆ·▽ᓕᓕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄ·ᑫᔪᕆᑫ·ᐃ·ᓂᓕᓐₓ

13 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᔨᓂᓴ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒥᓄᓴᑯᓱᐤ ᐱᒋ: ·ᐃᓭᒪᒥ ᒃ ᐅᔪᔨᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓐ ᐅᔨᓂᐃᔨᓕᓂᐊᓴᐃᓕᓐₓ

14 ᑲᕆ ᐯᔪ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔨᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ▽ ·▽ᓭᒐᒃ ᒃ ᑲᔭᑭ·ᑲᑭᓴᑐᒃ: ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᑲᓄ ᒃ ᓄᔪᐱᓇᑎᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯ·ᔨᒃ·ᐃᓇᓐₓ

15 ᓱᑭᓄᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᔭᕆ ᒧᑭᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᕆ ᐯᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ: ᑲᕆ ᐱᔪᑫ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒥᔨᒃₓ

16 ᑲᔪᔩ ᔨᔨᑦ·ᐃᔭᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᔨᔨᐊᒋᔪᓇ, ᑫ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔪᑭᒃₓ

17 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔪᔨᓇ ᑭᔨ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑎᒃᑐᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᔨᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒻᑎᑦᓱᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒻᒥᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓂᔭᕆ ᒃᑭᑫₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 46.

1 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭ ᓇᔨᒻᓱᑦ·ᐃᓂᓇᓄ ᓂᔭᕆ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃ·ᓱᑦᐃ·ᓂᓇᓄ, ᒃ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·▽ᑦ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᓇᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃₓ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᑭ ᑲ ᑯᔨᑎᐃᓇᓄ, ᐋᒡ ᐊᖏ ᕿᒋᕿᓕᓐᖏ, ᐊᒡ ᓄᔭᒡ ·ᐊᑎᓴ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᓴ ᐃᔨᕿᓕᔪᓐᐊ·ᑲ·ᐁ ;

3 ᐋᒡ ᓂᐱᔨ ᐁᑯᒡ ᑭ·ᖏ·ᐁᒪᑲ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᓄᔭᒡ ᒪᒪᑲᐊ·ᑲ·ᐁ, ᐋᒡ ·ᐋᑎᓴ ᑯᔭᑯᕿᓕ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᒋᕿᓕᑭ ᓂᐱᔨᓄᓕᑭ ᑭ

4 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᐸᕕᒻᒪᓴᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑲᓂᓴᓂᐤ, ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐱᓕᓕ-
▽·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᖃᑲᐸ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᔪᓵ

5 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔪᑲᐤ ▽ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᑌ·ᐸᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ ▽
ᐯᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ >ᑦᑭᒃᓴᓵ

6 ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ▽ ᒪᒥᑭᖓᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓭ:
ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ▽ ᒪᒥᑭᖓᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓭᓴᐤ, ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓭᙵ

7 ·▽ᔭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓂ: ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑭ-
ᒥ·▽·ᐃᓭ ᓂᓱ)ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃᙵ

8 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑎᐯᓕᖓᐤ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓕᒥ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐊᐱᐤ ᐅ
<ᓄᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃᙵ

9 ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔪᔪᒥ·ᐃᓱᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃ)ᓕ·ᐊ,
ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᐁᖏᐃᐸᓵ: ·▽ᔭ ᐊᔭᑭ
ᐊ·ᑲᓵᐅᓱ·ᐊᑲᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᓂᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ): ᓵᔭᐱᒃ ᑭᔭᒋᑭᒪᓴᙵ

ᓂᑲᒧ.ᐃᓵ 48.

1 ᑭᔭᑎᓱᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᖓᑦ, ᓵᔭᐱᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ
ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒥᓵᐤ, ᐅ <ᓄᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᑦᒃᙵ

2 ᒥᓂᓵ·ᑲᓵ ▽ ᐃᐸᔭᐣᒃ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓕ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔭᑭ,
▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᒪ ᖃᐊᓵ ·ᐊᑭ, ᑭ·▽ᑎᓄᓕᒃ ᐃᑌᕐ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓵ ᕐᔭᑎᓱᑦ
ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓴᙵ

3 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭᔭᓕᒋᓱᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᒃ ▽ ᓵᑕᒪᕐᓴᙵ

4 ·▽ᔭ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃ)·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐅᑌ·ᐊᒃᙵ

5 ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᔭᑲᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ; ᑭ ᒥᓂᔭᑲᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᑭ
ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭ)ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᙵ

6 ᓂᔭᑦᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᓂᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐧᐃᓴᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ,
ᑕᐱᔭᓂᒪ ᐃᔭᓱᐤ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᑦᒪ·ᐊᓱᑦᙵ

7 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᔭᑎᑕᓵ ᑕᖏᔪᔭ ᓵᐱ·ᑲᓵ ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᓂᓕ·ᐁᑲ ᐅᑦᙵ

8 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐯᑦᒪᑲ, ᐁᓂ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᑲ ᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ
ᑌᐯᓕᒋᖓᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓱᐸᑲᑎᓱᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒥᓵᓵ:
ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑲᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᑕᓂ ᑲᑫᕐᙵ

Digitized by Google

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑦᑌᓐᓇᓐ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᑎᓕᐃ ᑭᕐᓇᑎᓂᔨᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᐱᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓇᔭᒥᑎᐃᓄᑎᑯᓚ

10 ᐁ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓂᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᐁᑯ ᐁ .ᐃᔪ ᐃᒥᑭᑭᒃᑲᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᒥᓂᑎᐳᒃᑎᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᔭᒃ ᓴᒃᔭᑭᓄᓂ ᑭ ᑎᒃᔭᑭᑕᑎᓂᔨᑎᓐᓇᓐ

11 ᐁᑯᔪ ᖃᐊᓐ ᑎᐱ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓪᑎᑕᒧᒪᒃᓐ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᔫᑕ ᐅᑕᓂᔨᒪᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᔨᑭᔭᔨᑎᓐ, ᑭ ᑎᕐᓴᑯᓂᑫᑎᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᑭᓂ

12 ᕿᕿᒧᑕᒧᒃ ᖃᐊᓐ, ᑎᑲᒃᓴᒃᒧᒃᓄᓪᑕ: ᐊᑭᑕᒧᒃ ᐊᓵᑎᐃᑎᓐᓇᓐ ᐁᑯᑕᓂ

13 ᓇᓇᒃᑕᑎᐸᑕᒧᒃ ᒣᓂᒃᓇᓐ, ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑦᑕᒧᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑎᓐᓇᒃᒥᑎᒃ; ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐃᑕᒪᑎᐁᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐯᑭ ᐊᑎᓂᔨᑎᒃ

14 ᑎᐁᓴ ᐊᑎᐊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᑎᐊᑯ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓐ ᒃᑭᕐᑫ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃᑭᕐᑫ: ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓵᑭᓄᑕᐃᓇᓐ ᐱᓪᓂᔭ ᓂᐱᑎᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐃᔪᓐ

ᓂᒃᒪᒧᑎᓇ 49.

1 ᓇᐢᑕᒧᒃ ᐅᒪ, ᒥᔨᑎᐁ ᐃᓪᓪᑐᒃ; ᓇᐃᑕᔨᓐᒃ ᑭᑕᑎᐊᒃᑎᑎᑕ ᒥᔨᑎᐁ ᒃ ᑕᔪᕐᓴᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᒃᓐᓇᓐ

2 ᒃ ᕿᕐᑌᓪᓕᐃᔨᓴᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃ ᑭᓵᑎᔨᓴᒃ, ᒃ ᒥᔭᑭᔨᓴᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᔨᓴᒃ, ᐃᒪᒪᓐ

3 ᓂᐢᓇ ᒃᑕ ᐊᓪᓕᒧᑕᒧᒪᒃᓇ ᒃᕐᑕᑎᐁᓪᓕᒧᐃᓐᓇᓐ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑦᑌᓐᓇ ᓂᔨᑎᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᓂᐱᑎᐃᓐᓇᓐ

4 ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᐢᑌᓇ ᐊᓵᐸᐊᕐᒧᐃᓐᓇᓐ: ᓂ ᒃ ᓄᓂᔨᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓵᑭᔨᔨᑎᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᑲᓵᒃᓇᐱ ᑭᐢᑭᒃᓂᓄᒃᓐ

5 ᔪᓄᑭ ᐁᑎᔨᑭᐸᓇ ᐃᓵᐱ ᒣᒥ ᑭᔪᒃᑭᑭ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᑎᔨᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᓇᐢᒃᓇ ᕐ ᐁᑯᓵᒃᓵᒃᑯᔭᓇ ?

6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᐢᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐁᐢᓄᑎᔨᐃᓐᓇᓂᐊᓐ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃ ᒃᑭᑭᒪᒧᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓵᐱᒥ ᒥᑎᑎᓂᒥᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓵᑭᔨᔨᐃᓐᓇᓂᐊᓐᑕ;

7 ᓇᒪᔨᐃᓪᒪ ᐊᔨᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔨᔨᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐁᓐ ᔨᐃᑭᓵᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑎᐸᐃᑭᓵᒪᕐᐃᔨᐃᓐᓂᓐᓂᓐ ᒃᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨᐊ;

8 (ᔨᐁᓴ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑲᓂᔨᐃᓪᒥᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᑯᔨᐊᔨᐊ ᐃᓪᒥᒪᑭᑦᑲᓂᓪᒥᓂᓐ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐳᓂᐸᓪᓐ ᒃᑭᕐᑫ ;)

9 ᕿᓵᐸᓗ ᒃᑭᕐᑫ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᓪᒥᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᑭ ᔨᐃᐸᑕᒥᓪᒥᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᓇᑎᔨᔨᐃᓐᓂᓪᒥᓂᓐᓇᓐ

Digitized by Google

10 ·▼ᓴ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓕᑎᓕᑎᓕ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᐱᓕᑎ, ᐊᓯᑎ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᖅ·ᑫᑲᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑫᐸᑎ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑕᑎᓯᓕᑎ, ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ᓇᑲᑕᒪ·ᐊᓕᑎ ᐅ ·▽ᓗᑎᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᓀ

11 ᐱᑎ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᓱ ᐅ ·ᐊᑦᑲᐅᑲᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲᓕᓕᑭ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂᑭ: ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑕ·ᒪᓱ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑭ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᑎᓱᓀ

12 ▼ᓕ·▽ᑲ ᐄᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐊᑦ ▽ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᓵᒃ ᐃᑕᓂ: ᓇᔭᐱ·▽ᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᓕᒥᓀ

13 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑭᔩᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ: ▽ᓕ·▽ᑲ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᔭᑮᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᓀ

14 ᒐᐱᔭᐊᓗ ᐃᓂᓅᓂᓂᔩ ᐱᒥᔨᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᔭᑲᓂᔩ; ᑲᑦ ᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂ; ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᔨᑭᑎ·ᐊ ᑫᑭᔪᐸᓂᔨᓀᑫ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᒥᓗᓇᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᐸᓕᓕᓂ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᔭᑲᓂᔩ, ᐅ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭᓀ

15 ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᔭᑲᓂ ᑲᔨᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ: ·ᐅᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᓀ

16 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑯᔪᑭ ᐃᔨᐱ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᒥᔨᑲᑭᐱᑌ, ᐃᔨᐱ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑦᑲᓂᑲ ·ᐃᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓀᑭᓕᓕᓂᑫ;

17 ·▽ᓴ ᐃᔨᐱ ᓂᐱᑌ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑫ·ᑲᓂᓄ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑭ·ᐃᑕᓂ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑦᑲᑭᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓄᔨᐱᐃᓇᑎᑯᓀ

18 ᐊᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᔨᓇ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓀᑭᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ: ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑕᑦᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒣᓗᑕᑦᓯᑲᓀ

19 ᑲᑦ ᐃᓇᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᔩᑫ ᐅᑕ·ᐃᐸᓇ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔨᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑕ·ᒪᑲ ·ᐊᑦᔨᓯᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓀ

20 ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑎᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᑭᑕᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓀ, ᓇᔭᐱ·▽ᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᓕᒥᓀ

ᒥᑕᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓀ

▼ ᑫᑭᒧᑦ ᐊᔩᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓀ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 50.

1 ᓱᓪᑲᑎᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᐊᔩᒥᓂ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᑌ·ᐸᑦᒪ ᐊᐳᑭᓪᓂ ᖅ ᐅᑭ ᓴᖅᓯ·▽ᓪᓕᑦ ᐱᓱ·ᒪ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑭᔨᒧᓪᓕᑦ ᐃᓴᑯᓄ

2 ᖃᐊᓂᖅ ᐅᑭ, ᖅ ᒥ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓗᓇ·ᖅᖅ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓱᓄ

3 ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒥᓇᓂ ᖅᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐃ)ᑌᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓕᑦ ᖅᑦ ᑭᐱ)·▽ᓂ: ᐃᓴᑯᑌᓪᓂ ▽ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᐸᐃ·▽ᒪᒃᓂᓪᒃ ᖅᑦ ᓂᖅᓂᓪᒥᓴᓴᑯᑯ, ᓇᓴᐱᖅ ᓄᓕᑦ ᖅᑦ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᓪᓂ ·ᐊᓴᖅ ▽ ᐃᓴᓪᒥᓪᓕᓵ

4 ᐃᓴᐱᒥᖅ ᖅᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑌ·ᐸᑦᒪ ᑭᔨ·ᖅ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓪᓂ, ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᓇᐸᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐃᓪᒥᓪᒪᓵ

5 ᒪ·ᐊᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᖅ ᓂ ᐸᓗᑭᔨᒪᖅ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅ ᑭ ᓇᓴᔨᒥᒥᖅ ▽ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓪᒥ·▽ᓴᒥ·ᐃᑭᖅᓵ

6 ᑭᔨ·ᖅ ᒪᓗ ᖅᑦ ·ᐃᐸᒧᒪᖅᓇ ᐅ ·ᖅᓄᓴᑭᕿᑎᔨ·ᐃᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑫᔨ·ᐊᖅ ᑎᐸᓴᔨᓂᑫᓵ

7 ᓇ)ᐸᒧᖅ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓪᒥᓪᒥ)ᖅ, ᓂ ᖅ ᐊᓴᒥᓇ ᒪᓗ; ᐅ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓪᓕ, ᑭ ᖅ ᒪᒥᔨᒥᓂ)ᒪ ᐅᑎᓵ

8 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᖅ ᑭ)ᑎᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓪᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᖅᑦᐸᐃᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᖅᑌ·ᐃ <ᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᒧᓵᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᖅ·ᐃᓵᖅᔨᓵᓵᓄ

9 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᖅ ᐅᑎᓇᓄ ᓇᐯ ᒥᔨ)ᔨ ᑭᑭᖅ ᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᖅᑦ ᓇᐯ ᔨᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᖅᓂᖅᒥᒥᔨᖅ ᐅᑦᓵ

10 ·▽ᓴ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑯ ᐊ·▽ᓱᔨ ᓄᑭᒥᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᓇ, ᖅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᖅᓇᖅ ᖅ ᐃᐸᑭᖅ ᑭᑭᒥᑯ)ᒥᒋᓇᓄ ·ᐊᑭᖅᖅᓵ

11 ᓂ ᑭᔨᓇᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐱᓵᓱ·ᐊᖅ ·ᐊᑭᖅ: ᖅᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᖅ ᐊ·ᖅᑎᓱᑭᖅ ᐊ·▽ᓱᔨᖅ ᒪᔭᕐᔪᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᓇᓵ

12 ᑭᔨᐱᓇ ·ᐊ ᒥᑭᓱᐳᓂ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᖅ ·ᐃᐸᒪᑎᒋ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊᔨᑭ ᓂᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᓇ, ᖅᑦ ᖅ ᐃᔨ ᓴᖅᔨᑭᖅᖅᓵ

13 ᓂ ᖅ ᒥᑎ·ᐊᓇ ᓇ ᓇᐯ ᒥᔨ)ᔨᖅ ᐅ ·ᐃᐳᓱ·ᐊᓂ, ᖅᑦᐱᐊᔪ ᓂ ᖅ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᓇ ᓇ ᔪᓕᖅ ᐅ ᒥᔪ·ᐊᓂ ?

14 <ᑭᑎᓇᒪᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᓇᓇᔪᒍ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ; ᖅᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓂ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᔨ)ᓱᓪ ᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᓴᓇ:

15 ᓇᓇ)ᒥᖅᓇ ᒪᓗ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓱ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᖅᑫ: ᑭ ᖅ ·ᐃ·ᖅᑭᐃᓇ, ᐁᔪ ᑫ ᑭᔨᑭᒥᴓᓇᓵ

16 ᒪᓗ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑲᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐸᒥᑦᐸᓴᖅ ᑭᑭ

Digitized by Google

·ᐊᒧ·ᐃᐸᒣᒃ ᓇᑦ ᐃᐸᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ᖃᓄᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓐᒣᒃ ᓂ ᓐᓴᒪ-ᒥᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑐᓂᒃ ?

17 ▽ ᓗ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᕿ·ᑲᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᓴᓄᐊᒧᒪᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭᓴᐋᓴᑲᓂᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·▽ᐱᓐᒪᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᒥ·ᐃᓐᓯ

18 ᐃᓴᐱ ·ᐃᐊᕿᒪᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᓴ, ▽ᑯ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᓐᓴᒪᒪᑦ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲᓯ

19 ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᖃᓐ ᑭᑐᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭᐊᓱᒥᒪᑲᒃ, ᑭᑌᓐᓗ ᒧᒃ ᐅᔨᑦᒪᑲᓐ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓯ·ᐃᓐᓯ

20 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓐ ▽ ᒪᑭᐊᓕᒧᒪᑦ ᑭᑦᔪᓐ; ᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᓄᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑯᔨᓴᑯᓯ

21 ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐊᓐ ᒧᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐯᓕᑌᑦ ᒧᒃᓐᓐᓐ ᐅᓂᔨᓐ ᐅᑎᓴᑲᓐ ᑭᓴᑭᔨᑯᓯ

22 ᐅᒪ ᒧᒥᑐᓕᒧᒪᓐ ᐁᑯ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓐ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᔨᑦᑐ·▽ᐟᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐟ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐱᔨᐱᑎᑕ·ᑲᑲ, ᖃᓄᑦ ▽ᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ▽ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃ·▽ᑦᓯ

23 ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑲ ᒧᒥᒥᒥ·▽ᑦ ᓂ ᑭᓴᑦᒥᒥᑲ: ᐊᓐ ᖃᓄᑦ ·ᑲᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓕᔨᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᔨᓕ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐟ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑦ·ᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 51.

1 ᑭᑎᒧᖃᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐟ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ ᓭᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎ-ᓂᔨᓐ; ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒥᖏᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓄᔨᐱ ᑭᑎᒧᖃᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᓂᐊ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓐ

2 ᑭᑭᔪᕿ·ᐊᖃᓐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓂ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᕿᓄᑭᐃᓐ ᒧᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᒃ ᒧᖃᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓴᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᑯᓐᓯ

4 ᑭᖃ, ᑭᖃ ᐱᑯ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑎᓐ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᒧᒃ ᐃᓯᖃᑲ ▽ ᑲᓂᑦᒥᒥᑲᓐ; ᑭᒥ ·ᑲᓴᓄᑌᖃᑦᑕᒧᑦᑲᓐ ▽ ᐊᓱᒥᒥᑲᓐ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᕿᓄᑭᖃᑦᑕᒧᑦᑲᓐ ▽ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᓐᑲᓐᓯ

Digitized by Google

5 ᒧᒪᑐᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑲᓕᐃᓐ ᒪᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᕐᕿ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴ·ᐃᒃ ᓂᒃ·ᐃᓗ

6 ᒧᒪᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑌᓐ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᓐᓂ; ᑲᑕᓂᒃ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓕᑎᑕᐃᓐ ᑲᕋᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃᓐᓗ

7 ᐸᓄᑭᐃᓐ "ᐃᓴᐠ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᑯ ᕋ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᓴᓐ : ᑭᑭᕽᐸ·ᐊᓕᓐ ᐁᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᕋ ·ᐊᐱᓯᓴᓐ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑯᓐᓗ

8 ᗒᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒉ ᐯᑕᒧᓐ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓯᑭᓄᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᔭᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᓐᒪᓐ ᑭᒉ ᒍᑋᑕᒥᒍᒪᑲᑭᓀ

9 ᑲᓯᑕ ᓂ ᒪᑎᑐᒍ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᒧᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐᓇᓀ

10 ᐅᔨᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᓐ ᐸᓄᑭ ᒥᑌᐃ; ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᒃ ·ᑲᔭᓴ ᐊᒋᓴ ᑭᒉ ᐱᑭᔭᑲ·ᐃᔪᓀ

11 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐁᐱᓂᓐ ᐁᑦᔭᑕᒪᐱᓴᓐ ᐅᑭ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒪᔭᑲᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒋᓴᓀ

12 ᑭ·ᐁᒥᓪᓐ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᓭᑐᓐ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐊᒋᓴ ᐅᑭᓀ

13 ᐁᑯ ᕋ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒍ·ᐊᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐᓇ; ᑭᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᓴ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᕋᓴᑎᓯᑦᑕ·ᑲᓴᓀ

14 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓐ ᒥᑯ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᑭᐸᓪᓴ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᑯᓭ·ᐃᓐ: ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂᑌᓪᓪᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ·ᕐ·ᐁᓂᓴᒍᔪᓐ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᓯᑭᑎᓭ·ᐃᓐᓇᓀ

15 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐸᓯᑭᑌᓐ ᓂᑐᓐ; ᐁᑯ ᓂᑐᓐ ᕋ ·ᑘᐸᑎᓪᓪ·ᐁᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᓪᑯᓭ·ᐃᓐᓇᓀ

16 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓪᑌᓐ ᓱᓯᑭ·ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᑎᑯ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓇᐁᓪᐸᒥᐃᑯᓐ ᐃᓴ·ᑲᑌ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕋ·ᐃᓐᓇᓀ

17 ᐅ ᓱᓯᑭ·ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐁᓴᑯᓭ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᓇᐁᓪᐸᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᒪᑭᓂ) ᐁ ᐱᑯᐸᓪᓪᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ: ᐁ ᐱᑯᐸᓪᓪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᓭᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᑭᓂ), ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᓪᑌᓐᓇᓀ

18 ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓄᑕ ᖃᐊᓐ: ᐅᔨᑕ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᒪ ᒣᓂᑲᓐᓇᓀ

19 ᐁᑯ ᕋ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᑕᒥᐃᑯᓐ·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᑎᓭ·ᐃ ᓱᓯᑭ·ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐁ·

Digitized by Google

·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᒃᑌᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ▽ ᒥᓗ·▽ᓴᓕᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᒃᑌᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇ: ▽ժ ᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᒪᑉ ᐊᐯ ᒥᔨᔪᓴ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒥᒃᑲᐱᔨᑯᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓐ 52.

1 ᒋᓂᑭ .▽ᒥ ᒃᑭᒥᒍᓕᓐ ᐱᓗᐊᑎᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᓗᐢᒃᑎᓗᓗᓕᓐ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐤ? ᐅ ᒥ·ᐊᑎᓗ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᓂᑐ ᒃᑭᕐ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓕᓂᔪᓚ

2 ᑭᑌᓕᓕ ᐱᓗᐊᑎᓗᒥᕐᓚᒃᓐ; ᒋᐱᔨᑯᒃ ▽ ᒃᑲᓴ ᒃᓴᑭᒋᓗᓐ, ▽ ᒃᒃᕿᓕᓗ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᕐᓚᒃᑲᒃᓚ

3 ᐊ·ᐊᓗᑌ ᑭ ᓲᑭᒋᓐ ᒃ ᓯᒋᓕᓴ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᒃ ᒥ·ᒋᔨᖏᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᒋᓲᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᒥᓚᓐ ·ᒃᓴᓲᑭᑎᓗ·ᐃᓐᓇᓚ

4 ᑭ ᓲᑭᒋᓐ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓐᒥᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒃᒃᕿᓕᓗ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓕᓕᓚ

5 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐤ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᓐᓴᐱᒥ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓐᒥᐃᒃ: ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒃᑌᓂᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕᓴᓐ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᕿ·ᒃᒥᐱᑎᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒋᓐᒃ ᐅᐱᒧᒪᓕ ᐅᒥᓚ

6 ᐅ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᕿᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃᑕ ᓇᓂᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃᑕ ᕿᐱ▽·ᐊᒃᓚ

7 ᒧᑎᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊ ▽·ᐊ·ᒃᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒧᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐤ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓗᐱᐃᑯᑦ: ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑕᒪ ᒃ ᒥᕐᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓴᑭᓗ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓲᒥᐃᑎᑎᓗᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃᓚ

8 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᓇᓴᐱᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᒃ ᐅᓴ·ᐊᓴᑯᐱᑦ ᐊᓪᓚᓲᑎᓄ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᒃᓲᒃᓂᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐤ: ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑕᒧᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᓪᒥᕐᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐤ ᒃᑭᕐ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃᑭᕐᓚ

9 ᑭ ᒃ ᒧᒥᒥᑎᓇ ᒃᑭᕐ, ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇ: ᓂ ᒃ ᐯᒋᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᒋᔨᓂᓪᓂ ᐅᑎᓵᒃᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓕᒃᓚ

▼ ᐅᒋᔪᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓐ 53.

1 ᐅᒃᕈᒋᑎᓴ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐤ· ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑎ·ᒃᓂᓂᓚ ᒪᐃᑎᓕ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂ: ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓗᐤᓚᓚ

Digitized by Google

2 ᑭᒋᑭᔪᐅᒃ ᑭᒥᓂᓕᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᒣᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᐸᑦᑲ ᑭᔭᐃᓕ·ᑫ ᐊ·ᐅᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂᓯ)·ᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᑲ ᐋᓇᑕ·ᐅᓕ·ᒧᓕᒋ ᑭᒥᓂᓕᐅ)·ᐊᓵ

3 ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒃᑲ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ : ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᒧᒪᓂ ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ ; ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓄ)ᑕᒃ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐊᐧᐃ·ᐊᐧᑲ ᐯᔭᵇᓵ

4 ᓇᒪ ᐋ ᐅ ᓂᓯ)ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒪᐧᑎᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᑫᑲᒃ ʔ ᑲ ᒧ·ᐊᐧᐃᑲ ᓂᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᑦᐱᔭᐧᑲ ᐅ ᒧ·ᐊᐧᐃᑲ ᐊᓕᔨᓇ·ᐊ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐋᐋ)ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᓂᓕᐅ)·ᐊᓵ

5 ᐋᓴᐱᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᔭᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐅᔪ ᐅᔪ ᔨᓴᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ : ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᒥᓂᓕᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴ·ᔭᐱᓇᓕ·ᒣᐤ ᐅᔭᑲᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑎᓂᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐧᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑕ·ᐅᓕᒥᔨᒃ ᑭᒥᓂᓕᐅ)·ᐊᓵ

6 ᐅ ᓇᑕᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔨᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᐃᓇ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃ ! ᐃᔨᐱ ᑭᒥᓂᓕᐅ ᐯᒋ ᑭ·ᐅᑕᐧᑌᑌ ᐅᑉ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓕ, ᖃᑲᑉ ᑲᒥᑫᓕᑕᒪᓕ, ᓂᔨᑕ ᑲᑎᑫᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᔨᑭᓄᔨᓂᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 54.

1 ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᓕᐅ), ᑭᑉ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑎᐸᓵᔨᓂᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ·ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓵ

2 ᓇᔪᑕ ᓂᑉ ᐊᓵᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᓕᐅ) ; ᐱᔪᑭᑕ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ)ᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑭᓵ

3 ·ᐅᓴ ᒪᓇᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᔨᔨᑕ·ᑲᑲ, ᖃᔨᑕ ᐅᐸᓕᒥᐃ·ᐅᐧᓵᒃ ᐃᓇᑕ·ᐅᓕᒣᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑉ ᐊᐡ·ᑲ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐊᒉ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᓂᓕᐅ)·ᐊ ᐅ ᐅᑎᔨᑲ·ᐃᔨᑲᑲᑭᓵ

4 ᒥᑎᑲ, ᑭᒥᓂᓕᐅ) ᒣ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓀᑲᒪᒪ·ᐃᑉ : ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑉ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐅᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᔨ)ᐃᓇᓕᒥ ᓂᑉ ᐊᐡ·ᑲᓵ

5 ᑲ ᒪᓭᕑᓂᓕᑲ ᑲᑉ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐅᐤ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ : ᑭᔨᑲᑕᐅᒃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᑲᓵ

6 ᒥᔨᕑᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᓵᑭ·ᐃᓕ·ᐅᔨᑦᑎᓇ : ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᑌᓇ ᑭᑉ ᐃᔪᓂ·ᑲᓭ·ᐅᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔨᓇ, ·ᐅᓴ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓇᓵ

7 ·ᐅᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᐅ ᒥᔨ·ᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᔨ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ : ᖃᔨᑕ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᕆᑭᔨᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐅᑦᐊᑐᓗᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒫᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᔨᒃᓯ

ᓂᑲᒍᑦᐃᓪ 55.

1 ᐱᔨᑭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓵᒥᐃᑦᐃᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᓗᐸᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᐊᒪᑫᐦᐃᓪᓕᓚ

2 ᐱᔨᒥᐃᓪ, ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓪ ᐊᒃ : ᓂ ᑲᑲᑦᑲᑌᒍᓪ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᐯᐊᓂᓗᓪ ;

3 ᐁ ᐯᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑦᑲᔨᑦ ᐁ ᐊᒥᒥᐃᓪᐁᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᒪᑦᐊᐦᒃ : ᐁᐱᓴ ᓂ ᐁᐱᐳᓇᒪᑲᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᓂᓗᑦᐊᒥᓄ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓇᑦᐁᓂᓗᒃ ᓂ ᑦᑲᑲᑲᑲᒃᓯ

4 ᓂᑌᐃ ᓂᑦᐃᓴᓕᑲᓂᓂᓪ ᐱᒪᓇᓄ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐊᑎᑎᑲᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᐃᓪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒪᑦᓇᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᑲᒥᓴᓕᑲᓂᓂᓪᓯ

5 ᓴᑭᓂᑦᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓇᓇᒥᑦᓇᒥᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓪ, ᓂᐊᑎᒪᑦᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐊᒥᐃᓂᓂᓪᓯ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᓪ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᓇᑎᒪ ᑦᐊᑲᑲᑦᑲᓂᑦᓂᓂᓂ ᑦᐱᐊᓂᓗᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᓂ! ᐁᐱᓴ ᐁᓂᐊᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓯᒋ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᓄᐱᐊᑦᑦᓯᓪᓯ

7 ᐃᒪᑲᒃ ᐁᓂ ᐃᑦᓯᓂᑫ ᑦᑦᒥᓯᐊᑦᓯᓪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑫ ᑕᔨᑫᐊᓄᑦᓯᓪ ᑦᑲᑲᒃᓗᒥᓯᓪ ᑦᑲᑲᒃᓯᓪᓯ

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓗᐱ ᐅᔨᒪᒋ ᐁ ᑭᔨᓯᑦᐁᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑎᒃ ᐅᒥᓯᓪ

9 ᓂᔨᑦᐃᓵᒥᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓗᒥᑫᐊᓪ, ᑦᐯᐱᑫᑎᓵᒪ ᐅᑌᓗᓗᑦᐃᓂ : ᐁᐱᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᐃᑦᐊᑌᓪ ᐃᓵᒥᑫᐊᑦᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁᑲᒍᑦᐃᓪᓂᓪ ᐃᑦᑲᑌᑦᐃᓪ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᓂᓪᓯ

10 ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᓗᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐊᑲᓗᒃ ᑦᑦᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑕᑯᐊ ᒣᓂᑲᓂᓂᓪ; ᐱᓯᓵᑎᓯᑦᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑯᐸᑌᓗᑦᒪᐃᓪ ᑌᑦᐃᐊᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᑲᓪᓯ

11 ᒪᑭᑦᐃᓪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑌᑦᐃᐊᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᒃᒃ : ᑲᑲᐸᓗᓯᑦᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᓵᐸᓂᑦᐁᑦᐃᓪ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓪ ᑭᑐᒪᒃᓇᓪ ᐱᒧᑌᑲᒃᓇᓪ ᐅᑎᓯᓪ

12 ᐃᐁᐊ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓪ ᐅᐸᑲᑦᐃᓂᐁᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑎᓂ; ᐃᑦᐊ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑕᑯᐊ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔨᒋᑎᑎᑎᓂᑦᐃᓂᓂᓪᓯ ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓗᑌᒋᓪᓯ ;

Digitized by Google

13 ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᓪ, ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐅ ᑲ ᓇᓴᐱᒋᓐᓇᖅ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓚᐱᐅ·ᐁᓴ ᓄᓴᒋ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᐃᒪᑲᓐᓂ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᑲᑫᔪᑎᑐᐊᓐᓂᐅ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᑐᐊᓐᓂᐅ ▽ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓕᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ₓ

15 ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᑲᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓄᓴᒋ ᑲᒋ ᕐᓕᐱ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᓴᑲᓂᒃ:_·ᐁᕀ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐅ ᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᑭᒃₓ

16 ᓂᓕ ᐃᒃᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓐᑐᒪᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ; ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᓄᓴᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐃᒃᑲₓ

17 ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᒃ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᐁ ᕿᑭᕐᔪᐃᓴᒃ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᐁ ᑲᐱᑕᑭᔪᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓴᒥᑲᓇ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ·ᕐ·ᐁᑌ·ᑦᓇ, ᑲᒋ ᓇ)ᑕᒪ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓪ-ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅₓ

18 ᑲᓴᑐᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐃ·ᑲ ᑲᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᐁᐅ ᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇ)ᓕᓀᑦᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇ: ·ᐁᕀ ᑭ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᒪᑦᑲₓ

19 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᑲᒋ ᓇ)ᕐᒪ ᓄᓴᒋ ᑲᒋ ᑲ·ᑲᑫᑭᐁᓂ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓴᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᑦₓ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓴᒪᓕᓀᑦᑲᓂ·ᐃᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓇᓂ-ᑭᓀᑦ·ᐁᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓇ

20 ᑯᒪ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓴᒧ·ᐃᓱᓀᑦᑯᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᒪ ᐅ ᓇᓀᑯᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇₓ

21 ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ)ᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕐᓀᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑭ ᓂᔅ·ᑲ·ᐊ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᔪᒍᓂᐱᒥ, ᒪᑲ ᓇ)ᕐᓀ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓀᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑭ ᓂᓴᑲᓀ·ᐊ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐱᒥ, ᐁᓀ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑫᑭᔨᐱᑲᑌᓀᑭ ᔑᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇₓ

22 ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓴᑭᑲᓂᓀᓂ ᑌᐯᓀᑭᑫᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓯ)ᓂᒃ ᒪᑲ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔅᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓀᓇ·ᐁᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔅᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑭᐸᓀᑦᑲᓂ·ᐃᓀᓀᑦₓ

23 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐱᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᑦᓇᑎᓯ·ᐃ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᒃ: ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᑭᒃ ᓄᓴᒋ ᑲ ᐟᑲᔅᓀᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᐱᐸᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᐊᑎᓇₓ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᓴᓂᔪᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᑲᓱ

▼ ᓀᑭᓪᓗᑦ ᑕᓴᒥᑕᓂᐅᒃᓱ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐊᓐ 56.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᓀᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ·▽ᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·▽·ᐸᓕᓕᐃᒃ ; ᒣᔪᒃ ▽ ᓄᑎᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒃᓱ

2 ᐷ ᐸ·ᐅᔨᑭᒃ ᒣᔪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·▽ᐸᓕᐃ·ᒃᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥᒉᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒥᔪ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᔪᓐᓇᓱ

3 ·ᐃᓴᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᔪᓄ, ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑕᑎᓐᓇᓱ

4 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒥᑭᑕᑦᓕᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᑦ ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭᐟ ᒪᒥᔨᔨᑕᑦᐊᓄ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐅ ᔨᓴᑌᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᓀ ᑭ ᐊᐅᔨᑕᑦᐊ·ᐃ·ᓀᓱ

5 ᒃᑦᑕᓄ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ ·ᓀᔪᓀᓐᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓐᓇ: ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔨᓄᓕᒥᓀ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓕᒥ·ᒃᒃᓱ

6 ᐄᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᔨᐊᒃ, ᐅᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒃᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᑦᒪᓐ ᓂ ᕿᔨᓀ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔨᐱ ▽ᔨᒃᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒪ·ᒃᓱ

7 ᒃᑕ ᐅᔨᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓇ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ? ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐱᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓱ

8 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑌᓇ ᓂ ᐸᐟᒧᑌ·ᐃᓇ: ᐱᕿᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᐊᐅᓕ ᑭ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᔨᔨᓇᒃᓂᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᕿ·ᒃ·ᓇᓱ

9 ᐃᔨᐱ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᓵᓄ, ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᕆᒃᐸ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ: ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᑌᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᓇᕿᒪᒃᓱ

10 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑭᑕᑦᓕᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓇ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑭᑕᑦᓕᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓇᓱ

11 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔨᑕᑦᐊᓄ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᔨᑌᓇ ᑫ ᐊᐅᔨᑕᑦᐊ·ᐃ·ᑫ ᐃᓕᓕᓄᓱ

12 ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᔭᒃᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ; ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓕᑎᓇ ᐃᒥᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᓱ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐊᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ : ᓇᒪ ᐊ ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᑌᓇ ᓂᓯᑦ ▽ᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᔨᓂᔪᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᑦᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᔨᔪᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃᓱ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 57.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᓕᕆᔨ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑭᑎᒪᓕᕆᔨ: ·ᐁᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐁᒃ: ᐁᐁ, ᐁ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᒃᑲᓱᒥᔨᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐄᑕᒪᑲ·ᐃᓐ, ᐱᓕᓴ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓗ·ᐃᐸᓕ·ᑲ·ᐁᓵ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑦᐊ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒥᓗ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᓄᑎᑦ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓱ ᑲ ᐅᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐᓗᒥᓵ

3 ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥᑎᔅᐅ·ᐁᐤ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒋᒥᐃᐤ ᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐅᔪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᐸᓕᐃᓕᓂᓵ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑲᑦ ᐯᒥ-ᑎᔅᐊᒪ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓱ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓱᓵ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓱᒃ ᐃᑦᐤ: ᐋᐳᑭᑲ ᓂ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒥᔪᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓯᓯᑲᐤ, ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑯᓯᓴᒃ ᐅᑎ, ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑕᑭᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᑭ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᑯ·ᐊᓂᓕᑫ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑲᐅᓕᓴ ᔪᒪᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᑭᓵ

5 ᐃᓴᐯᓕᒋᑯᔨ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋᑯᔨ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᒥᔨᐱᐤ ᐊᓴᑭᓵ

6 ᑭ ᐊᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᐱᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑕᑕᑯᓴᓐᓓ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᐸᑕᐱ·: ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᓐᐊᒪᒃ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᓕᓂ, ᑌᒋ·ᐃᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐳᑭᐸᓕ·ᐊᓵᓵ

7 ᐅᓕᓴᑌᐤ ᓂᑌᐃᐤ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐅᓕᓴᑌᐤ ᓂᑌᐃ: ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓓ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·ᐊᓓᓵ

8 ᐁᓴᑯᔨ, ᓂ ᑭᔪᑕᒋᑯᔨ·ᐃᓐ; ᐁᓴᑯᔨ, ᓱᑲᓀᐱ ᑭᔪᑎᑲᓂᓴ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓱᑲᓀᐱᑭᔪᑎᑲᓐ; ᓂᓪ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐃᐸᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐁᓴᑯᔨᓓᓵ

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᑎᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᓓ, ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓪ-·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑲᒧᓴᒋᑎᓓ ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᐸᐱᔪᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᑲᓀᑭᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃᓵ

10 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐁᓪᑭᕆᑫ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓪᒋ·ᑲᓓ ᐅᔪᑯᒃ ᐃᔪ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓓ ·ᐊᓴᑯᒃ ᐃᔪᓵ

11 ᐃᓴᐯᓪᒋᑯᔨ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋᑯᔨ·ᐃᓓ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᒥᔨᐱᐤ ᐊᓴᑭᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓓ 58.

1 ᒋ·ᐯ ᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓀᓴᒥᓓ·ᐊᐤ ·ᑲᔅᓴᑭᒋᑎᔨ·ᐃᓓ, ᐅ ᑦ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐱᐃ

Digitized by Google

ᔪᓴᖅ ? ·ᑲᒃᔦᖅ ᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐊᓵᑯᓂᖅᓇ·ᐊᓄ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑯᓯᓴᓂᔪᖅᓰ

2 ▽▽, ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᔪᖅᑌᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᐯᔭ-ᑯᐊᓇ·ᐊᓄ ▽ᔭᐱᒋ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᑭᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᒋᒋ·ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᔭᑲᖅᓰ

3 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᓇᑌ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ. ᒥᔭᐸᓴᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᑲᑕᔪ ▽ᑎ ᓂᑕ·ᐃ-ᑭᒋᖅ, ᐊᑎ ·ᐊᓂᔨᓇᒃ, ▽ ᑭᓴᔭᑭᖅᓰ

4 ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓕ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᒡᐱᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓕ-·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ. ᒥᔨᑭᓴᐱᒃ; ᓇᔭᐱᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑲϥᐱᑌᓕᒋ ᑭᓴᐱ·ᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑕᒥᒋ;

5 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓇᐳᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᓗᒡᑯᓯ·ᐊᑦ, ᐊᒡ ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ▽ ·ᒥᓗᒡᑯᓯᓕᒋᓰ

6 ᐱᑯᓇᒪ ·ᐃᐱᑎᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᐅᐳᓂ·ᐊᒃ ; ᐱᑯᓇᒪ ·ᐃᐱᑎᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᔭᖅ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓵᒋᑫᔭᓇᓰ

7 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᑎᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒡᐱᔪᒃ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑕᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᒋ·ᐊᒃ : ·ᐊᒋᑭᓇᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐩᐱᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᒡ·ᑫᑦ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᒡᐱᔪᒃ ▽ ᐱᓯ·ᓴ-ᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒋ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔨᓇᑯᓯᓕ·ᐊᓰ

8 ᒡᐱᔪᒃ ᐱᒪᔪᑎᔨᔭ ᑲ ᑎᑭᓯᑦ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ ; ᒡᐱᔪᒃ ▽ᑲ ᓇᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᐊᒡ ᐃᔭᑫᓄ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᒡᐸᒪᒃ ᐱᓯ·ᒪᓰ

9 ·ᐸᒧᔨᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᑭᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ᒧᔨᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ·ᐃᒥᓇᑯᔨᔭᖅ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᓄ ᒡᐱᔪᒃ ᐸᓯᐸᓯᑐᓯᒃ, ᒻᒪᒪ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᓰ

10 ᐅ·ᑲᔭᔪᑭᑎᓯ·ᓄ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑭᒪ ᐃᔭᐱ ·ᐊᐸᑕᑫ ᐊᔪᑯᒋᐃ·▽-·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ : ᑲᑕ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓇᒪ ᐅᓯᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᒃ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᓰ

11 ▽ᑯ ᒻᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᒡ·ᐯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᔭᔪ-ᒡᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ : ᒡ·ᐯ ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᔪᓰ

▽ ᐅᒡᑯᔨ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᔪᓰ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 59.

1 ᐱᒻᒪᐃᓄ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᔨᖅ ᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐳᒪ ; ᐃᕈᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐸᓯᑯᔪᐸ·ᐃᒥᔪᓰ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐱᒻᒪᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑦ ᒪᑦᑎᑦᓴ ᐃᔪᒥᑫᓄ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑦᑫ-ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑦ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᓄ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅᓵ

3 ·ᐁᓴ, ᒻᒪᓄᑦ, ᐊᖅᑲᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒻ·ᑦ: ᑦ ᓱᑦᑎᑦᓱᓄ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᑎᑦᓱᑦᑦᓴ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑕᒧᒍ·ᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒥᑕᒧᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐᓵ

4 ᐱᒥᕐᑕ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᐁᔪᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᖅᓐ: ᑯᓴᓱ ᓄᒥ ·ᐃᒥᐃᖅᓐ, ᑲᓐ·ᐃᕐᒥᓐ ᒻᒪᓄ

5 ᓄᓪ ᒻᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᕐᑲᑎᑦᓱᖅᓐ ᓄᒪᒪᓕᑕᑐ, ᐅ ᓄᒪᒪᓕᑕᑐᒪ ᐃᓱᑌᐃᓪᓕ, ᑯᓴᓱ ᓄᒥ ᓇᑕ·ᐃᕐᒪᒥᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᑦ ᐃᓱᒥᐃᓄᑦ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᑎᒻᒪᑫᒥᒃ ᐅ·ᐊᓕᑕᒧᒍᓱᑲᑦᓴ

6 ᓄ·ᐁ·ᐊᖅ ·ᐁᑕᔪᔪᓕᓄ: ᑕᐱᓱᑯ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐯᑕᔪᓱ·ᐊᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐃᓱᑲᓱ·ᒪᑦ ᐃᑕ·ᑲ·ᓇᓕᓐᓂᓵ; ·ᐁᓴ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐱᐁᕐᑲ, ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲᓴ

8 ᒻᒃ ᓄᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᓄ ᑦ ᕿᐱᐊ·ᐊᖅ: ᓄ ᑦ ᓇᓴᐯ·ᐃ-ᐃ·ᐊᖅ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᑦ ᐃᓱᒥᐃᓄᑦᓴ

9 ᐅ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ ᓄ ᑦ ᐯᐃᑎᓇ: ·ᐁᓴ ᓄᑦᒪᓕᓐ ᓂ ᐆᒋᒻᒪᓴ

10 ᓂ ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒥᑻᑯᓱ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᒪᓕᓐᒪ ᓂ ᑦ ᐱᒻᒪᐃᑲᑦ: ᓄᑦᒪᓕᓐ ᓂ ᑦ ·ᐃᕐᑎᑎᓕᑲᑦ, ᓄᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᓄᑦ ᑦ ᕐ·ᑦᔪᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᒪᓇᓴ

11 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕐᐃᑲᑦ, ᒻᓴᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓂᓄᕿᓱᕐᓇᓴᑲᑦ: ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᐱᓂᑲᖅᑭᓄ ᓱᑦᑎᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᓂᓄ·ᐁᐱᓂᑲ ᒻᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᓄ ᑦ ᐃᓱᒥᐃᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᒪᓇᓴ

12 ᐅ ᒪᓄᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓱᒥ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓇ·ᑲᓱ·ᐊᖅ ᐅ ᓄᑌᓕᒧᒍ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᑲ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒪᓄᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓄᓪᓴᑭ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᐃᓱᒥᑦᓴ

13 ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᐃᑲ ᓄᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·ᐁᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᐃᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᒥ ᐃᕐᒥᑲ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᒻᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓄᔪᕿᓕ·ᒪᑲ ᓄᑦᒪᓕᓐ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᖃᑲᐱᑲ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁᔪᐱᑦᓕᑲᑲᓴᑲᑲᓴ

14 ·ᐁᕐᑯᔪᓂᓕᓄ ᒻᒃ ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓄ·ᐁ·ᐊᖅ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿᐱᔪᑯ ᐊᑎᒪ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕᔪᓱ·ᐊᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᓱᒥᑲ·ᒪᑦ ᐃᕐᒥᓐᓂᓵ,

Digitized by Google

15 ▼ძᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ <<ᒧᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓇᑕ·ᑯᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᑎᒥᓐᓄ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒥᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑭᔭ>·ᑕ·▽ₓ

16 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᑯᓇ ᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ; ▽▽, ▽ ᑭ·ᓐ·▽ᐅᓗᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᑯᓇ ᑭ ᔪ·▽ᓪᒥᑭ9·ᐃᓇ ᑭ▽ᑭᓐᐸᓗᑭ: ·▽ᑊ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᓇ ᐃᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯ·ᓴ ᐅᑭᔨᑲᒥᓗᓂᓂₓ

17 ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᕿᑎᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᓇᑕᒪᑲ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂ ᔪ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 60.

1 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᐱᓂᓇᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕ·▽ᓪᒥᑌᓇ; ᐅ ᑭ·▽ ·ᐊᓴᑭᑲᐸ·ᐃᔨᑕ·ᐃᓇᓇₓ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᔪᓪᑕᓇ ᐊᔨᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓄᓇ: ᒥ·ᓭᔨᑕ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑯᔨᑯᔪᓪᑕₒₓ

3 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᑎᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᒥᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᒪᓂᓪᒥᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑕ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᐊᐅᔭᒃ ᒪᒪᔭᑲᒧ·ᐃ ᓕᒥᐅᓇ>ₓ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᒥ▽·▽ᑭᓂᓪᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᔨᑭᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓄᑯᑕᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᒃ ᑕ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭₓ

5 ᑭ ᓱᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑲᓇᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᖏ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᑲₓ

6 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐤ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑦ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐱᑭᑎᓂᓇ ᔭᑭᒪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐅᓇ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓴᑲᓐ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓇᓇₒₓ

7 ᑭᓪᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᔭᓇ, ᒪᓇᑦ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᔭᓇ; ᐃᐸᑌᐃᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔭᑎ·ᑲᓇ; ᒧᑕ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓐ·▽·ᐃᓪᒥᒥᒪ;

8 ᒧᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑲᑦ·ᑲᓂᓪᑲᓇ; ᐃᑕᒥᐤ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ·▽ᐱᓄᓇ ᓂ ᒪᔭᑭᑦᓇ; ᐃᓪᒥᔭᑎᓴ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕ ᓂᓪ ᐅᓪᒥᒥᒪ;

9 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ϥ ᐯᔨ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓄ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ϥ ᐃ)ᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᒥᓄ?

10 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᔭᓄ? ᑭᓪ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃϤ·ᐊᑭᓄ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂϤᒥᓇᓇᓄ?.

Digitized by Google

11 ᓂᓕᒃᒪᒻᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᐩᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ:ᓫ·ᐁᓴ ᕿᐧᒃᓀᕐᓄ ᐃᑌ-ᓕᑦᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᐅ ᓂᓕᒃᒥᒪᕐᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓄᓵ

12 ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᓱᑭᑌᐧᐃ ᑐᑌᓇᓐᓄ: ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐃᓭ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓇᓐ ᑫ ᕆᔨᒃᑰᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᕆᒃᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒪᐧᐃᓐ 61.

1 ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂ ᒪᐧᐃᒧᕐᐧᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ); ᐱᔨᑎᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓐᓇᓵ

2 ᑭᔨᑦᑲᒥᒃᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐧᐃᒧᕐᑎᓇ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᒥᐃᐧᐃᓂᒃᑭᑌ-ᐁᔭᓂ: ᐃᑐᕕᐃᓇ ᑭᔪᕕᐱᓄᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᕐᐧᑌ ᑲ ᐃᔪᕐᒃ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᓂᒪᓵ

3 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᒃᓇᐊᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᒪᔪᒃᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᐧᐊᐧ-ᐱᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᐧᐁᐧ ᐅᒥᓵ

4 ᓂ ᑲ ᕆᔨᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᕐ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑌᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᒃᑲᓂᕆᒃᒃᑲᐧᒪᓵ

5 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐧᔭᒃᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᑭᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐧᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇᓂᓵ

6 ᑭ.ᑲ ᑭᓄᑦᐊᓇ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓵ ᐅ ᐱᐧᒪᑎᓂᐧᐃᓇ· ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐱᐧᔾᓂᒪ ᒋᐱᐧᒃᓂ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐧᔭᓂᐧᑫ ᐱᐧᒪᑎᓂᐧᐊᓇᓂᐧᐊᑭᕐᓵ

7 ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᓵ ᐅᑎᔪᒃᓵ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᑲᑭᕐ: ᐅ ·ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐅᔨᑦ ᔪᐧᐅ-ᓕᒥᕐᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒋᐧᐯᐧᐃᓇ, ᕐ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒥᒥᔪᓵ

8 ᐅᑯ ᕐ ᓂᑲᒪᒋᔾᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐧᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᕐ; ᒣᔪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᐧᒋᓐᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓇᓵ

ᓂᓄᔪᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ

ᐁ ᕐᑭᕐᒋᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇ 62.

1 ᒋᐧᐯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ ᐯᐁᓄ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ: ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᒥᑦᓭᓄ ᓂ ᐱᐧᒪᐃᑯᓱᐧᐃᓇᓵ

2 ·ᐃᓭ ᐱᐧᑫ ᓂ ᑭᐧᒋᐧᐱᐧᐃᒪᓵ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐧᒪᒥᐃᑯᓱᐧᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓭ ᓂ ᐅᑕᒪᑯᓱᐧᐃᓇ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓭ ᐅᔨᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒥᑦᓭᓕᐃᒃᐧᐃᓇᓵ

3 ᒋᓇ ᐁᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑌᓕᑎᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐱᓱᐅᒋᐧᐁᐧᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ? ᑭ ᑲ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᐸᐃᒃᑲᓐᓇᓐᐊᓂ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ▽ ᐃᑕᔪᕐᓴᒃ: ᒋᐱᖏᑦᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐧᐃᐸᓕᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓇᔨᓱᓇᐊᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒋᐱᖏᑦᑎ ᑲ ᔨᖏᔨᐸᓕᒃ ᒪᓂᖏᓇᓐᓵ

• 4 ᐱᑯ ᔪᑭᒥᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐃᖏᐯᓕᒋᔨᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓂᒋᐧᐅᐸᓕᐧᐊᑭᒃ; ᒥᐧᓗᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᓇᖏᑭᐧᐃᓇ; ᐅᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᒥᐧᐅᐧᐊᑲᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᐱᒋ ᒪᒪᑭᒥᐧᐅᐧᐊᑲᓵ

5 ᓂᑉ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐅ ᐱᔨ; ᐧᐅᖏ ᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᓂᑉ ᐊᖏᐯᓕᒪᓇ

6 ᐧᐃᓚ ᐱᔨ ᓂ ᑭᖏᑕᐱᖏᔨᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᑕᐃᔨᓱᐃᓇ; ᐧᐃᓚ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐃᔨᓱᐃᓇ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᖏᒃᑉ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐲᐸᓕᐧᐃᒃᐧᐃᓇᓵ

7 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᒃ ᐃᑕᖏᐅᓂ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᑕᐃᔨᓱᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᒋᔨᓱᐃᓇ: ▽ ᑭᖏᑕᐱᖏᔨᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᓂ ᒪᓄᒃᐧᐃᔨᓱᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᓇᑕᒧᖏᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᒃ ᐃᑕᖏᐅᓵ

8 ᒪᒥᔪᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᑭᓚᐧᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᔪᑯᓇᒧᖏᐊᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᑦ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂᒃ ᑭᑉ ᐅᓇᑕᒧᖏᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓇᓵ

9 ᑫᑭᓇᓵ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᖏᑌᓕᒋᔨᓱᐃᓕᑭᒃ ᕿᐧᑲᕐᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᔨᓱᐃᓕᑲᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐱᖏᑌᓕᒋᔨᓱᐃᓕᑭᒃ ᑭᓇᑭᖏᑭᐧᐊᑲᒃ: ᑭᑦ ᑎᕿᐧᐅᖏᓇᓇᑲᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ, ᐊᐧᐊᔨᑌ ᓇᑲᔪᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᐃᔨᐱᓵ ᕿᐧᑲᕐᓂ ᑫᐧᑲᓵ

10 ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᒥᔪᐅᒋᒃ ᐊᓇᒥᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓵ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᒍᒃ ᒪᖏᑲᐧᑌᐧᐃᓂᐧᑲ; ᑭᔨᐱᓵ ᒥᔪᐅᑭᐧᐅᑲᓵ, ᐅᑲᐧᑲᓇ ᓇᑭᕿᐧᓕᐧᑲᐅ, ᐅᑲᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᑯᐸ ᐃᑕᖏᐅᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᑦ

11 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐧᖏᒥᐧᐅ ᐯᖏᐧᑲᐅ; ᓂᐧᖏᐧᐅ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓵ; ᑲᔨᑭᐅᐧᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᓵ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐅᓇ

12 ᑭᓚ ᓄᖅᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᑫᖏᓵ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᓚᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᓵ ᖏᐧᐅᓚᒥᑫᐧᐃᓵ: ᐧᐅᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓚᐧᐅ ᒥᒥᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᔪᓇᐧᑲᓂᐧᐅᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᔨᖏᐧᐃᓇᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓇ 63.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐅ, ᑭᓚ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐅᒪ; ᐧᐃᐸᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑕᐧᐅᓂᒥᑎᓇ: ᓂᑉ ᐊᐧᔨᒃ ᑭ ᓗᑌᔨᐸᐧᑫᐧᔨᒃ, ᓂᐧ ᐧᐃᔨᔪ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐊᖏᑕᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᕿᔪᑲᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓗᑌᔨᐸᐧᑫᐧᔨᒃᑲᒃ ᐊᔪᖏᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐅᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᒃ ᓂᐱᓵ;

2 ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᓇ ᑭ ᒃᓂᑭᐅᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒧᐧᑌᓕᒋᔨᓱᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓇ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑕᓇ ᐸᓄᑭᒥᑫᐧᐃᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

3 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·△ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·△ᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ▽ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᓂ △ᔅᐱᔅ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·△ᓐ, ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒧᒥᑭᒥᑎᓐᓛ

4 ᐁᑯ ᑫ △ᔨᑭ ᒧᒥᑭᒥᑦᓛ △ᔅᐱᔅ ᑫ·ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓗᓐ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐱ·ɔᓐ ᓂᑭᑭᓗ ᑭᑦ △ᔨᑐᓂᑲᓯ·△ᓂᓗᓵ

5 ᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᓗ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔅ> ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᔅᑲᓂᐱᒥ ᓗᔅᑦ ᑲ ·△ᓕᓵ·ᐊᓗ ᐅᑭ; ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᓗᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒧᒥᑭᒥᑎᓐᓛ ▽ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·△ᑐᓂᓗᓐᓵᓵ

6 ᐃᔅᐱ ᑫᔨᑭᓯᑦᑦᓂ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·△ᓂᓂ, ᓗᔅᑦ ᒥᐃᒥᑐᓗᓕᑲᒥᓂᑦᓂ ᒥᐁ·ᑲ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᑭᓵ

7 ᑭᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓵᑲᒪ·△ᒃᓗᓐ, ᐁ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐸᑲ·ᑲᓇᒥᒃᓗᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑌᓐᓵ

8 ᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᑲ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᓐᑲ: ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᑲ ᓂ ᓭᑐᓂᔨᓐᓵ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓵᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕ·ᒪᑭᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒧ·ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔅᑦ·ᐊᓵᒥᐃᑭᑲ, ᑲᑦ △ᑐᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑦᐊ ᐊᐃᒪᓕᔅᑲᒥᑲᓗᓵ

10 ᑲᑦ <ᑭᔅᑦᓵᑲ ᔅᐃᒪᑲᓵ ᑦᑭ; ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᔨᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑫᓭ·ᐊᓵ

11 ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ; ᒥᓭ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᓵ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐱ ᑭᑭ △·ᑌᑦ ·△ᓕ ᑦᑭ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᒋᔨᓂ: ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᔅᑭᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐸᐃᑌᑲᑌᓵᓓᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓵ 64.

1 ᓵᑐᑦ·△ᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐊᑦ·△ᓂᑲ: ᑲᓵ·▽ᓕᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·△ᓵ ▽ ᔨᔅᑦᑲ ᑲ ·△ ᓄᑎᓂᓕᓵ

2 ᑲᓕᓵ ▽ ᑭᒧᑭ ᔑᑭᒥᐅᑭᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ; ▽ ·△ ᓄᑎᓂᓕᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ △ᔑᒥᑫᑭᑲ;

3 ᑲ ᑲᔑᑦᑭᑲ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᔑᑭᒪᓵ, ᓗᔅᑦ ᓵ·ᐃᑭᓗᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᓕ ᐊᐃᐱᐅ·ᐃ·ᐊᐊ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᑦᑭᑲ ᐅᓕ ᐊᑲᔅᔨᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊᐊ, ᐊᔨᑯ ᐊᔅᒪᒥ·△ᓵ ᐅᑎ;

4 ᑭᒧᐃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐅᑭᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓭᑎᓯᓕᒥ: ᑫᑕᑦᐁ ᐱᐅᑐᐊᑲ, ᓵᒪ ᓗᔅᑦ ᔨᔅᑦᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲ

5 ᔑᑭᐅᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑲᓂᒃ: ᔑᑭᒥᑐᐊᑲ ᑭᒧᐃ ᑭᑭ ᑦᑦᑫᑭᑲ; △·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ, ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᑫ ·ᐃᑦᒥᒥᑭᑲ ?

6 ᓵᓇᑦ·ᐃᑦᑦᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓵ; ·ᐁ·ᐁᓕᑦ ᓵᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊᑲ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᓚᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓂᑭᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᓂ ᑎᒥᓱᓪᓂᓀx

7 ᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᒃᑕ ᐱ·ᒣᓂ ᐊᒃᓴ·ᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᕿᑕᑕ·▽ ᒃᑕ ᒥ·ᓱᒃᓂ ᐅᑕᑕ·ᐊᓪᓂᐊx

8 ᑎᐱᓪᓂ·▽ ᐅᑌᓪᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑭ ᑕᓕᓂᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ : ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕿ ·ᐃᐸᒥᔨᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐅᔨᒧᓪᓂ·ᐊᓀx

9 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓴᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃᑕ ·ᐃᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᕿ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓄ; ·▽ᓴ ᒃᑕ ᒃᕿᑕ·▽ᓪᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᓪᓂ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂx

10 ᐅ·ᒃᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕿᓪᒥᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃᑦ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ·ᒃᓴᓵᑌᐯᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒧᒥᕿᓪᒥᓪᓀx

▽ ᐅᑦᔪᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃx

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 65.

1 ᐃᒥᒋᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᕈ ᐯᐃᔪᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᖃᐊᓂᒃ: ᕈᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᕈᒋᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᕈ ᑲ ᑐᐃᒪᒃ·ᐃᓇx

2 ᐅ ᕈᓪ ᑲ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᕈᓪ ᕈ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎ·ᒃᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ·ᐃᓴᓯᑭᒃx

3 ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᓱᔪᒋᐃᔪᓇ : ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᐃᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐃᒃ, ᕈ ᑲᓯ▽ᓇx

4 ᔅ·▽ᓪᑦᔪᓯᓀ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓪᓂᓀ ᑲ ·ᐊ·▽ᓇᐸᒪᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᑦ ᕈᒋ ᐱᑎᓪᓂ, ᕈᒋ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ᕈ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᐧ·ᐃᑲᒥᔪᒃ : ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓇᐅᑦᓂᑌᓇᓇ ᐅᑎᓂ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᓀx

5 ▼ ᔪᑦᑕᑎ·ᑲᕈ ᖃ·ᑲᓇ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑌᐯᓪᓂ·ᐃᓂᔪ ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓇᔅ·ᖃ·ᐊᔨᓪ·ᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᕈᒋᒪᓂᑐ ·▽ᒋᐸᓪᔪ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔪᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ; ᕈᓪ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐯᓪᒪᐧᑐᑕᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ᑦᓴᒥᔪᓪ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᐃᓪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓪᒥ ᕈᒋᑲᒥᒃ ;

6 ᐅ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᔪ ᑲ ᐊᐳᑕᔨᑦ ·ᐊᒋᓴ ; ▽ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᐅᐧᑐᑲ ᑲᔪᕈᐅ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ :

Digitized by Google

7 ᑲ ᑭᐱ·ᑌ·▽ᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓂᓄ, ▽ ᒪ·ᑌᑉᔭᒃᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᑭᔭ·ᑫ-ᑦᑯᓯᓂᒋ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓘ

8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᔪᐸᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᒋᒃ ᑯᐸ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓄ·ᐅᑦᒋᒋᒃᓇ : ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᐅᑦᑕᒧᓇ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᑫᑭᖏᐸᑉᓄᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᖏᓘ

9 ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑦᓇ ᐊᔭᑭ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᑦᓇ : ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᑭ ·▽ᓗᒋᑦᓇ ᐅ ᓯᐱᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᒧᔪᒃᐊᓂᓂᒃ : ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᔪᒃ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑦᒋᓇ, ᐃᔭᐱ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᑭᔭᑕᒪ·ᐅᑦᑕᒪᓘᓂ

10 ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᒥᔭᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐅᑦᑌᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐅᑐᑉᔭᑭ ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᒪᔭᑦᓇ ▽ ᑕ·ᐊᑐᑉᔭᑭ : ᑭ ᓓᔭᑭᓇ ▽ ᕐᕐᑭᐯᐱᑦᑭ ᐅᒋ : ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑦᓇ ▽ ᓴᑭᑭᒃᓂ

11 ᑭ ᐳᔭᑕᔭᑎᓇᒋᓇ ᐊᔭᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓄᔨᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᕿᒃᓇᓴᒃ ᐅᒋ ᕐᑭᑎᓇ ᑲ ·ᐃᓪᓂᓄ·ᐊᒃᓂ

12 ᕐᑭᑎ·ᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᕐ·ᑲᑕᔭᑲᒥᑲᒃ ; ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᐊᑭᔪᔭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᑕᒪᒃ·ᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᐳᑕᓂᓇ

13 ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓴᑲᔭᑭᓄᓂᐊ ᒪᓂᔭᓴᓂᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ : ▽ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓇᔭᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᒧ·ᐊ ᒪᑦᒋᓇ ᐅᒋ : ᑭ·ᖁ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᒪᑲ·ᓇ ▽ ᒧᒋᕐᓪ-ᓪᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭᑭ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᒪᑲ·ᓇᓂ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 66.

1 ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᐃᑎᑦᑯᓯᔭᑦᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔭ), ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔭᑭᐊ :

2 ᓂᑲᒧᑕ·ᒧᒃ ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᑭᔭᑌᓪ·ᑕ·ᑲᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ; ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇᓂᓘ

3 ᐃᔨᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔭ), ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑎᑎᑯᓯᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ! ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᑭᔭᑌᓪ·ᑕᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔭᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᕐᑕᐱᔭᑦ·ᑕᒃᓂ

4 ᒥᓯ·▽ᔭᒃᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔭᑦᑯᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᔭᑦᑦᑯᓇ ; ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᔭᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄᓂ

5 ᐯᒥ ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᐄᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔭ) : ᑯᔭᑎᑎᑯᓯᓄ ▽ ᐊᐳᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᓘ

6 ᑭ ᕐ·ᑲᔭᑲᒥᑭᑕᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔭᓄ : ᑭ ᒧᔭᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᔭᑲᐊᓄᒃ : ▽ᑯᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᑭᑭᑦᓘ

Digitized by Google

7 ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᐅ ᑲᓴᑭᐅᓵᓐᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐱᑭᕐᓄ; ᑲᓇᓪᑯᐸᒣᓂ ᐱ ᑕᑦᖃᓕᓂᒃ ᐱᑕᓕᓕᐊᓐ: ᐅᑯᔨ ᐅᖏᐅᓵᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓐᐅᒧᑐᑕᒥᑭᒃ ᖃᑕ ᐃᔪᐯᓕᒋᑯᐃᑎᑎᓪᐊᖏᓐᓄᓚ

8 ᐅ ᐃᒥᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓂ, ᑭᓕᓪᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᖏ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᐯᒋᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑯᓪᓐᐃᓇᓚ

9 ᐱ ᓪᑦᐋᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓇᓪᐊ ᐱᐃᒪᓪᓪᐊᓂᒃ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅᐱ ᐃᓕᓇᐊᒃ ᕿᓪᑎᓇᓪᐊ ᑭᒥ ᐊᒥᕐᓕᑭᚓᓚ

10 ·ᐅᐸ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᒥᐃᓇᓪᐊᓂᓂ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓇᒥᐃᓇᓪᐊᓂᓂ, ᒡᐱᐸᑯᐃ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐃᐊᓪᐊᓂᒃ ᓴᓕᐊᐃᐊᐃᓚᓴᓚ

11 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐃᓕᓴᓇ ᐊᓕᐱᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᖏᓇ ᐊᓕᒥᓪᓪᐃᓇ ᓂᐸᐱᐧᑲᓴᓇᒃᓚ

12 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑌᕿᐱᐊᓪᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓪᐊᒃ ᕿᔨᖏ ᓂᐸᑎᑲᓴᓇᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᔭᓪᓂᕐᖃᓇ ᐃᓂᑯᐅᓂ ᓂᓴᑕ ᓂᐱ; ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ·ᐅᓪᓕᑦᓚ

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑐᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᐧᑲᓪᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑦᐅᓪᓇ ᐃᓂᑲᑌᓪᐃ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᕐᓪᐃᓇ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᑎᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑦᐃᓪᑌᓪᐃᓇ,

14 ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᒪᓇ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓪᑌᐊᓇ, ᒣᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓪᓪᐅᕿᓇᓚ

15 ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᒪᓇ ᐃᓂᑲᑌᓪᐃ ᓱᓴᑭᓪᐃᓕᓕᓪᐅᓇ ᒋᑦᐳᐊᑲᓇᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᒪᒋᓪᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᐯ ᒪᓂᓴᓂᓂᔭᒃ; ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᓇ ᐊᐯ ᒥᓴᐱᒃ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑯᑦᓚ

16 ᐯᑭ ᓇᐧᑕᒧᒃ, ᒥᓪᓐ ᑭᓕᓕᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᑕᓐᐅᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᐊᑦᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓪᒃᓚ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑦᑕᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓪᐳᓇ, ᓂᑌᓕᓕ ᓂᓴᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦᑕᑭᒪᓄᓚ

18 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐱᓪᑦᕿᓕᑕᒪᓂ ᒪᓱᑎᓪᓪᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐧᑐᒃᓚ

19 ᐃᒪ ᒋ·ᐯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑐᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᔪᑎᑕᒪ ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑎᑯᓪᓪᐃᓇᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᒉᒥᐊᓇᓚ

· 20 ᐃᒥᑎᑯᓪᓪᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐅᐱᓇᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᒉᒥᐊᓇᓪᐃᓇᓂᓂ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓪᐊᓇᒪᑦᑭ ᐅ ᔭᓪᐅᓕᑭᕐᐃᓇᓂᓚ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒧᓕᐅᓪ 67.

1 ᑭᒥᓕᓂ) ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᔭᐧ▽ᓪᒥᑎᔪᓪᓄᓪ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᒥᐧᓪᒥᑭᑎᔪᓪᓄᓪ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᑭ ᖏ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᒋᓗᓴᓪᓄᔪᓪᓄᓪᓂᔪᓪᓄᓪᓚ

2 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᐧᑦᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᒥ ᑭᔭᓂᓪᒍᐧᖏᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᐧ▽ᐧᐃ ᔪᐧᓪᒍᑎᓗᐧᓪᓄᓪ ᐃᐸ ▽ ᐃᐊᒋᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᐧ▽ ᖏ ᑕ)ᔭᖏᓗᒋᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐊᖏᓚ

3 ▼ᐊᔨ ᑭ ᖏ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᐧᖏᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐊᖏᒃ, ▷ ᑭᒥᓕᓂ); ▽ᐊᔨ, ᒥᓗᐧ▽ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐊᖏ ᑭ ᖏ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᐧᖏᒃᓚ

4 ▷ ▽ᐊᔨ ᖏ ᑕ)ᔭᖏᓗᒋᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐊᖏᒃ ᖏᑦ ᓗᑭᓄᓗᓓᐧᐊᖏᒃ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᖏᑦ ᓂᖏᓚᐊᖏ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐊᖏᒃ ▽ ᐃᔭᐱᒋ ᒥᓪᐃᐧᑭᑭᑭᒃ: ·▽ᔭ ᑭ ᖏ ᑎᐸᔭᐊᓪᐊᖏᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐊᖏᒃ ·ᖏᔭᔪᑭᑎᓗᒋᐧᐃᓂᓪᒃ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᑭ ᖏ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᐧᖏᒃ ᖏ ᑕ)ᔭᖏᓗᒋᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐊᖏᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᒃᓚ

5 ▼ᐊᔨ ᑭ ᖏ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᐧᖏᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐊᖏᒃ, ▷ ᑭᒥᓕᓂ); ▽ᐊᔨ ᒥᐧᓪ▽ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐊᖏᒃ ᑭ ᖏ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᐧᖏᒃᓚ

6 ▼ᐊᔨ ᐊᔭᑭ ᕿ ᒥᓪᐧ▽ᒪᖏᒃ ᕿ ᓪᑭ ᓂᐧᓪᐃᑭᑭ; ᓄᔭᐸ ᑭᒥᓕᓂ), ᑎᐱᓪᐧ▽ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓕᓂ)ᒥᓐᓪᓄ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᖏ ᒥᐧᓪᑭᒥᓂᓪᓄᓪᓚ

7 ᑭᒥᓕᓂ) ᑭ ᖏ ᒥᐧᓪᑭᒥᓂᓪᓄᓪ: ᓄᔭᐸ ᒥᒥᐧ▽ᔭᖏᒥᓂᓪᐧᖏ ᖏᐸ ᓄᓂᑎᔪᐧᓂᔪᓚ

ᓂᔭ)ᓐᔭᐧ ▽ ᑭᔨᖏᒃᓚ

▼ ᕿᑭᓀᐧ ᐧᐃᔭᒥᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᖏᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧᓕᐅᓪ 68.

1 ▼ᐊᔨ ᖏᐸ ᐸᒥᔪ ᑭᒥᓕᓂ), ▽ᐊᔨ ᖏ ᐸᐧᖏᑎᔪᓪᐧ ᖏᐸ ·ᐊᔭᔭᑎᑎᓪ-ᔭᐧᐃᐧᐊᖏ; ▽ᐊᔨ ᓄᔭᐸ ᖏ ·ᐊᖏᑎᔪᓪ ᖏᐸ ᐅᔨᒥᔪᓚ

2 ᒐᐱᔭᔪᖏ ᐱ>ᑌᓂ ▽ ·▽ᐸᔭᐧᖏᒃ, ▽ᔪ ᐃᔨ ᑭᒥᑎᔭᐅᐧᖏᒃ; ᒐᐱᔭᔪᖏ ᐸᔭᔪᐃᐧᖏᓐ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᑎᑭᓪᒍᐧᖏᒃ ᐅᑎᔭᖏᓂᒃ ᐃᔭᔪᐃᑌᒃ, ▽ᐊᔨ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᖏᒃ ▽ᔪ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᓂᔨᓪᐊᑎᑎᓗᒋᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᖏᒃ ᑭᒥᓕᓂ)·ᐊᓚ

3 ᐃᒃ ▽ᐊᔨ ᐅ·ᖏᔭᔭᑭᑎᓗᒋᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᖏᒃ ᖏᐸ ᒥᓪᐃᐧᑭᑭᒪᖏᒃ; ▽ᐊᔨ ᖏᐸ ᒪᒥᕿᓪᒥᒋᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᖏᒃ ᑭᒥᓕᓂ)·ᐊ; ▽▽, ▽ᐊᔨ ᓐᔭᐱᒃ ᖏᐸ ᒪᒥᕿᓪᒥᒋᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᖏᒃᓚ

4 ᓂᖏᒪᔭᒋᒃ ᑭᒥᓕᓂ), ▽ ᓂᖏᒪᔭᐸᒃ ᐃᒥᒥᒋᐧᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᖏᓗᓓᐧᐊᖏᒃ: ᑭᔭᒋᒥᓗᒃ ᐊᓓ ᖏ ᑌᒋᐱᐟ ᑭᔨᐧᖏ ᖏ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᖏᓗᓓᐧᐊᖏ, ᒪᒥᕿᓪᒥᒋᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᖏᒃ ᐃᒃᓚ

Digitized by Google

5 ᒃ ᐅᓪ·ᐃᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓴ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃ ᑎᓪᓴᓂᓪᑦ ᐃᖅᕐᐊ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒃ ᑕᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᓪ·ᐃᓂᓄᓚ

6 ᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᒃ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓯᓪᒥ ▽ ᐊᐅᑕᑎᑌ·ᐃᓯᓪᒥ : ᐯᒥ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᑕᐯ᙮ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓚᒪᑭ·ᒃᐱᓯᓪᒥ : ᓚᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓪ·▽ᒧᑐᕐᐊᑭᓄᒃ ᑕᔪᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᕿ·ᒃᖏᒃᒥᒃᓪᓄᓴ

7 ᐅ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓄᓪᑦ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒪᒃ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᒃ ᔅᓴᖏᒃᒪᓐ ᐸ·ᒃᑕᖏᒃᒥᓄᓴ;

8 ᐊᖏᑭ ᑭ ᑯᓂᔪᐸᓪᓂ, ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᓱᔪᐸᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑎᖏᒃᓂ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ : ᐃᑦᓴᒥᒃ ᖃᓂᐋ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐸᓪᓂ ᐅᑎᖏᒃᓂ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᖏᑐᐃᑦᓴ

9 ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔅᐁᓐ ᒥᖏᐃ ▽ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᖏᒃ·ᐃᑦᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᒃᓐ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᐊᑦᕆᑯᓯᓪᒪᒃᓄᓴ

10 ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᑐᒪᒃ ▽ᑯᑦ ᒃ ᑕᔪᑭᒃ : ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭᖏᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒧᑭᒃᓄᓴ

11 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·▽ᓂ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ : ᓇᖏᐱᖅ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᖏᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐃᑕᑭᒃᓄᓴ

12 ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑎᐯᓪᒧᒥᒃ ᒧᒪ·ᐃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᔪ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᓪᓘ ᐊᔪᒍ·ᐊᒃ : ᐊᓇ ᒧᓚ ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭ ᒧᑎᓇ·▽ᓂ ᒪᖏᒃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂᓄᓴ

13 ᐊᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔪᓂᒃ ᒣ·ᔪᖏᓴ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᒃ, ▽ᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒧᓚ ᑭ ᒃ ▽ᔪᓯᓀᓯᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᑯᐱᖏᐊ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᑕᒃ·ᒃᓇ, ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᒃᒍᑭ ᓀᓪ·ᐊᓀᓯᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒥᓄᓴ

14 ᐃᖏᐱ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓵᒃᑎᓯᓪ ·▽ᖏᖏᑎᓴ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ·ᐊᐱᓯᓪ·ᐊ ᑯᐱᖏᐊ ᑯᓇ ᖏᓪᒪᓂᒃᓄᓴ

15 ᐅ ·ᐊᒥᒪ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᐱᖏᐊ Vᔅᓇ ·ᐊᒥ ; ▽ ᐃᓴᕆᒃ ·ᐊᒥ, ᑯᐱᖏᐊ Vᔅᓇ ·ᐊᒥᓄᓴ

16 ᑯᓂᑭ ·▽ᒥ ·ᒃᖏᔪᑎᔪᖏ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᒥᓴ ? ▽·ᐊᔪ ᐅᒪ ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒃ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓪ·ᒥᒃ ▽ᔪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑕᔪᑭᑦ ; ▽▽, ▽ᔪᑦ ᑫ ᑕᔪᑭᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔪᑭᑦ ᒃᑭᕿᓄᓴ

17 ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᕆᓴᒃᒃ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᔅᓂᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑦᑐᑕᓇᓂ ᐃᑦᕆᔪᓪᓂᐊ, ᒥᕿᑦ ᑭᒥᒥᑦᑐᑕᓇᓂ ▽ᓇᒪᓪ ᐅᑎ : ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔪᑭᑦ ·ᐃᕿ·▽ᓂ ᑯᐱᖏᐊ ᖃᓂᐋᐃᒃ, ᐸᓗᒃᓴᒃᓄᓴ

Digitized by Google

18 ᐃᓘᐱᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐱᖏᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒃᑕᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᔪᓯ·▽·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂᑲᑌᓴ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᒥᓪ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓪ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᒋ; ▽▽, ᑲ ᐃᓕ·▽ᒧᑐᔪᖅᑭᖏᓴ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓪᑎ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᑕᔪᖅᓪᒪᖅᓵ

19 ᐄᒥᒋᑕᑯᓱᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᑭ, ᒣᓵᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᐊᑕᐃᑕᖏ ᒥᓄᑐᑕᖅᑲᓐᓇᓐ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᐅᑎ, ·▽ᒋᕐᓕᖏ ᑭ ᐱᐄᒋᐃᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᓇᓄᓵ

20 ᖃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒥᓵᖅ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ·▽ᒋᕐᓕᖏ ᐱᐄᒋ-ᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ; ᓂᓪᑎ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓵᓂᓄ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᑯᓂᖃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᕐᓕᓕᑭᓵ

21 ᐄᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᑲᑎ ᒥ·ᔪᖃᓂᖃᑎᑕ·ᒣᓄ ᐅᔨᑎ·ᖃᓂᓕᓄ ᖃ ᕮ·ᖃᑎᑯᑦ, ᓂᓪᑎ ᐅ ᓴᖃᑎᐱ ᖃ ᐅᐱ·▽ᐅᓕᖏ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐅᕮᑲ ᖃ ᐱᒧᑌᒪ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑎᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᖏᓵ

22 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ, ᓂ ᖃ ᑭ·▽ ᐯᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊᖏ ᐯᔪᓂᖅ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᖃ ᐯᔨ·ᑯ·ᐊᖏ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ ▽ ᑎᒥᐅᖅ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᖅ ᐅᒋ:

23 ᑭᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑕᓂᖃᑌᓴ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᑯᖅ ᖃ ᕮ·ᖃᑎᑲᑭᖃ, ᓂᓪᑎ ᐅᑌᓕ-ᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑌᒪᖅ ▽ᑯᑦ ᓂᓪᑎ ᑭᒋ ᑯᐃᔨᓕᖏ ᖃ ᐅᑦᐃᔨᓂᑭᓵ

24 ᑭ ·ᑯᕮᑕ·ᒪᖅ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ); ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᐅᑎ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒪ, ᕮᓄᑭᑲᒥᑯᓵ

25 ᐅᓂᖃᒧ·ᐊᖏ ᑭ ᓂᖃᓄᑌ·ᐊᖏ, ᐅᑭᒋᑫ·ᐊᖏ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐱᓓᔪᓕ·▽·ᐊᖏ; ᒣ·ᑫᔨᔭ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᖏ ▽ ᓄᑯᑯᒋᖅ ᑌ·▽ᐃ-ᖃᓂᓕᓵ

26 ᐄᒥᒋᒥᖅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃ)·ᐃᓂᖃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᑭ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊ• ᐅ ᒧᔪᑭᒋ·ᐊᓂᖃ ᐃᔪᑌᐃᓪ ᑲ ᐅᒋᕐᓴᓵ

27 ᐁᑯᑦ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔪᑌᓪᑯᑯᓱᑦ ᐯᓇᒋᒥᓇ ᐊᓱᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐄᒪ-ᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᔨᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐄᒪᔪᓕᖃ ᓂᓪᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᖁᐱᓯᓪᓇ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐄᒪᔪᓕᖃᓵ, ᓂᓪᑎ ᓇᕮᑦᓭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑭᐄᒪᔪᓕᖃᓵ

28 ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐊᑕᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓄ; ᐊᐅᒋᑦᑕ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ·ᐃᔨᖃᓵ

29 ᑭ ᑭᒋᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᖃ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᒥᖃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᖃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ·ᑦᑲᖃ ᒥᓪ·▽·ᐃᓐᓵ

30 ᑭᑐᑎᖃ ᑲ ᐄᒪ·ᐃᔨᑎᑭᖃ ᕆᑲᒋᑫ·ᐃᓕᓪᓕ·ᐊᖏ, ᑲ ᐄᒥᒉᑎᑭᖃ

Digitized by Google

ᓇᐯᒥᔨᓴᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᒥᔨᔪᔪᒥᐦᐊᐦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐦᐊᒃ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ▽ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᕿᑕᐱᐦᑕᐁ ▽ ᐯᑕᑭᒃ ᓄᓕᐊᐧᐃᓇᔨᔪᓂ: ᐦᐊᓴᔨᑎᓂᔪᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐦᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒥᐦᓗᓕᓯᑭᒃ ᓇᕐᕿᓕᓕᐦᐃᓂᓄᓐᓵ

31 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔪᓂᒃ ᐃᒋᐦᑎᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᕐᑌᐦᐊᒃ; ᐅᑏᐅᐅᐱᓴ ᐦᐃᕿᓴ ᑲᑕ ᓄᐦᐊᔪᓇᔨᐦᑕᐦᐁᐦᐅᐦ ᑭᑭᒪᒋᐦᐊᓐᓵ

32 ᓂᑲᒪᔨᐦᒃ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᕐ, ᑭᓕᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑭᒪᐦᐃᐦᐃᓇ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ; ᐅ ▽ ᓂᑲᒪᔭᔪᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓇᒋᔪᐦ: ᐅᑲᒃᑲᐦᐃᓂᐦᐁᐦᐅᐦ ᐅᓇᓂᐦᐃᓂᐦᐁᐦᐅᐦ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᕐ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑦᓴᑭᒃ ▽ᖏ·△ᓕ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·△ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᕐᑐᐃᔅᓵ

7 ·▼ᕐ ᑭᓕ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᓄ ᑭᔨᑎᖏ·△ᓵ; ᓇᓄᐯ·△ᓱ·△ᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᖏᓇ·ᑫᖏᑯᓵᓚ

8 ᓂᑦ ᐊᕐᑐᒥᒥ·ᖏᒃ ᓂᑭᔪᓇᖏ, ᓂ ᐃᓇᑐ·▽ᓕᒥ·ᖏᒃ ᓂᖏ·△ ᐊᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔪᓚ

9 ·▼ᕐ ᐅᕐᐱᑭ ᐃᕈᑦᕆᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᕐᖏᓕᖏᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧᑯᓇ; ᐅ ᑭᔨᔪᐃ·▽·△ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖏ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᖏᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᖏᒥᕐᖏᑯᓵᓚ

10 ᐃᕐᐱ ᒥᐊᔨᔪᓇ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᐯᕐᕐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ▽ ᓂᖏᓱᔨᔪᓇ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᖏ·△ᓵᓚ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ·△ᓭᒐᓵ ᓱᑫᖏᓵ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑕᓗᖏᓂ△·ᖏᒃ ᐃᖏᓚ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᖏ ᐊᐱᐸᒃ ᑭᑕᐃᓵᖏᑌᒥᒃ ᓂ ᐸ·ᖏᓄᒥ·ᖏᒃ; ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᖏᒧᔪᑕ·ᖏᒃ ᐅᑭᓵ·ᑫᐯᕐᖏᒃᓚ

13 ᐃᖏ ᓂᓕ, ᑦᑦ ᐊᕐᒥᐅᕐᕆᑎᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᕐᓵ, ᐃᕐᐱ ▽ ᓵᐃᐸᓕᒃ, ▽ ᐃᒥᒥᑎᒃ ᑭ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·△ᓵ ᓵᔪᑕ·△ᓵ, ▽ ᐃᔭ ᑕ·ᐯᒪᖏᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·▽·△ᓵᓚ

14 ·△·ᖏᒥᐃᓵ ᓕᐸᑕᔪᖏᒃ ᐅᒥ, ▽ᖏ ᑭᒥ ᔨᑕ·△ᐸᓕᒃᓵ: ▽ᔨᔭ ᓂ ᖏ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᖏ·△ᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖏ ᐸ·ᖏᔭᑦᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᑎᒥᐯᒃᖏ ᐅᒥᓚ

15 ▼ᔨᔭ ▽ᖏ·△ᓕ ▽ ᒧᔪᖏᐊᒃ ᓂ ᖏ ᐸᔭᒥᐯ△ᔨᓵ, ▽ᖏ ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂ ᖏ ᒥᔨ·▽ᐸᓕᓵᔨᓵ ᑎᒥᐱ, ▽ᖏ ᓄᕐᑦ ·ᐊᑎᖏᓵ ᓂ ᖏ ᑭ>)·ᓇᐃᔨᓵᓚ

16 ᓇᔪᑦ·△ᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᕐᓵ; ·▽ᕐ ᑭ ᐱᑭ△·▽·△ ᑭᕐ·ᐊ·ᑎᓂᔨ·△ᓵ ᒥᓕ·ᓴᔭᓵ, ·ᑫᔪᕐᑦ·△ᓵ ᖏ △ᔪᐱᒥ ᐃᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓗᔪᐱ ᔪ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·△ᓇᓚ

17 ▽ᖏ·△ᓕ ᐃᖏ ᖏᓱᑦᓂ ᑦᑦ ᐊᔪᔪᑫᐃᖏᓵ; ·▽ᕐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᓵ: ᑭᓕᐱ ᓇᔪᑦ·△ᓵᓚ

18 ᐯ·ᔪᐸᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐱᐃᒥ ᐃᖏ: ·△·ᖏᒥᐃᓵ ᖏ ·△ ᓄᑎᓂᒥᒃ ᐅᒥᓚ

19 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᑌᓵ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑎᓱᑦ·△ᓵ, ᓂ ᓇᓄᐯ·△ᓱ·△ᓵ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᓱᓱ·△ᓵ: ᒥᓱ·▽ ᖏ ·△ ᓄᑎᓂᒥᒃ ᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᖏ·△ᔪ·ᖏ·ᖏᓚ

Digitized by Google

20 ᑭᑐᔪ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐧᑌᐅᐁᓂᒃᑯᓐ, ᓂ ᓴᓂᑭᓂᔭᓂᒃᑯᓐ ᑯᓯ·ᒃᓪ-
ᒪᒋᐅ·ᐃᓐ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᓯᒧᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑎᒧᑭᓐ·ᐃᒋᒃ,
ᒧᒃ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓂ; ᓄᓕ ᑭᒋ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᒋᒃ, ᒧᒃ ᓐᒪ
·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒃ·ᐊᓂᓵ

21 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᒃᒃ ·ᐃᓯᐱᓪᓂᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋ·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᓕ ᓂᐅᑌᓴᐸ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ
ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓐᐃ·ᒃᒃ ᔑ·ᐃᒃᐳᓪᓂᓵ

22 ᐁᑯᔑ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓯᓐᑎᑯ·ᐊᓂ ᒃᑕ ᓐ·ᒃᒃᓂᔨᑯ·ᐊᒃ: ᓄᓕ ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓂᓵ
ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯ·ᑲᔨᐸᓐ, ᐁᑯᔑ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᓐᐃᓐᒃᑲᓂᐁᓂᓵ

23 ᐁᑯᔑ ᒃᑕ ᑎᐱᔨᒃᐱ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐱᑭᒃ: ᓄᓕ ᐅᔨᐱᔨ·ᒃ-
ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒧᓵᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑯᓵᑯᔑᐸᓪᓂ·ᐊᓵ

24 ᓯᑭᓐᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔑ·▽ᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᔑ ᓄᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯ·ᐃ
ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᔑᓵ

25 ᐁᑯᔑ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᓂ ᒃᑕ ᑭ·ᐊᒋᓂᓪᓂᓂ; ᓄᓕ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓪ·ᐊ
ᒃᑕ ·ᐃᑭᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊᒃᓴ

26 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ·ᒃᑕᑭ▽·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪᐅᒪᑦ; ᓄᓕ ᒃᔭᑫᓪ-·
ᑕᒥᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓵᒃᓂᓂᑎᒪᑦᓴ

27 ᑕᑯᑦ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ᐁᒃ ᓄᓕ ᐃᓪᓕᓐ·ᐃᒃ
ᑭᒋ ᐱᐧᑫᑭᒃ ᑭ ·ᒃᔭᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓴ

28 ᐁᑯᔑ ᒪᐃ ᒃᑕ ᒃᓯ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓐᐃᒃᓂᓪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᔨ,
ᐁᒃ ᓄᓕ ᒃᑕ ᐊᔑᑦᓯᓂᒃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᒃᔭᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᓴ

29 ᒪᐃ ᓂᒪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓐ ᓄᓕ ᓂ ᒥᒋᓪ·▽ᔦᓪᑌᓐ: ᐁᑯᔑ
ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓕᑦᑫᓂᑰᓐ

30 ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔑᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᐁ ᓂᒃᒧᐸᓐ,
ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔨᑦᒋᒪᓄ ᒪᐃ ᐁ ᐞᓐᔨᑯᒧᐸᓐ

31 ᐅᑐᓪᓄ ᒪᐃ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒃᑕ ᓐᐃᓪ·▽ᐃᑯ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᐃᓕᐱᓪᓕ
ᐞᐯ ᒥᔨᔪ ᓄᓕ ᐱᑯ ᐃᐳᐯ·ᐊ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓕᒃᓂᓪᒋ ᓄᓕ ᒃ
ᐊᔨᒃᔑᓪᒥᓴ ▸

32 ᒃ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒧᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓪᓄ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒪᒃ, ᓄᓕ ᒃᑕ ᓯᑭᓐᓯᓯ·ᐊᒃ:
ᓯᑌᐃ·ᐊᓄ ᒃᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᒃᓂ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒃ ᐞᓐᑦ·▽ᓪᒧᒃ ᑭᑎᓪᓂᑫᒃ:
ᓯᑌᐃ·ᐊᓄ ᒃᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᒃᓂ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒃ ᐞᓐᑦ·▽ᓪᒧᒃ ᑭᑎᓪᓂᑫᒃ:

33 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᓐᑦ·▽ᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᔨᓴ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᓕ ᐊᑦ·▽ᓪᒧᓄ
ᑭᐸ·ᐊᒃᓂᓵᓂ

Digitized by Google

34 ▼ძᔪ ᑭᔪძᓂᐠ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᖅᑭᓂᐠ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᒥᒋძ, ᑭᑎᑲᒥᔭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᒋᐅ᙮ ᑕ) ᑫ·ᑲᓄᓇ ▽ძᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᐸᓪᓕᒃᓯ

35 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒥᑕᐠ ᖃᐊᓂᓂᐠ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅᔪᑕᐠ ᔪᑕ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓇ᙮ ▽ძᑕ ᑭᒥ ᑕᔪᑫᒥ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓭᒥᒋᓯ

36 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᖅᑫᓪᓇᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᒥ·ᓂᓪ·ᐊ᙮ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑦᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓭ·ᐃᓂᓪᐠ ᐊᓇᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 70.

1 ᑭᓪᐱᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᖅᓇ᙮ ᑭᓪᐱ ᓂᓄᑲᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅᓇᓯ

2 ▼ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓭ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᑯ·ᑯᓄᓪᒥᑕᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᒥᒪᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞ·ᑲ᙮ ▽ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑐᑲᐠ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᒥᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑭᑕᑲᒃ·ᐃᖅᓇᓯ

3 ▼ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐞᑲᐠ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑎᐠᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ▽ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐃᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᐋᐊ, ᐊᐊᓯ

4 ▼ძᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᔭᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓭᑭᓪᓭᓭ·ᐊᒃ᙮ ▽ძᔪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᒋᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᑕᑭ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ▼ძᔪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔭᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑫᓯ

5 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᒪᑭᓭᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒪᓄᓭᓪ᙮ ᑭᓪᐱ ᐯᒥ ᓇᔪᓪ᙮ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᓂᓪᓂᐧᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓪ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅᓪ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᑦᖅᑦ·ᐃᓭᓯ

ᓄᐅᔭᐠ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ

▼ ᑫᑭᒉᐠ ᐊᖅᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 71.

1 ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔭᑎᓇ᙮ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐃᖅᑲᐠ ᐃᓪᓇ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐃᑲ·ᐃᖅᓇᓯ

2 ᐱᒥᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ·ᑲᖅᖅᑭᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᐅᔪᒧᐃᓇ᙮ ᓇᔭᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓪᐠ ᐱᒥᒪᐃᓇᓯ

3 ᐊᐧᐃ·ᐃ ᓂ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᐃᑌ ᒧᔪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᖅᓇ᙮ ᑭ ᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᑲᒃᐃᔭᓐ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᓴᓯᐱᔨᑯᓐ ᓗᖏᓪᓕ ᓂ ᓇᔭᓪᓚ·ᐃᑲᒥᵇᕽ

4 ·▲·ᑲᒋᐃᓐ, ▷ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᒪ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅᒋᒋᑲ ᐅᒋ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑦᑎᓂᓪᑦ ᓗᖏᓪᓕ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓂᓪᑦ ᐃᓪᓚᓐᕽ

5 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᐯᓪᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐ : ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᐊᑎᓐ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭᐅᓐ ᐅᒋᕽ

6 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓭᑐᓐ ᒥᓴᐊᔭᑲ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᔭᓐ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᓴᐊᔭᑲ ᐅᒋ : ᑭᓪ ᕆᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐᕽ

7 ᓂ ᒪᒥᓴᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᒥᔪᑦ ; ᑭᓪ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃ ᓇᑕᒧᓵ ᑕᒧᐃᓐᕽ

8 ▼ᑯᔪ ᓂᑐᓂᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓴᑲᔨᓄᓂᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᓭ·ᐃᓐ, ᓗᖏᓪᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌ-ᓕᒥᑯᓭ·ᐃᓐ ▽ᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᑲᕽ

9 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓪᒪ ·▽ᐱᓂᓐ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᑭᕐᓪᓕ·ᐃᐅᓐ ; ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᓇᑲᔪᓐ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᓄᑌᕽᓪᑲ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓭ·ᐃᓐᕽ

10 ·▼ᓴ ᑲ ᕽ·ᑲᔨᒋᑲ ᓂ ᕽ·ᑲᓄᒥ·ᑲᑲ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᖏᓪᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᒪ-·ᐊᒋᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞ·ᑲ ᔨᑭᒥ)·ᐊᑲ,

11 ▼ ᐃ·ᑌᒋᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯ ; ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐃᑲ ᓗᖏᓪᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪᑌᓪ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᑯᑦᕽ

12 ▷ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ▽ᐞ·ᐃᓪ ᓪ·ᐊᕽᒥᓵ : ▷ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᑭᓪᐱ ᓂᓀᑲᒪ·ᐃᓭᕽ

13 ▼ᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓗᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᓗᖏᓪᑦ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐅᓇᓀ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑎᐅᒋᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞ·ᑲ ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᔭᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᔨᔨ·▽-·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᓗᖏᓪᑦ ᒪᑐᓪᔨᑯᓀ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᔨᓪ-·ᐃᑭᒋᕽ

14 ᐞᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐯᓪᒧᓓ ᕽᑭ, ᓗᖏᓪᑦ ᑫᔭᕽᑳ ᐊᑭᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐞᒥᑎᑎᑎᓐᓓᕽ

15 ᓂᑐᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᕽᑎᓪᓕ·ᐊᓓ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑦᑎᓂᓭ·ᐃᓓ ᓗᖏᓪᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐞᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓓ ▽ᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒋᕽ ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᑌᓓ ▽ ᐃᑎᑎᑭᕽ

16 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑐᓓ ▷ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓭ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐ : ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᒪᑌᓓ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑦᑎᓂᓭ·ᐃᓓ, ᑎᐱᓪᒪ·▽ ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯᕽ

Digitized by Google

17 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᑕᐊᒧ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔭᕈᓂᑭᐅᓴᓐ ᐅᒋ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᔪᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᑭ ᐄᒪᔪᒎᒋ ᐃᔨᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᓚ

18 ᐊᓄᒃ ᓴᔭᑦ, ▽ ᑭᕐᓕᓪᓂ·ᐃᓴᑦ ᓴᔭᑦ ▽ ·ᑯᐱᐊᑎ·ᑲᓂᓴᓐ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᑲᔨᓐ; ᕿᑎᒧ ᑭ ·ᑯᑦᑎᓪ·ᑲ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐱᐊᑎᓯᑭᖏ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲᔪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑯᓯᖏᓵ

19 ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᑭᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓴᔭᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᐃᔪᐯᓪᑦᑦᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᐊᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᫀ·ᑲᓇ: ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᓴᔪᐱᑦᓵ ᕈ

20 ᑭᓪ, ᲁ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑎᓪᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓴᔭᑦ ᑯᑯ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᲁ ᒥᓇ·ᑯᒋᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᲁ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᑕᒪᔪᑲᑫᓵ

21 ᑭ ᲁ ᓭᑭᓇ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᐅᑕᐠ ᑭ ᲁ ᲁᑭᒋᐃᓇᓵ

22 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭ ᲁ ᐄᒥᒋᒥᑎᓇ ᓂᲁᒪᒋᲁᓂᲠ, ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᲠ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᲁ ᓂᲁᒪᔪᕈᑎᓇ ᔭᖏᲁᓚ ᑭᔪᒋᲁᓂᲠ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓐ ᐊ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᒪᓵ

23 ᓂᔪᓇ ᲁᔪᔪᑯ ᲁᑕ ᒪᒋᑫᓭᑕᒪᒪᖏᓇ ▽ ᓂᲁᒪᔪᕈᑦᲁᓇ; ᓴᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐄᲁᲠ ᲁ ᑭ ᐱᐊᒋᐊᑦᓵ

24 ᓂᑌᓭᓪ ᓴᔭᑦ ᲁᑕ ᐊᓪᓭᒪᑕᒪᒪᖏᓇ ᑭ ·ᲁᔪᔪᑭᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᔪᲁᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ: ·▽ᔪ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓄᓪᓭᒥᐊ·ᐊᲠ, ·▽ᔪ ᓇᓄV·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᲠ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᲁ ·ᐃ ᒪᒋᑐᑦ·ᐃᒋᲠᓵ

ᓂᲁᒪ·ᐃᓇ 72.

1 ᒋᓪ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑎᕿᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭ ·ᲁᔪᔪᑭᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᔪᓵ

2 ·ᲁᔪᔪᑭᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᲠ ᲁᑕ ᑎᕿᔪᓯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒪ ᑎᕿᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᲠᓵ

3 ·ᐊᒋᔭ ᲁᑕ ᐯ·ᑯᓯ·ᐊᲠ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᲠ ᲁᔪᔭᒋᓕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ᓴᔭᑦ ·ᐊᒋᓵ, ·ᲁᔪᔪᑭᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓵ

4 ᲁᑕ ᑎᕿᔪᓂᐠ ᲁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒪᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᲁᑕ ᐱᐄᒋᐃᔭᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᓂᑭ·ᐊᲠ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᲁᑕ ᐱᑭᑭᑐ ᐅᑕᓕᒥᐃ·▽·ᐊᓵ

5 ᑭ ᲁ ᓇᓂᑯᓪᑕ·ᲁᲠ ᐃᓕᓂᐠ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᔪᲁ·ᐃᐱᑭᒪ ᓴᔭᑦ ᑎᐱᔨᓂ ᑭᐱᑭᒪ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᐄᒎᑭᑭᓂ·ᐊᲠᓵ

Digitized by Google

6 ᑲᑕ ᐯᒋ ᓭᔨᓂ ᐸᐱᔪᑦ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓐ ▽ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᑌᒃ ᒪᔪᐧᔨᒃ ; ᐸᐱᔪᑦ ▽ ᐸᐸᑭᐯᔪᐸᑭᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᔪᑭx

7 ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ▽ ᐅᑭᔨᑲᒥᑦ ᐅᐧᑲᔪᑭᐸᑎᓂᔪᐧᐊ ᑲᑕ ᒥᐧᓭᐸᒣᐧᐃᓂᔪᐧᐊ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᔪᑕᐃ ᑲᔪᒣᒥᓕᒍᐧᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᔪᓂ ᑫ ᐃᐸᓂᑭ ᑎᐱᔪᑭᐱᐧᓪᒪx

8 ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔪᒃ ᑭᑦᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᑭ ᔪᐸᒃ ᑭᑦᑲᒦᒃ ᐃᔪᔪ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᔨᐱᒃ ᐅᑭ ▽ ᑭᔨᐸᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐃᔪᔪx

9 ᐊᓂᓄ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᑲᒦᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔪᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ; ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᐸᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓄᑲᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᒪᑭᐧᑲᓵᔪx

10 ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᑭᒃ ᐸᔪᔨᔨᒃ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓂᑎᔪᔪᐧᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ : ᔨᐸ ᓂᔪᑦ ᔨᐸ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓂᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇx

11 ᐁᐁ, ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᔨᓄᔪᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ; ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᑲ ᑐᑕᔪᑲᓂᔨᑌᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑐᔪᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃx

12 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐱᐃᒪᐅᐧᑌ ᐅᒪᓂᔨᐧᐊ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑕᑫᓂᑌ ; ᐅᑭᑎ-ᐃᒪᑭᓴ ᐊᔨᑦ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓄᓂᑲᐃᔨᒥᒥᑦx

13 ᑲᑕ ᒪᓇᒪᐅᐧᑌ· ᐅᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᓴ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐅᒪᓂᔨᐧᐊ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᒣᐧᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᒪᓂᔨᐧᐊᒃx

14 ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᒣᐧᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑲᑲᔪᒥᔨᐧᐃᓄᑲ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐊ·ᑲ-ᑎᔨᐧᐃᓄᑲ ᐅᑭ : ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᑭᑕᐧᒣᐧ ᐅ ᒥᔨᓄᓇx

15 ᑲᑕ ᐱᐃᑎᔨᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓭᑲᓄᐧᐃᓂ ᔨᐸ ᐅᐣᐧᐃᓂᓭᓂ-ᐊᓭᐱᔪᔨᓄᓂ : ᑕᑭᓂ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐅᒥᐯᔪᑕᒪᐧᐊᓂ ; ᓂᔪᑦ ᒣᔪᓂᑲᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᓂx

16 ᐯᔪᔨᑫᒃ ᒪᓭᒥᓇ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᓂ ᕮᔨᒃ ·ᐊᑭᒃ; ▽ ᒥᓄᔨᐧᐊᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸ·ᐃᐸᓂᓂ ᓭᐱᔪᔨᓄᔪ : ᓂᔪᑦ ᐊᓄᑭ ᓬᐸᓇᓇ : ᓂᔪᑦ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐃᓭ·ᐃᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓭᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᐧᓭᐸᒣᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᓭᐱᔪᔨᓄᔪ ᐊᔪᑭᒃx

17 ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᑲᔨᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐁᐸᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ : ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᑲᔨᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᔪ ᐱᔨᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓭᑫ ; ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᔭ·ᐅᓂᓭᔨᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ ; ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑲᓂᔨᒥᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊ ᔭ·ᐅᓂᓭᔨᐧᐃᓂᔨᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑎᑦx

18 ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑦ·ᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔪᑌᐃᓵ, ·ᐃᓵ ᐱᔨ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑕ·ᐃᐃ ᔪᑭᑫᔭx

Digitized by Google

19 ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ·△ ᒧᒥᑭ·ᒋᑲᑐᓕᓂ▷ ᑭᔭᑐᑕᑯᓯ·△ △ᔪᓂᒃ·ᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᔭᑦᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓴᒃᑭᓄᑐᓂ▷ ᑭᔭᑐᑕᑯᓯ·△ᓇₓ ▽ᒉᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ᒉᓇₓ

20 ▷ᑦ ᐃᓴᒥᐃ·△ᓇ ᑌᕆᑦ ᒣᓯ ▷ᑯᓯᔭ >ᓂᕐᑕᓂ·ᐊₓ

▽ ▷ᑭᑯᔪ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓇ 73.

1 ᑮ·ᐯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒥᓄ)ᑕ·▽ᐤ ᐃᔭᑌᐃᓕ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ <ᓄᑭᑌ▽ᑕᒥₓ

2 ᒧᒃ ᓂᓕ, ᓂᓯᑦ ᖃᑦᑦ ᓅᔭᑯᕐᑕ·ᐊ; ᖃᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ▷ᑦᔭᔪᔪᓂᓇₓ

3 ·▽ᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ▷ᑌᑕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᓄ·ᖃᑲᓇᒃ, △ᔭᐱ ·△ᐃᐸᕐᑕᒧᓇ ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᒥ·ᓴᕐᒪᑐ·△ᓯᑭᒃ ▷ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃₓ

4 ·▽ᔭ ᓇᒪᑕ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᑕᑯᐱᓯ·△ᓇ ▷ ᓂᐱ·△ᓂ·ᐃᒃ; ᒧᒃ ▷ ᒪᓵᑲ·△ᓯᑭ·△ᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓕᓂₒₓ

5 ᓇᒪ·△ᓕ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑮᐱᔪᑊ ᑯᑭᑭᓵᒃ △ᓕᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ △ᑭᔭᐱᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᑮᐱᔪᑊ ᑯᑭᑭᓵᒃ △ᓕᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

6 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔭᑕᒧ·△ᓂᓂᐣ ·ᐃᔭᑲᓵᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑮᐱᔪᑊ ᐱ·ᐃᐱᔭ·ᑫᐃᐱᓂᐣ; ᐃ·ᑲᑎᓯ·△ᓂᓂᐣ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑮᐱᔪᑊ ·△ᓭᑭᑲᓂᓂᐣₓ

7 ᓭᑲᐱ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ·△ᓕᓂᒪᑭᒃ; ᐊ·ᐃᓯᑌ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᒃ △ᔪᐱᔅ ᑲ <ᑯᔭᓕᒧᒪᒃₓ

8 ·▲ᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑭᐃᓴᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᐱ·▽·△ᓇ ᐅᑎ; ᑭᔭᑐᒧ·△ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐊᒃₓ

9 ᐱᑭᔭᑲᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑌᓕᓂ·ᐊᐣ <<ᒧᑌᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᔅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᔭᑦᒃₓ

10 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦ △ᓕᓂᒪ ᐯᑎ ᑭ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ: ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᓴᒃᑭᑫᓕᓂᒃ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓇ △ᔪᐱᔅ ᑲᑕ ᓯᓂᐯᑭᓇᑲᓂ·△ᓕ·ᐊₓ

11 △·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑮᓇ ▽ᔪ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)? ▷ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑕᒧᒧ·△ᓂᐣ ᓇ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᑦ?

12 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᑯ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂ)ᐃᑎᓯᑦᑲ, ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᕐᒧ·△ᓯᑦᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᒃ; ᓴᑭ ᒥᔪᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃₓ

Digitized by Google

13 ᒐ·V, <·ᒃᓇᑕᓄ ᓂ ᑭ <ⵏᑭᒋᓇ ᓂUᐃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔭᑕᐦ·ᐊᒋᓇ ᓂᒋᒋᓴ <ⵏᑲᑎᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃx

14 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᔭᒃᓂ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᔭᑭᐃᑲᒃ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓴᑌᐅᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᑕ·ᑕᓄ ᐅ ᑫᑭᒐᐸᑎᓴᒃx

15 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐅ·ᑌ·ᐊᓂ, ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑕᐦ·ᐊᒋᐸᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔭᒃx

16 ᐃᓴᐱ ᐅᒪ ᒥᐊᒥᑕᓄᓕᒋᓇ ᐅᐊᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐃᑯᓇx

17 ᐸᑎᒋ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ <ⵏᑭᒃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ; ᐁᑯ ᓄᑦ)·ᑕᒋᓇ ᐁᔨ >ᓂᐸᓕᑦᒃx

18 ᖃᑭᓴᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᔨ ᑭᓭᓂᒃ: ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯᓂᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᐱᓇ·ᐊᒃx

19 ᒐ·V ᖃᑕ·ᐁ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐱᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ! ᒥᓄ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯ·ᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᑭᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᑦx

20 ᒐᐱᔪᑯᒃ <·ᐊᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᑯᔪᑦᑦ; ᐁᑯ, ᐅ UVᓕ·ᖃᖅᓴᓇ, ᑯᔪᑦᓴᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒋᑕ·ᐁᓕ·ᑕᓕᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓭᑯᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑫx

21 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒥᑭᓕ·ᐁᑦᒪᒃᑲ ᓂUᐃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑕᐅᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᔨᓕᑫx

22 ᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᑦᓴᓇ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓴᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐱᑕ·ᐊᑫ ᐊ·ᐁᑦᔪ ᐁ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·ᐃᔪᑕᐸᓇx

23 ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᑎᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑦᒥᓂᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑦᓂᑲᒃx

24 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓄᑕᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥᓴᓇ, ᐸᑎᒋ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓇ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑯᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨx

25 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁᔭ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ? ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᓂ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᒪᐠ ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯx

26 ᓂ ·ᐃᔨᔪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂUᐃ ᓄUᐸᓕᐠ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒪᒃ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᑦᑕᐠ ᓂUᐃᓕᐠ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓇ·ᑲᑭᑫx

27 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ·ᑲ ᓭ·ᐊᐸᒥᔪᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯᓂᑦ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᑦ·ᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᑎᔪᑲᒃx

28 ᒪᒃ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᓇ ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐯ·ᔭᐸᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) : ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔨ)·ᑕᐊᓄ UVᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑭᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓇ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᑭᑦᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇx

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 74.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᒋᓐᑭ ·▽ᒋ ·▽ᐱᓂᔭᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ? ᒋᓐᑭ ·▽ᒋ ᑭᓯ-·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᐱᖏᒃᑯᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᖏᒧᓂᔭᒃ ᒃ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓕᒪᒋᒃ?

2 ᑭᖏᑭᑐᑕ·ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑐᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᕐ·ᐊᒋᒃ ·▽ᖏᒃᒻ; ᒃ ᑕᑌ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓯᔭᓐ ᒃ ᑎᕐᐊᒪᕐᖏᒪ·ᐊᑦ; ᐅᒪ ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᒋ, ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᑕᔪᕐᒃᓗ

3 ᐅᐱᓯᑌᓂᑕ ᒃ ᓇᖏᐱᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᕈᑭ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑎ ᐅᕐ·ᒃ-ᔪ·▽ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᔪᒋᔪᑦ ᕐᓄᑭᒥᑯᓂᒃᓗ

4 ᒃ ᕐ·ᒃᑎᖏᑭᒃ ᐅᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᒋᓕᒥ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑐᒪ; ᑭᒪᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ ᑭᖏᓂ·ᐊᒋᒋᒃᑎᑭᒃᓗ

5 ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᒪᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐱᓇᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒃᐃᒃᓂᕈᓂ ᑭᖏᕐᒃᑎᑎ·ᒃᓗ

6 ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᒋ·▽ᕐᐊ·ᒪᒃ ᒧᐅᒋᑫ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᖏᑫ·ᐃᓂᕈᓂ ᑭᓵᒃ ᑭᒃᐃᒃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᓄᓕᑦ ᐅᑕᒪᐃᒃᓇᓗ

7 ᑭ ᐱᒋ·▽ᐱᓇ·ᒪᒃ ᐃᖏᐅᓕᓂ ᑭ ᕐᓄᑭᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐃᓂᑕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᒋ·▽ᕐᐊᑭᒃ ᒧᐅᕐᒃᒥᑎᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑕᔪᑫᒪᒃᓂᕈᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑎᒋ·ᐃ-ᓂᕈᓂᑯᓗ

8 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᒋᔪ ᒥᒪᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᐊᓇᓇᒃ: ᑭ ᐃᖏᒃᓴᓗ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥᒋᓂᕈᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᖏᑭᒃᓗ

9 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᒋᐸᑌᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑭᖏᑫ·ᐊᒋᑭᒃᓂᒃᓇᓇ; ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐅᑭᖏᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫᓂ ᐁᒋ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᑌᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑕᔪᑲᒃ ᒃ ᑭᖏᑦᓂᕈᒃ ᒋᓄ ᐃᓕᒋᒃᓗ

10 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᒋᓇ ᐁᓕᒋᒃ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᑫᓂ ᑫ ᑭᑐᔪ·ᐁᑦ? ᐅᕐ·ᒃ-ᔪ·▽ᓂ ᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒃᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑕᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᒋ·ᐃᓂᕈᓂᓂ?

11 ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᒋ ᑭ·▽ᓂᖏᓕᓄᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ? ᐅᒋᓂᖏᓕ ᑭ ᐱᓵᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓓ

12 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ) ·▽ᖏᒃᒻ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧᒥᒋᓓ, ▽ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᔪ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᓵ·▽·ᐃᓂᕈᓂᓂ ᑌᒋ·ᐃᒃ ᐊᖏᑭᒃᓗ

13 ᑭ ᑭ ᒐᐯᖏᑎᓄᓇ ᑭᒋᒃᒥ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᔨᑎ·ᑲᓄ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔪᑭᓄᐱ·ᒃᒃ ᓂᐲᒃᓗ

Digitized by Google

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓂᔪ·ᑲᓄ·ᐊᐤ ᓕᕐᓴᓐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᐤ ᑭᒋ ᒍᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑕᔨᕐᓂᒋ ᕿ·ᑲᑦᓴᒋᑲᒃᓯ

15 ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᓴᕿᓕᓕᓯᓇ ▽ ᒍᓵᑭᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᒍᖅᑲᐊᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᓴᓇ ᑭᒋ ᔨᐱᓴᓯ

16 ᑭᔨᑲᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᓴᓄᓇ, ᑎᐱᓴᑲᐤ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᓴᓄᓇ : ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᔨᑭᓇ ·ᐊᓴᓴᔨᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᔨᓴᓯ

17 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᓇ ᒥᔨ·▽ ▽ ᑭᔨᕿᑲᓴᑲᒥᑲᑭ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑭᓇ ▽ ᓂᐱᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐱᐳᒃᓯ

18 ᑭᓴᑭᒋ ᐅᒪ, ᐅᕿ·ᑲᔨ·▽ᐤ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᔪᔨ·▽ᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑲᑫᕿᑎᔨᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑕᓕᒃ ᑦᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲ·ᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓴᓯ

19 ᐅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐞ·ᑲ ᔨᒥᒥᒪ ᑲ ᐞᒪ·ᐃ ᒥᑎᓕᒥ ᐅᒪᒋᑭᒥᒪᒃ ᑲᑲᓕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᑦᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲ·ᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓴᓯ

20 ᐱᓕᓴᑫᓕ ᓇᔨᑎᓐ·ᐃᓇ : ·▽ᓴ ᐃᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑭᓕ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᑲᑭᓄᐤ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᕿᔨᓴ·ᐃᓇᓯ

21 ᐅ ▽ᑯᔨ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᑲᕑ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓇᓀV·ᐃᓕᓕᒃ : ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᓀᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲ·ᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓴᓯ

22 ᕿᓕᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐊᐳᒥᓴᐊᒍᓕ : ᑭᓴᑭᓕ ᒣᕐᔭᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎᓴ ᑲ ᑲᑫᕿᑎᓕᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᓯ

23 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓕ ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓕᒃ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑎᓴᑭᒃ : ᑕᑭ ᓱᑭᕿᓕᓕᓂᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓵ·ᑫᐊᑎᓕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿᓕᑯᓴᕿᑭᒃᓯ

ᓂᐳᓕᔪᓵᕿᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓯ

▽ ᑫᑭᓐᓇᕿ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓪ 75.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᑭᒋᑯᑎᒋᓪᓓ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᓪᒋᑭᒋᑯᑎᒋᓪᓓ; ·▽ᓴ ᐯᓀᒃ ▽ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲ·ᔨ·ᐃᓪ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᑲᒥ ᐊᐢᑎ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐃᑦᒧᒪ.ᑲ·ᓪᓓᓯ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐃᓕᐱ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐱᓗᓐᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪ·ᐃᓗᑎᑎᑭᖅ, ·ᑲᓗᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᓕᔪᓂᑲᓇᓚ

3 ᐊᓕᑭ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ԃᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᑭᖅ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓱ·ᐊᖅ: ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᓱᑐᓄᓇᓚ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᓵᑫᑲᓇᖅ, ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑫᐸᒋ ᑐᑕᒧᖅ: ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᖅ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᐱᑌᓵᓄᖅ:

5 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓵᐱᒥᖅ ᐅᐱᑌᓵᓄᖅ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒋᑕ·ᐃ·ᑲᖅ·▽ ᐊᓴᒥᓚᓇ

6 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓵᑌᓪᑷᐃᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᐸᓄᖅ ᐅᒋᐸᓪᓂᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄᖅ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓵᓴᐊᓄᖅᓚ

7 ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐸᓵᑫᓂᑫᑫ: ᓂᑎᓄᓇ ᐯᓴᖅ, ᑯᑕᑭᓴ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᓵᐸᑫᓄᓇᓚ

8 ·▼ᓴ ᐅᒋᒋᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓪᓇ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓇᓪᓕᓪᒥᓪᓇᓪ> ᓄᓵᑕ ᒥ·ᑲᓇ; ᓴᑲᑭᓄᓇ ᑭᓪᑲ·ᐃᐸᓪᓂᐊᓗ>; ᐊᓂᐅᓪᓇ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓭᑭᓪᒪᒪ: ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓵᐸᑲᒪᓂᓪᓇ ᒥᓭ·ᑲᓗᖅ ᐊᓵᑭᖅ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓪᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᖅᓚ

9 ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ; ▽ ᓂᑲᒍᓱᓇᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒪᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᒪᓪ ᖃᑲᖅᓚ

10 ᒥᓭ·▽ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓵᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᖅ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑲᑕ-ᐅᒪ·ᐊ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓵᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓭ·ᐊᖅ ᑲᑕ ᐃᓵᐸᑫ-ᓂᒪ·ᐊᓚ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓪ 76.

1 ᒍᑕᐃᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᓵᓀᑕᑷᓭᓄ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓭ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑭᐃᑘ-ᓀᑕ·ᑲᓂᓀᓄ ᐃᓴᑘᐃᓀᓚ

2 ᓴᓀᒥᖅ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓀᓄ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒪ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᓀᐊᓂᖅᓚ

3 ▽ԃᑕ ᐱᐃᑷᓪᑦ ᐊᑲᓵᑲ ᐊᐞᐱᖅ, ᐊ·ᑲᓪᐅᑷ·ᐊᑲᓂᓀᓄ, ᔪᒪᑲᓂᓀᓄ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓚᑎᓂᐃ·ᐃᓂᓀᓄᓚ

4 ᐊ·ᐊᑷᑌ ᑭ ᑭᓵᒥᓀᑷᓭᓄ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᑭᐃᑘᓀᑷᓭᓄ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂ ·ᐊᑭᑦᓚ

Digitized by Google

5 ᑲ ᓯᑭᑌᐁᑭᒃ ᒪᔭᒃᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᐸ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᕐᐱᔭ ·ᐃ ᓂᐸᑭᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓴᕐᕈ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᕆᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔭᒃ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐃ·ᐊᓵ

6 ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᕈᐊᒪᑫᔭᓴ, ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐊᒪ ᖃᒃᐸ, ᐸᐱᔭᓂᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᐸᓴᓕᒃ ᐸᓴᓇ ᓴᕐᕈ ᒥᔭᕈᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓇᕐᐱᑎ·ᑲᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃᓵ

7 ᑭᓪ, ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᕈᑲ·ᐃᐢ: ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᑲ·ᐃᑲᕈᐊ·ᐃᔭᕈᓴ ᐃᔭᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᔭᓇᓵ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᕈᑯᕈᓇ ᑎᕈᔭᓂᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓂ ᐅᑭ ; ᐊᔭᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔭᕈᑭᒪᒃᓇ, ᓴᕐᕈ ᑭ ᑲᔭᒪᐱᒪᒃᓇ,

9 ᐃᔭᐱ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᓯᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᕈᔭᓂᓂᑫᖅ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒫᑭᕈᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᓗᔭᑲᑎᔭ ᐊᔭᑭᑲᓵ

10 ᑫᑭᓇᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᓕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᒫᒥᑭᒥᓂ·ᐊᓇ ; ᑲ ᐃᔭᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᓕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑭᕈᓵ

11 ᑭᑭᐃ·ᒐᙳ, ᑎᐸᐊᒫᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎ·ᐊᓄ: ᐁᓂᔾ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᐊᔭᔭᑲᓂᖅ ᑲᑕ ᐯ·ᐊᓂ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌ-ᓕᐊᓂᖅ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓂᑦᔭ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᖅᓵ

12 ᑲᑕ ᑭᓵᑲᑕᐅᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒫᒧᔾᓵᒃ: ᔭᔭᑕᑎᓂᔾᓂᔭᑕ·ᐁᓇ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔭᑭᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 77.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔭᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐯᕈᑯᓂᔾᓵᓇ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᐯᕈᑯᓂᔾᓵᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᕈᒃ ᒫᒃᓵ

2 ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓂᔾᔨᕐᓇᓵ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᒫᐟ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᕐᓂᓕ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔭᒃᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᕐᕈ ᑭ ᐳᓂᕐᓂᓵ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᒧᐃᑯᓂᔾᓵᓄᓵ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓂᔪᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓴᑌᓕᑌᓇ ᒫᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒫᒥᑐᓴᓕᑌᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒥᐊᓄᓵ

4 ᑭ ᑯᔨᑯᓇ ᓂᔭᑭᓂᒃ: ᐁᔨᐱᒋ ᒥᑯᓴᑌᓕᑌᒫᓇ ᓇᒪ ·ᑲ·ᐊᒫ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔾᒥᓄᓵ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᒫᒥᑐᓴᓕᑌᓇ ·ᐁᔨᒃᑲ ᑭᔨᒃ·ᐊᓇ, ᐊᔭᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᔾᔭᓴ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᑭᓵ

Digitized by Google

6 ᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᔪᓄ ᓂ ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐅᓄ ᑌᐱᓴᒃᑭᑭ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᓴ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐅ ᓂᑌᐃ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ ᖃᓄ ᓴᓇᑦᐅᓪᓕᑭᕐᓂᖅ

7 ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑭᕐ ᓴ ᑲᑭᕐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐁᐱᓂ·ᐁᓄ? ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓴᒃᑦ ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭᕐᓗ·ᐊᑦᓴᕐᓄ?

8 ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᓕᑭᕐ·ᐃᓄ ᓴ ᓴᓴᐱᒋ ᑭᑐᑌᒪᑲᓂᓪᓕᓄ? ᑭᔾᐱᐸᓪᓕᓪᓄ ᓴ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐃᓴᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᑦᒪᕐ·ᐃᓄ?

9 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓄ ᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᓕ) ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᓗ·ᐊᑦᓴᕐᓄᑦ? ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪ ᐅ ᓗᓴᐱ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᓕᑭᕐ·ᐃᓄ?

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓴᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓴᓴᓄ·ᐃᓄ: ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃᓄ ᒥᔅᓯᐊᒋ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᕐᓂᖅ

11 ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑦᓴᒪᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᕐᓄ·ᐃᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑭᕐ; ᕿᑭᓴᔅ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᓄ ᑭ ᒧᒪᓴ·ᐃ ᐃᔾᔨᑭ·ᐃᓄ ᒃᓱᔅᓴᖅ

12 ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥ)ᓄᓪᓕᑌᓄ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᕐᓄ·ᐃᓄ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓪᓕᒧᑌᓄ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓄᓪᓄᖅ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᓴ·ᐃᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), <ᓕᑭᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓄ: ᐊ·ᐁᓄ ᐁᔅᐱᒋ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᕐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒥᓄᓄ?

14 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓄ ᒃ ᒪᒪᓴ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑎᔪᓄ: ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓄ ᑭ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓄ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓴᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃᓄᖅ

15 ᑭᔪᐱᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᖁᒃᑦ ᓄᔅᑦ ᔪᓯᑦᓄᖅ

16 ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᒪᓕᑯᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᒪᓕᑯᓄ; ᑭ ᔭᑭᓯᒪᒃ·ᓄ: ᑭ ᒥᑯᓯᑎᑦᒪᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑲᓴ·ᐊᑭᓄᖅ

17 ·ᐊᔪᑯᐊ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓯᑭᒪᓪᓕᓂ ᓂᐱ: ᑭᔾ·ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᒃ·ᓄ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔪ·ᒃᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᕿᕿᒥᒪᓪᓕ·ᐊᒃᓄᖅ

18 ᑭ ᐯᑦᓯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᔪᑕᒃ ᑭᔾᔨᒃ: ᐁ ·ᐊᔪᑌᒪᓪᓕᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᔪᑌᓂᒃᑌᓂ ᐊᔪᑭ: ᐊᔪᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᑦᒪᓪᓕᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᔨᔪᔨᔨ·ᒪᓪᓕᓂᓄᖅ

19 ᑭ ᒣᔪᓇᓂ ᑭᑭᑲᒃ ᐱᒪᒍᓄ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᔪᓇᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᔪᒃᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᕆᔨᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭᔪᖏᓪᓕ·ᒃ·ᓇᓄᖅ

20 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒍᕆᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒪᒃ ᒡᐱᔪᓄ ᒪᓂᔾᔨᓂᓕᓄ ᐊᑭᑭ·ᐁᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒍᓯᔪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁᕐᖏᓄᖅ

Digitized by Google

▼ ᐅᓪᓗᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓕ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓐ 78.

1 ᓇᔭᑕᒧᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᔭᒃ, ᓂᑉ ᐅᓪᓚ·▽·ᐃᓐ : ᐱᔪᑎᑕᒧᒃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᓐᓇᕕ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᓵᑭᓗᓐ ▽ ᐊᓴᕿᐊᑫᒧᓴᓐ : ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ·ᐊᓂᑎ-ᐱᓴᒃ·ᐃ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᓴᓵ;

3 ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᑉ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒪᒃ, ᓄᓵᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑕ·ᒃᒃ ᔨᑦ·ᐃᓐᓭ·ᐊᒃ�
4 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓪᓘᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐅᑉ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔨ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ▽ ·ᐃᕿᑎᓪᑭᒃ ᑫ ᐯᑭ ᐃᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓱᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒧᒥᑭᒥᔨᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᓄᓵᑉ ᐅ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᓵᑉ ᐅ ᒧᒪᓴᒃᑭ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᕐᒃᓗ

5 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓕᕐᕿᓂ ᑎᕿᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᖁᑲᐱᒃ ᓄᓵᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑕᕐᕿᓂ ᐅᓪᓚ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓪᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᐅᓪᓵᓴ·ᐊᑦᑦ ᔨᑦ·ᐃᓐᓭ·ᐊ ᑭᑉ ᑭᓴᑫ-ᓪᒥᒥᐊᓪᒥᑭ ᐅᑉ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔨᓪᒥ·ᐊ;

6 ᑫ ᐯᑭ ᐊᓵᓴᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᑭᒥᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᒥᑭᒃ, ᐊᓵᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᕐᓴᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐁᔭᒃᑲ ᑫ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑎᒃ, ᐅᔨ ᐁ ᕿᓯᔨᒃ ᑭᑉ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔨᓱ·ᐃᑦ·ᐊ :

7 ᑭᑎ ᐊᓴᐯᓪᒧᑐ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓵᑉ ᑭᑎ ·ᐊᓵᑭᓴᓱ-ᑭᓯᑐ·ᓱᒥᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓐᓭ·ᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ·ᐊ, ᓱᒃ ᑭᑎ ᖃᓇ·▽ᓪᓚ·ᓱᒥᒃ ᐅ ᖃᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓭ·ᐊ :

8 ▽ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓴᐱᓪ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓴᑎ·ᑲᓪᓚᑎ ᓄᓵᑉ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓚ·▽ᒧᑐᑫᓪᑎ ᐊᑦᑐᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᓱᒥᓴ; ᑲ ᐊᑦᑐᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᓱᒥ-ᑭᑦᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓴᑭᑦᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᓵᑉ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑉ ᐊᐞᒃ·ᐊᒃᓂ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑉ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔨᓴ ᐃᐟᒍᐃᓴ, ▽ ᓇᑐᓪᓚᐅᑦᒃ, ᓄᓵᑉ ▽ ᐱᒥᑯᓇᒪᒃ ᐊᐞᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓄᑎᓂ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᓚᒃᓂ

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᓚ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓵᒥᑐ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᐊ·ᓄᓪᓚ·ᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᑉ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒧᑐᓪᒪᑦᒃ ᑉᑦ ᐅᓪᓚ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ;

11 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓪᑐ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᑉ ᑉᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊ, ᓄᓵᑉ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᒃᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓪᓚᔨᒃᓂ

Digitized by Google

12 ᐃᒪᓴᒃᑭ ᕿᐧᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑐᑭᒪ ▽ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᑯᑦᐧᐃᓇᐧᐦᐊ, ᐃᑎᐟ ᐊᓴᑲᓱ, ᓯᐊᓇ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᑎᑲᓕᓱᓂᓗᕽ

13 ᑭ ᐸᐯᓴᑎᓇᒪ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᓂᐠ, ᓱᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓵ>ᑦᐧᐁᓴᑲᒥᐁᐠ, ᑭ ᐱᓴᐧᒃᑲᒥᑲᐸᐧᐃᑦᐠ ᓂᐱᓴᑲᒥᐁᓗᕽ

14 ᒣᐧᒃᑲ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᓂᓱ ᓱᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐁᐠ ᐧᐊᓴᑯ ᐅᑎ, ᓱᓴᑦ ᐁᓴᒃᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᓕᓱ ▽ ᐧᐊᓴᑌᒃ ᐃᓵᑯᑌᐠ ᐅᑎᕽ

15 ᑭ ᑦᓵᑭᐸᓕᒥᐠ ᑭᓴᐟᐱᓴᐧᒃᑲ ᐸᐧᒃᑦᓴᑲᒥᑲᒃᑲ, ᓱᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐁᐠ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᑲ ▽ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓴᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᕽ

16 ᓱᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᐧᐊᓂᒥᐠ ᑭᓴᐟᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓱᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑦᔨᑭᐸᓕᒥᐠ ᓂᐱᓕᓱ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᑲ ᓴᐱᓴᑯᑲ ᓴᐱᓴᑯᑲᕽ

17 ᐊᑎᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᒥᐁᐧᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᒃ, ▽ ᑭᔪᐧᐊᐧᐊᑎᒃ ᒥᓴᐧᐊᑎ ᑭᓴᑎᓴᒥᑲᑎ ᐸᐧᐃᑦᐧᐁᒃᑲᕽ

18 ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᑎᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑐᐃᐧᐊᑯᒃ, ▽ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᒃ ᒥᑎᑎᓂᓱ ᐸᐧᐃᑦᐧᐁᒃᑲᒪᐧᐃᓂᓱᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᕽ

19 ᐁᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑎ ᐊᓵᒧᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ : ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᐧᐊᒃ, ᑲᓴᑭᑦᐧᐁ ᓵ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓴᑕᒪᑫᑦ ᒥᑎᐟᓵᑎᓂᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑦᓴᑲᒥᑲᒃᑲ ?

20 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪᐧᐁᐧᒃᑲ ᑭᓴᐟᐱᓴᐧᒃᑲ, ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐟᑭᑎᐧᐊᓂᒥᓂᑭ ᓂᐱᓴᐁ, ᓱᓴᑦ ᐸᔨᑎᐯᒥᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔨᑎᐧᐊᓂᒥᑭ ; ᑲᓴᑭᑦᐧᐁ ᓵ ᐊᒥᓵᓵᐧᐊᑐ ᓱᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓂᐧᐁᑦ ? ᑲᓴᑭᑦᐧᐁ ᓵ ᐧᐃᓱᐟᓂᐧᐁ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓴᑕᒪᐧᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᒥᒪ ?

21 ᑌᐯᒥᑎᑫᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒣᓂᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᓵᓓᐧᐁᐟᐧᐁ; ᐃᓴᓵ-ᑌᓂᐧᐁ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᑌᓴᑲᓵ ᖁᑲᐸ, ᓱᓴᑦ ᑭᐟᐧᐃᐟᐧᐊᐃᓂᒥᐧᐁ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒥᓴᑲᓵ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓂᒥ ;

22 ᐧᐁᓴ ᓇᒪᐧᐊᓓ ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᐸᒥᒣᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓱᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᐧᐊᒣᐧᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧᐁᐧᐊᓂᓂᐧᐁ :

23 ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐧᐊᑦᒥᒥᐟ ᐧᐊᓴᑲ ᐃᓴᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓱᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᓴᑌᓇᒥᒥᐟ ᑭᔪᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐃᓴᐧᑲᑌᒪᒪ,

24 ᓱᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓂᑦᒪᐧᑯᒃ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑎ ᒥᒥᑯᒃ, ᓱᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐧᑯᒃ ᑭᔪᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᒪᑦᒥᓇᓗ

25 ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒥᐧᐁᐧ ᐁᓇᒪᓂ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓂ : ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᓴᐧᐊ-ᒪᐧᐁᐧ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓂ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴ>ᓂᒥᓗᕽ

Digitized by Google

26 ᑭ △)ᑕᒪ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᐸᓂᓪ·▽ᓕᓂᑲ ᑭᔪᐊᑲ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᑲᕐᑭᐅᐊ·△ᓄᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒥᐸᓕᓂᐠ ▽ ᕐ·ᐊᑐᓂᓪ·▽ᓕᓂᑲᓴ

27 ᑭ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᑐᑕᒪ·▽ᐠ ·△ᐅᓵᓂᐠ ᑕᐱᕐᐊᑲ ᒥᒥ·ᑲᓯᔪ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐱᓄᓂ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᕐᐊᑲ ᓄᑲᐠ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᑲᓴ

28 ᑭ ᓯᔪᐸᓕᑕᐠ ᑌᑕ·△ᑲ ᐅ ᑲᐯᔪ·△ᑐᓂᑲ, ·ᐊᐠᑲ ᐅ ᑕᔪᕐᓪ·△ᑐᓂᑲᓴ

29 ᑭ ᒥᒥᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᑭᕐᐳ·ᐊᑲ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ △ᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓂᑕᑭᑲ;

30 ᓇᒪ·△ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐯᓂᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᑌᓂᑕᒧ·△ᑐ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᒥ: ᒪᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᑫ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥ·ᐊᐠ ᕿᐅᐸᐠ ᐅ)ᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ △ᑕ·ᑲᑐᓂᑲ,

31 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓂ·△ᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᑐ) ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓂ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᑐᕐᓵ-ᑯᓂ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ·△ᓂᓪᒥᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᕿᑲᒥᕐᑲᑯᓂ·ᐊ ᓇ·ᐊᓵᐠ ᐃᕐᒧᐃᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲᓴ

32 ᐊᑕ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒥ ᕿᐳᕐᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐱᑕ·ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐯᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᒧᒪᓵᑲᒥ ᐊᐱᓵᕿ·△ᓂᑕ·ᐊᓴ

33 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᑕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᓭᒥᑕ·ᒣᐠ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑕᐠ ᕿ·ᑲᓪ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑭ·△ᓂᑕ·ᐊ ᒥᑯᓵᑲᑌᑕᒧ·△ᓂᑲᓴ

34 ᐃᓵᐱ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᓭᓇᑕ·▽ᑕᒥᑯ: ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ ·ᕿᓵᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᓵ· ᑭ ᓭᓇᑕ·▽ᑕᒣᑕ·ᐊ ᑭᒥᒪᑐ)·ᐊᓴ

35 ᑭ ᑭᓵᑭᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᑐ)·ᐊ ▽ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐱᐃᓵᐊᒥᒥᑲᓴ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᕿᑦᑎᑭᑕᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᑐ)·ᐊ ▽ ᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑯᒥᒥᑲᓴ

36 ▽ᑕ·▽ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓀᕐ·ᑲᒥᐊᐅᒥ▽·ᐊᑲ ᐅ)ᑐ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓵᑭᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᓴ

37 ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·△ᓂ ᑭ ·ᑲᐅᓵᑯᑌᐱᑦ·▽·ᐊᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓀᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒪᕐᑲ·▽ᓂ·ᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᓇᓵᒥ)·△ᓇᓪᑐᓴ

38 ᒪᒃ ·△ᓂ, ▽ ᓵᑲᓵᑭᕐᑲᓵᑲᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᒥᑫ·△ᑐᓂᑐ, ᑭ ·▽ᐯᓂ·· ᑦ·ᒣᐠ ᐅ ᒪᒧᑎᑦ·△ᑐᓂ·ᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑯᒥ▽ᐠ: ▽▽, ᒥᒣ·ᑦᐠ ᑭ △ᑲᑌᓇᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓵ·ᐊᓵ·△ᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᐸᐸ·△ᑎᑦᐠ ᒥᓵ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓵ·△ᓴᓴ

39 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑭᓵᐠ ·▽ ·△ᐅᓵᓪᒥ ᐱᔪᔪᑲ, ▽ ⊃ᑎᑐᓂᑲ ᑲ ·▽ᐱᐸᓂᓂᑲ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᑭ·▽ᐸᓂᓂᑲᓴ

Digitized by Google

40 ᑕ·ᐯ ᒥᖏ·ᕕᓄ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᐁ·ᐊᐅ ᕿ·ᑲᕋᓱᒥᑲᒃ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓵ ᖃᓕᒥᐁ·ᐊᐅ ᑭ·ᐊᒋᓄᓂ!

41 ᐁᐁ, ▽ ·ᖃᔪᑭᑦᐅ ᑭ ᑲ·ᖃᑭᐁ·ᐊᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐱᔪᑕᒥᖏ·ᐊᐅ ᐅ ᕿᓄᑭᓭᒪ ᐃᔪᒎᐃᓵᓪ

42 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓭ)ᑕ·ᖏ·ᐊᐅ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓕᒋ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᓭ·ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᐊᒋᐅ ᐅᕿ·ᑲᔨᔨ·ᐁ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᓵ

43 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔪᑭᓂ·ᐊᑭᑭᕐᓀᒥ ᐃᑭᔪᐅᑲ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑕ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᕐᓀᒥ ᓭᐊᓇ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓄᓂ ;

44 ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓭᐱᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓄ·ᐃᐸᓕᒥᑭ ; ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒥ·ᓕ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᕕᓕᒥᓵ

45 ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔪᐊᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᒥᕕᑦ)·ᐃ ᒪᓂᔭᔪ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᒃᓕᒥᑭ, ᑲ ᔭ·ᐃᓄᓕᒥᑭ ; ᓄᓕᒋ ᐊᓕᑭᔪ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓄᒃᑭᐃᓄᓄᒥᑭᓵ

46 ᑭ ᒥᓕᒥᐦᓄ ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅ ·ᐁᓗᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᔭᑌ·ᐊ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᕕ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᓄ ᕿᕿᑭᓗ·ᐊᓪ

47 ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓄᒃᑭᐃᓗᓄ ᐅ ᓀᒥᓄᓄᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᖁᖁᑲᓵ ᐅᑭᓵ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓭᑭᔪᕋᑎᓄᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᑦᑲᑎᓵ ᐅᑭᓵ

48 ᖁᖁᑲᓂᒃ ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓗᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑲᓂᒥᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐃᓂᔪᑲᓂᔨᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᔨᑕ ᐅᓂᒥᔪᑭ·ᐊᓪ

49 ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓇᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᐁᖁᐱᒥ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓭᒪᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᓭ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓇ·ᐁᓭ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭᔨ·ᐁᓂᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᒥᑯᔪᑌᓂᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᒪᒥ ᐁᓇᓂᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔨᑎᔪᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦᓪ

50 ᑭ ᑦ·ᐃᓇᒪ ᑫ ᐃᖁᓂᓂᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᓭ·ᐃᓇ ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᒪᓇᓭᐃᐦᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᑯᓂ·ᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐱᓂᒥ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇ·ᐦᓄ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᓭ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐊᑯᐃᑦᖁᐱᓂᐱᓂᒃ ᐊᑯᐃᐃᖁᐱᓂᐱᓂᓄ ;

51 ᑭ ᓂᕿᐁᓄ ᓄᓕᒋ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᓂᔪᒥᔭᓇ ᐃᑭᔪᑎᓄ ; ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓂᓂᒥ·ᐊᑯᓭᒥᓂ ᐅ ᒪᖏᑎᓭᑭᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓄ ᑲᑲᓕᓂ ;

52 ᐃᒪ ᑭ ·ᐊᓇ·ᐃᑕᐁᓄ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒪ ᒡᐱᖏᓂ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓂᔭ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓂᐁᓄ ᕿᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ ᒡᐱᖏᓂ ᐃᒪᓂᔪᑲᓂᔭ ;

53 ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐱᒧᑕᐁᓄ ᐃᒪᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓂᑦᑕᓂᒥᓕ : ᐃᒪ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᒧᓂᓕ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒪᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᑕᑲᒥᓂᓄᓪ

Digitized by Google

54 ᑭ ᐯᔨ·▽ᐤ ᒧᒃ ᑭᔪᐦᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐸ⊃ᑭᑲᒥᓄᒃ, ᐅᒪ ·ᐊᑎᒃ ᐃᖏᓗ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᒃᕽ

55 ᓂᒃᓇ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·Δ·▽Λᓇᒪ·▽ᐤ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔭᒥᐊᓪᒥᑎ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᒧᑎᓇᒪ·▽ᐤ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑎᑲᓪᓂᐤ ▽ ᑎᐸᐸᑦᒃ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·▽ᐤ ᒃ ᑕᑌ·Δᓯᓪᒥ ᐃᖓᐅΔᓪ ᑭᒥ ·Δᑭᓪᒥ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐃᒥᓪᒃᕽ

56 ▽ᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒃ·ᑫᒥ▽·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐃ▽·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᖏᑎᓯᓪᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᓯᒧ·Δᓂᓪᐤ ;

57 ᒧᒃ ▽ ᐊᑎᒥᒃᐸ·Δᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᔭᐸᓯ ᑐᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐸᐱᔭᐦ ᐅᑕ·Δ ·ᐊ·ᐊ : ᑭ ᐸᔮᐸᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᐸᐱᔭᐦ ᒃᒃᔮᓪᓯ·Δ ᐊᐃᐱᕽ

58 ·▼ᔭ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐃ▽·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ Δᔭᐸᑎᓄᒥ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓪᒥᒥ▽·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓪᒥᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᕽ

59 Δᔭᐱ ᐅᒣᓪᐤ ᐱ▽ᑕᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᐊdᓪ·▽ᓯᐤ, ᓴᔭᐱᒃ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐸ·ᒃᑌᐤ ΔᔭᑐΔᓪ :

60 ▼d ᓄᒃᑕᒃ ᕐᓗ ᒥᑭ·ᐃᒥᓪᐤ, ᐊᓂ▽ᓪᐤ ᒥᑭ·ᐃᒥᓪᐤ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒪᑦᑦ Δᑦ ▽ Δᑦᓪᒥ Δᓪᓪᓪ·ᐊ :

61 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ·ᒣᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔭᒃ·Δᓯ·Δᓂᓪᐤ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᔨ·▽·Δᓂᒃ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒥᑦᓯ·Δᓂᓪᐤ ᐅᐸᒃᔨ·▽·ᐊ ᐅᑭᒥᓪᒃᕽ

62 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᐤ ᐅᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪ ᑭᑭ ᓪᐸᐃΔdᓪᒥ ᔨᒪᒃᓂᓪᐤ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐃdᓪ·▽ᓯᔭᑦ·▽ᐤ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᒪᓇᓂᐤ

63 ᑭ Δᔭᒃᓯᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔭ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭ ·ΔᑭᐢΔᒪ·ᐊᕽ

64 ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭ·Δᓪ·▽·Δᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔨᓂᒃdᓪ·ᐊ ᔨᒪᒃ·ᓂᓪᐤ ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔭ·ᑫᒥᓪ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᐢᓪ·ᐊᕽ

65 ▽d ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ·ᑫᔭdᓯ ᑕᐱᔭᐦ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᑭ ᓪᐸᑦᓯ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑕᐱᔭᐦ ▽ ᓯᒃᑎᓯᑦ Δᓪᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᒃ ᑭ·ᖓ·▽ᑌ·Vᑦ ᓀᒥᓴᐳᓪ·ᐊ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᑫᑦᕽ

66 ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪ·▽ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎdᓯ ·Δᖏ·Δᓪᒃ ᐅᑕᓴᒃ : ᑭ ᓴᔭᐱᒋ ᓇᓂV·Δ▽ᐤ ᒪᒃᕽ

67 ᓄᖏᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓂᑦ·ᒣᐤ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐃᒥᓪᐤ Jᓯᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᐸᒣᐤ ΔᑫᑌΔᒪ ▽ Vᖁdᑌ·Δᓯᓪᒥ :

Digitized by Google

68 ᐃᓕ ᑭ ·ᑲ·▽ᓭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᔪᑎᐊ ▽ ᐯᓴᐅᑌ·ᐃᓯᓕᒥ, ᖃᐊᓂ ·ᐊᒥᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᓵ

69 ᑭ ᐅᔪᑎᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓪᓕᑭᒃᒥᑲ ·ᑭᐱᓴᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᒃᒥ·ᑲ, ᑭᐱᓴᐅ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑕᓴᑦᑎ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

70 ᑭ ·ᑲ·▽ᓭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᓂᔾᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓭᒃᓀᓐ ᑌᐃᑎ, ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᔾᓂᔪ·ᐃᒃᒥᑲᐅ ;

71 ▽ ᓯᓯᑎᔭ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᖅ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᔾᓂᔭ ▽ ᒥᓄᔪᔪᓕᒥ, ᑭ ᐯᔪ·▽ᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔾᐃᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᖃᐳᓯ, ᓂᔾᑎ ᐃᔾᑐᐃᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᐃᒃᓀᓵ

72 ᑭ ᐊᔭᑐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ·ᑲᓴᔾᑲᐅᑎᐅᑦ : ᓂᔾᑎ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᓕᐅᐅ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑲᖃᑦ·ᐃᑭᒣᑦᓵ

ᓂᑯ·ᒋᓱᓵᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᓵ

▽ ᖃᑭᖅᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ 79.

1 ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑎᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑐᖃ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᓂᑲ ; ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᑎᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᓂᑕ·ᐊᑲ ; ᑭ ᐸᐯᓴᔪᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑲᓴᓯᒥᓕᓂᓵ

2 ᐅ ᓂᐳ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓴ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓭᒃᓀᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓄ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᒥᑭᒥᓕᒥ ᐱᓄᓂᔪ·ᐊ ᑭᔪᔨᑲ, ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᔾᔪᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᒪ ᐊ·▽ᔪᓴ ᐊᓴᑲᓵᓀ ;

3 ᑭ ᔪᑭᓭ·ᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒥᓕᓂ ᑕᐱᓴᑲᓴ ᓂᐱᓕᓂ ᒥᔪ·▽ ·ᐊᑦᓴᑲ ᑲᑲᑲᓕᒥᑲ ; ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓭᐃᑲ·ᐊᑦᑲᓵ

4 ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᑯᑉᓭᓭᓵ ᓂᑭᐃᓕᓕᒥᑉᓭᓭᓵ, ᓂ ᐸᐱᓓᑕᑯᑉᓭ ᓱᑲ ᓂᔾᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᐱᑭᐃᑯᑉᓭᓭᓵᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᓴᑦᓴᑲ·ᐃᓴᔾᑎᑲᓵ

5 ᖃᓭ ᐁᕕᓂᑲ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓭ ? ᑲᑭᑫ ᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᑦᔪᓭ ? ᑫᐅ ᐅᑌᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᓭ ᑲᑎ ᐃᔨᑲᔪᑫᒪᑲᓭ ᑕᐱᓴᑲᓴᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᔨᑲᓂ ?

6 ᔪᑭᓭᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᑦᑭ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑎᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᒥᓴᑭᒃᑲ, ᓂᔾᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓭ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓭᓭᑕ·ᒥᑲᓵ

Digitized by Google

7 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᖁᒃᐸ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐟᓇᑭᑕ·ᒣᒃ ᐅ ᑕᔨᖁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓵ

8 ᐅ ∇ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᓴᑭᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᐟᓇ ·▽ᓴᒃᑲ ᒪᒧᑎᑭ·ᐃᓇ : ▽ᑯᔨ ᑭ ᓗᓴᐱ ᓴ·▽ᓕᒥᖁ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᓕᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐟᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ ᐟᓴᐱᒡ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᒪᐃᑲ·ᐃᐟᓇᓵ

9 ·ᐃᒥᐃᐟᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ·▽ᑭᕐᓕᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑯᑭ·ᐃᓂᐟᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑦᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑭ·ᐃᓇ ; ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐟᓇ ᒪᒃ, ·▽ᕐᐊ ᓄᓵᔪ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᐟᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᓵ

10 ᑕᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ϥ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᓵᕐᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᑭᒃ, ᑕᓇᑌ ▽ᑕᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ? ▽ᑯᔨ ᖁᑦ ᑭᓴᓕᑕᑯᑭᓂ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑕᓕᒥ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᑕᒥ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᓂ ᓂᑭᔨᑯᐟᓇᒃ ▽ ᐊᓵᑯᒥᐊᑭᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᓱᑭᓂᑲᑌᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᓴᕐᓇᑲᓇᒃᓵ

11 ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓕ·▽ᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᓇ : ▽ ᐃᓵᐱᒥ ᒥᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᓇᑭᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐱᒃ ;

12 ᓄᓵᑕ ᒥᓕᒃ ᓂᒥᐃᓕᓕᒥᐟᓇᓇᒃ ᓂ·ᓴ·ᓴᓂ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅ ᐱᓗ·ᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᔨᔪ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔨᑎᓴᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᖁᓇᓵ

13 ᓂᓕᐟᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒪᓂᖁᓂᓂᒥᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐟᓴᔨᒥᑎᐟᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ : ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐟᓇᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᒥᔨᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂᐳ ᒥᔨ·▽ ϥ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᑦᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 80.

1 ᓇᐃᕐᑦ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᖏ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᖁᓂᓂᔨ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐃᓴᐅᐃᓪ, ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑐᐊᑦ ᔨᔨᔨ ᑕᐱᓴᔨᓇ ᒪᓂᖁᓂᓂᔪᒃ : ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑕᔨᖁᔪᓇ ᕐᑦ·ᐃᑲ ᖁᖁᐱᒪᒃ, ·ᐊᔨᔨᓓᓵ

2 ᐅᑎᓴᑲᓂ ᐃᕐᑌᐃᒪ, ᓄᓵᑕ ∨ᓇᑎᒥᓇ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒪᓇᔨ, ᔨᑭᔪᐊᐊ ᑭ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓇ, ∨ᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᒪᑲᓵ

3 ·ᖁᔪᑲᕐ·ᐃᕐᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ·ᐊᔨᔨᓴᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ; ▽ᑯ ᒪᒃ ϥ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᑲ·ᐃᐃᓴᓵ

4 ᐅ ᑌ∨ᓕᑎᖁᓴᓇ ᒥᔨ·▽ ᔨᓱᑲᑎᔨᔪᓴᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑕᓇ ▽ᓕᓂᒃ ᐧ ᑭᔪ·▽ᓕᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᑦᑭ ᐊᓵᔨᒥᐃ·ᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ?

Digitized by Google

5 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᐊᐱ·△ ᐊᓪᑯᓇ·ᐊ ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᔭᑐᐃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᑐ·△ᓇ>ᓪᓄᓂᓴ

6 ᑭᑦ △ᔪᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ·ᒃᓗ)ᑕ)ᑭᒃ ᓂᒋᐃᓪᓂᒥᓇᓇᓪᒃ: ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᔭᒥᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒧᒪ·△ ᐸᐱ·ᐊᒃᓴ

7 ·ᕿᔭᑭᒃᐸ·△ᔭᑦ·△ᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓂᐸᒃᑎᓂᔭᕆᓇ, ·ᐊᓂᓂᑦ·△ᓇᓇ ᒧᒃ ; ▽ժ ᒧᒃ ٩ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᒃ·△ᔭᒃᓴ

8 ᐃᒋᔭᑎᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔪ·ᐊᓂ ᓓᒥᓇᑎᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·△·▽ᐱᓇ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᑲ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒪᔭᓪᓂᓂᓴ

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᑕ·△ᔭᑦᒪ·ᐊᓂ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ △ᔪᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅ٦ᐱᑭ·△ᑦ, ▽ժ ᓂᐊᑲᔭᑭᓄᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᓴ

10 ▽ △ᔪᑲᔭᑐᔪᔪᑎ·ᓇ ·ᐊᒋᓴ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇ ᑕᐱᔭᓂ ᒥᓓ ᒪᓂᑭᑲᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᑭ.△ᔪᓇ·ᑲᓄᓪ·ᐊᓴ

11 ᑭᒋᑲᒃ △ᑕᒧᓄᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇ, ᓂᐱᒃ △ᔪ ᑭ △ᔭᐸᓪ ᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇᓴ

12 ᑕᓄᑭ ᒪᒃ ·▽ᒋ ᐱժᐊ·ᒪᑦ ᒣᓵᔭᑲ·ᑲ, ᒥᓂ·▽ ▽ժᑦ ᐄ ᐱᒧᑐᒃ ▽ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᒃ ?

13 ժժᔭ ᓄᒥᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᐅ▽ᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᒋ ᐊ·▽ᓂᓂᔭ ᒪᔭᕐᑲᒃ ᑭᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃᓴ

14 ·ᕿᔭᑭ, ᑭ ᐸᑲᔭᓪᒥᑎᓇᓇᓪ, ᐅ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓂᐸᒃᑎᓂᔭᕆᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ : ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑕᐱ, ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐯᒋᓇᑕ·ᑕᐸᒪ ᐊ·ᐊ ᓓᒥᓇᑎᒃ ;

15 ᓄᔭᑦ ᓓᒥᓇᑎᑲᔪ ᓂᑕ·△ᐱᑭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑕ·△·ᑭᑕᔭᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·△ᑕᒪᓂᔭᕆᓇᓴ

16 △ᔭ·ᑲᑌᐤ △ᔭᔪᑌᐤ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᔭᑲᑕᐃᑲᑌᐤ : ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓂ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪ·ᑕᐸᒪᑭᒃᓴ

17 ▽ժᔪ ᑭᑭᒥᓂᐤ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑭᔭᑲժ ᐊᓇ △ᓂᓂᐤ ᒃ ᓂ)ᓂժᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᕆᓂᐤ, △ᓂᓂ·△ժᓂᓂᓇ ᐅᑎ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·△ᐅᔭᑦᒪᓂᔭᕆᓇᓴ

18 ▽ժ ▽ᒃ ٩ ᓇᑲᑎᑦᒃ : ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇᓇ, ▽ժ ٩ ᓇᓇ)ᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ △ᔪᓂᒃᓂ·△ᓇᓴ

19 ·ᕿᔭᑭᒃᐸ·△ᔭᑦ·△ᓇᓇ, ᐅ Uᐯᓀᑭᕐᓇᓇ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓂᐸᒃᑎᓂᔭᕆᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ·ᐊᓂᓂᑦ·△ᓇᓇ ; ▽ժ ᒧᒃ ٩ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒃ·△ᐅᔭᒃᓴ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍᓗᐊᓐ 81.

1 ᑭᓐᓯᐅ ᓂᒃᒍᓗᐊᕆᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒪᖅᒃᑲᐃᓗᐊᓂᓐᓇᓄᐅᓄᑦ: ᒥ ᓭᓴᓗᐊᓗᓐ ᓄᑦᑯᓂᓗᐊᕆᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖃᒃᕋx

2 ᐅᑎᓇᒍᒃ ᓂᒃᒍᓗᐊᓐ, ᐯᕆᒃ ᑌᐅᐁᐃᒃᓂᓴ, ᖁᓄᑦᑯᓂᒪᒃᒃ ᓴᒃᒃᓇᐱᑭᑎᒃᓐ ᐊᓂᓂ ᓂᒃᒍᒪᑎᒃᓐx

3 ᐳᑦᑕᒍᒃ ᐳᑦᑎᒃᓐ ᐅᖅᑭ ᐱᓂᒍᒃ, ᐃᖅᐱ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᓴᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑎ ᒪᔪᐅᐃ ᑭᔪᒃᑎᒥᓇᓐx

4 ·ᐁᖅ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᐊᔪᓂᐊᓇ ᐃᖅᑐᐃᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅᓕᓕᓂᐁᓕᓂᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖃᒃᕋx

5 ᐅᖁᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᐊᔪᐅᓂ ᔪᓂᕕᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᑎᒧᐃᓂᓂᐊᕆ, ᐃᖅᐱ ᑲ ᓴᐳᓴᒃᒃ ᐃᑎᓵ ᐊᖅᑭᓕᓂᓂ; ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓇ ᐃᔅᑭᓐᓂᐃᓇ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓂᐳᑕᒪᓇx

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᖃᑕᐊᑌᓇᓂ: ᐅᑎᑎᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃᑭᔾᓂᐊᓂᓕᐊ ᐊᖅᑭᒃᑲ ᐅᑎx

7 ᑭ ᑭ ᑌᐸᓇᓇ ᐃᖅᐱ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓂᓂᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒃᑭᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓴᓐᖃᐊᔪᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑲᑕᓄᒥᒃ ᐅᓂᒥᓴᑭᓂ: ᑭ ᑭ ᔪᑎᐃᑎᓐᓇ ᖁᑦᓯ ᓂᐱᐅx

8 ᓇᐳᑕᓄᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᐳᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᑎᒪᓂᕕᓂᖅᓇᐊᓂ ᒪᒃ: ᐅ ᐃᖅᑐᐃᓴ, ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᓇᐳᑕᐃᖅᓴᓂ; ᐃᓕᒪᐃᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓄᓇᓕᓂᐊᓂᓇᓐᓇᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᓴᐅᓂᐊᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ

15 ᐅᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑦᑭᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑦᐱᓵᑦ·▽ᐸᓇᒃ: ᐃᒃ ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒥ·ᐊᐅ ᐅᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔭᓪᐸᓇᓂᔪᒃ

16 ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒣᐸᓇ ᓴᔾᑦ ᐃ·ᐊᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓗᔪᔪᓪᒥ ᐸ·ᑫᔪᒃᓂᒥᓇ: ᓴᔾᑦ ᐊᒧᓕᔾᒃᓀ ᑭᔾᑭᐱᔾᔨᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔾ>ᐃᑎᐢᓀ

▼ ᐅᑭᔨᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓀ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 82.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓀ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃ)·ᐃᓂᓪᒃ ᐅ ᓱᒃᑎᓱᓪᒥ, ᑎᐸᑦᔨᓴᓀ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓀ

2 ᑭᓇ ᐁᓪᔨᒃ ᑫ ᒪᒥ ᑎᐸᑦᔨᓴᓂᑫᔾᒃ, ᓴᔾᑦ ᑭᔾᑌᓪᒣᒃᑐᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ?

3 ᐃᓇᑦᒪᔨᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒻᒪᑭᔾᒃ ᓴᔾᑦ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᒋᑎᔾᒃ: ·ᒃᔾᔭᓴ ᐩᑦᔨᒃ ᐅᒃ·ᒃ·ᑕᒪᔾᒃ ᓴᔾᑦ ᐅᒪᓂᓱᔨ·ᐊᒃᓀ

4 ·ᐃ·ᒃᒥᐃᔨᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒻᒪᑭᔾᒃ ᓴᔾᑦ ᐅᒪᓂᓱᔨ·ᐊᒃ: ᐅᑎᓂᔨᒃ ᐅᒥ·ᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃᓀ

5 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒐ ᑭᔾᑫᓪᑦ·ᒪᖅ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᔾᑦ ᒃᑦ ᓂᓱ)ᑦ·ᒪᖅ; ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᓱᒃᔾᑌᒃ ᐊᔾᑭ ᐊᑦᔨᐸᓪᓂᓀᓄ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᓀ; ᓴᔾᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᔨᔾᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐊᒋᔨᔪᒥᑯ·ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔾᑎᓱᑦᓀᓄ

7 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓇ·ᐊᓀ ᑭᐱᔾᔨᒃ ᐃᓪᓚ···ᐊᒃ, ᓴᔾᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᔨᓂᓇ·ᐊᓀ ᑭᐱᔾᔨᒃ ᐯᔾᓴᒃ ▽ ᐃᑕᓱᑦᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒃᒪᔨᔨᓴᒃᓀ

8 ᐸᓱᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑎᐸᑦᔨᓇ ᐊᔾᑭ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᑕ)ᔾᑲᓂᓱᑦᒃ ᐃᓪᓚ·ᐊᒃᓀ

ᓂᒃᒧ.ᐃᓇ 83.

1 ▽ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱ)·▽, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ): ▽ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓭ >ᓂ ᐊᔾᒥ, ▽ᐅᒃ ᓴᔾᑦ ᑲᔾᒧᒪᐱ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓄ

2 ·▽ᓴ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᔾᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓪ ᐊᔭᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᔾᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᒃᑎᔾᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔾ·ᑫᓪ·ᐊᒃᓀ

3 ᑭ ᒃᒃᔨᓪ ᔑᑎᑦ)·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥ)ᑦ·ᐊᑎᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒪ, ᓴᔾᑦ ᑫ ᑲᑫᔾᑭᒥᑦ)·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥ)ᑦ·ᐊᑎᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓱᓱᒪᓄ

Digitized by Google

4 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᐃᓕ ᑭᓂᑉᑕᐃᒋᓐᓇᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᓴᑯᓕᑲᓂᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ᑲ ·ᐃᓕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓱᑯᓯᑎᑲᑌᒃ ᐃᓕᒍᐃᓇ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑉ·ᐃᓇₓ

5 ·▽ᓕ ᑭ ᒧᒪ·ᐃ ᔨᑭᑫᑦ)·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯ ᒥ)ᓂᓕᓂᑲᓂᑲᒃ; ▽ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ <ᓯᑯᓕᑦᑭᒃ:

6 ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᕈᒪ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᓕᒍᐃᓐᓇᑦᑕ, ᒧᐊᑦ, ᓂᓕᑦ "ᐊᑲᑎᓇᒃ;

7 ᑭᑦᓇ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᒪᓇ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᒪᓕᓂᒃ; ᕕᓕᖅᑐᓇᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᑲᒃ ᖃᑎᒃ;

8 ᐊᓕᑦ ᓂᓕᑦ ·ᐃᑐ·▽ₒ: ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᓪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᑦᓂₓ

9 ᑐᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᑦᐱᓴᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᑎᓵᖏᓪᒃ; ᓱᓯᕆ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᑐᐱᓇ, ᖃᓂᓇ ᓱᐱᔨᔨᒃ;

10 ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐃᓗᓯᑭᒃ ᐁᓇᑎᒃ: ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔨᐃᓇᓱᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᓴᑯ ᒥᑭ·ᑲᓪᓕᓂ ᐊᓴᑭᒃₓ

11 ᐃᔨᐃᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑦᐱᓴᑯ ᐅᑏᑦ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᑦᐱᓴᑯ ᓱᑦ ▽▽, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔨᔨᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑦᐱᓴᑯ ᓱᑦ<, ᓂᓕᑦ ᑦᐱᓴᑯ ᓴᓪᒪᓇ:

12 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓱᑦᓇᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑲᐅᑲᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑕ·ᒪᐅᓀₓ

13 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐃᔨᐃᒃ ᑦᐱᓴᑯ ᑎᑎᐱᓂᑲᓇ; ᑦᐱᓴᑯ ᒪᑦᒥᓇᓴᓪᒃ ▽ ᓄᑎᒃₓ

14 ᑦᐱᓴᑯ ᐃᔨᑯᑌᓂ ▽ ᐃᓴᑲᒧᒪᒪᒃ ᒥᑕ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᑦᐱᓴᑯ ▽ <ᓯᑌᒃ ·▽ᑭ ᐃᔨᑲᑌᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓴᐅ;

15 ▽ᑯ ᑦᐱᓴᑯ ᑲᑲᑕᑭᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᒪ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᓪ·▽ᒥᓪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭₓ

16 ᓴᒃᓴᑭᓇᐃᒃ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᐃᓇ ᓪ·▽ᓪᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑉ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑕᑫᔨᓇₓ

17 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓄᓪᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᒥᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᕈ ▽▽, ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ·ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃₓ

18 ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᓕᑭᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑭᐅᓪᓪ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑉᔨᓇ, ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᔨᓇ ▽ ᑎᐯᓪᓕᒥᓪ ᑎ ᓯ·▽ ᐊᑦᑭᓇₓ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᖏᒍ·ᐃᓐ 84.

1 ᒋ·ᐯ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᓕᒋ·ᑲ·ᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓱᖏᑎᓯᓴᓐ!

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᓴ ᑭ·ᐊᑐᓕᓪᒪ, ▽▽ ᐱᑭᖏᑦᒋ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᐅ)·ᐃᖏᒥᔨᓕᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ; ᓂᑌᐃᓕᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ·ᐃᓴᓯᓕᓂ ᐃ·ᐃᒍᓯᑦᔨ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᓵ

3 ▼▽, ᐱᓄᔪᓵ ᑭ ᒥᖏᒪ ᕿ ·ᐃᑭᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᒥᑭᓵᔨᔪᓵ ᕿ ᐅ·ᐊᑎᕐᓂᓪ, ᐃᑦ ᕿ ᐅᐱᑭᐧᐊ·ᐊᓯᑦ, ᐊ>ᑭᖏ ᑭ <ᑭᑭᖏᐧᐃᐱᖏᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓱᖏᑎᓯᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᑌᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᓘᓵ

4 ᔅ·▽ᓕᒋᔨᓯ·ᐊᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᑦᖏ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᖏᐅᖏᓂᖏ: ᕿᑲᐸᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·ᖏᓵ

5 ᓴ·▽ᓕᒋᔨᓯᓂ ᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒪᓴᖏ·ᐃᔨᒥᔭ; ᐅᑌᐃᖏ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᖏᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᓂ ᐃᔅ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐᓵ

6 ᐊᓐ ▽ ᔅ>ᑕ·▽ᓴᖏᖏ ▽ ᒪ)ᓐᓵᓂ·ᐊᖏ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓐᓵᖏ, ᑲ ᒧᓴᑭ-ᑭ·ᐊᓂᒋᑦ; ▽▽ ·ᐃᐸᔭ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓐᓵ> ·ᐯᑭ ᓴᖏᔨᑭᓂᖏ ᒥᓗ ᕿ·ᑲᓵᓘ

7 ▼)ᓴᖏᒪ ᒪᓴᖏ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᖏ, ᖏ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᖏ ᖁᐊᓂᖏ ᐅᑎᓴᖏ·ᐃᔅᑕ·▽·ᐊᖏ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓵ

8 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓱᖏᑎᓯᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᓐ)ᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ, ᐱᓯᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᕿᖏᐸᓵ

9 ᐃᒪᖏᖏ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᖏᓐᐅᔨᓯ·ᐊᖏᓂᐃᓐ, ᖏᓐ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᒋᓴᑕᒥᖏ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔅᐊᐃᓐᖏᓵ ᑭᑭᑕᑐᑕᒥᓐᓵ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ.ᒥ·ᓭᔨᓐ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᑭᒥᑐᑕᒥᓐᓵ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ ᓂ ᖏ ·ᐃ ᖏᓐ·ᐃᓴ·ᖏᑕ·ᐊᒋ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴ-ᖏᐸᖏᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ, ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐳᓐ ᒪᒋᑎᔨ·ᐃ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᖏᓵ

11 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐱᔨᒍ·ᐃᐤ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊ·ᖏᓐᐅᔨᔨ·ᐊᓴ-ᖏᓂ·ᐃᐤ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓯ ᖏᑕ ᒥᓕ·▽ᐤ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᔪᑌ-ᓕᒋᔨᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ: ᓇᒪ ᕿ·ᖏᓓ ᖏ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓂᓕᖏ ᖏᑕ ᓴᑭᑕᒪ·▽ᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᖏᐳᖏ ᖏ ᐱᒍᑌᒥᔪ

12 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓱᖏᑎᓯᓴᓐ, ᔅ·▽ᓕᒋᔨᓯᓂ ᐊᓓ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᖏ ᒪᒥᔪᐃᒋᖏᓵ ᓂᖏᒍ·ᐃᓓ 85.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑐᑌᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᑭ·▽ᑕᑕ·ᐊᓓ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᖏᑎᓯᒍ·ᐃᓓᓕᓂᓂ ᖏᑦᓵ

Digitized by Google

2 ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐯᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δσ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·Δσ·ᐊᓂᓵ

3 ᑭ ᑭ Δᑲᑌᓂᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐋdᓕ·▽ᓯ·Δᓐ : ᑭ ᑭ >ᓂᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐋᓯ·Δᓐ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᒪᒃᑲᓵ

4 ·ᐊᓴᑭσᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·▽ᑭᕐᓕᒃ σ ᐱᐃᒥᐅΔdᓯ·Δσᐃᓐ, ᓂᔅᑦ >σ ᑭᓯ·ᐋᓯᔨᑦ·Δᐃᓐᓵ

5 ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᐃᓐ ? ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐋᕐᓂᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐋᓯ·Δσᓕᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕐ ᐊᑎ ᐋσᔨᕐᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᓯᒃ ?

6 ᓇᒪ ᐃᓐ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓐ·ᐋᓯᐅΔᐃᓐ ; ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᑎᔨᒃ ?

7 ·ᐊᕐᓂᓕᐃᓐ ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᑭᕐᑫ·Δᓐ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᑭᕐᔨᓐ, ᒥᓕᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐅ·▽·Δᓐᓵ

8 σ ᑲ ᓇ)Uᓐ ᕐ Δ·U·ᕐ ᑭᒥᒪσ) Uᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ : ·▽ᓴ ᑲᔪᒉᓕᒧᐃσᓕᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐋᔪᒥᐅ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅ <ᓗᑭᓯᒪ : ▽dᔨ ᐃᒃ ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ ᒥᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽·ᐋᒃ ᑲᕐᐸᑎᓯ·Δσᒃ Δᔨᓵ

9 ᕐᒥᐃᔭ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒥᐅ·▽·Δᓐ ᐯ·ᔭᐸᑕᒥᓕ ᑲ ᓇσᑭᔨᑯᑦ ; ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑯᓯ·Δᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑕᔨᕐᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔪᑭᐃᒃᑲᓵ

10 ᔭ·▽ᓕᑭᕐᑫ·Δᓐ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓐ ᑭ ᓇᑭᔨᑲ)ᒪᒃᑲ·ᓇ ; ·ᑲᔪᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓐ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᔪᒉᓕᒧᐃᓕᒧ·Δᓐ ᑭ ᐅᕐᒥᑐᒪᒃᑲ·ᓇᓵ

11 ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᑎᓇ ᐋᔪᑭᒃ ; ᓂᔅᑦ ·ᑲᔪᔨᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔪdᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑦᐱᒪᒃᓵ

12 ▼▽, Uᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓂᓕᒃ ; ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔨᑭᓇᓴ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·▽ᒪᒃᓇ ᑲ ᓕᑭ σᑦ·Δᑭᑭᓵ

13 ·ᑲᔪᔨᑭᑎᓯ·Δσᓂᓴ ᑲᑦ σᑲᓄᑦᑯ ; ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ σᐸ·ΔΔdᓇᓴ ▽ ᐋᑎ ᑕᑕdᔨᕐᑫᓵ

σ·ᐃᓯᓀᔨᑦ ▼ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓵ

▼· ᕐᑭᖏᐸ ᐋᔨᒥᐋσ·ᐋᴰᓵ

σᑲ ᒧ·Δᓇ 86.

1 ᓇΔᑦᔨᑦ ᑭᑦ·ᐋᵬ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᑭᕐᔨᓐ, ᓇ)ᑦ·Δᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ σ ᑭᑎᐃᒥᑭᓯ ᓂᔅᑦ σ ᒪᓂᑭᓯᓵ

Digitized by Google

2 ᒃᓐ·▽ᓕᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᓐ, ᐱᒧᒋᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓐᓇᒃᓐ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᖅᓄᓚ

3 ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᓐ, ▷ UVᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᒣᔅᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·Δᒧᓴᐅᑎᓐᓚ

4 ᒥᓕ·ᐊᐅᒪᓕᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒍ·ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓐᓇᒃᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ▷ UVᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐅΛᓐᒧᒪᑎᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃᓚ

5 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓕ, UVᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯᓐ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᕿ ·Δ ·▽Vᓕᒥᑲᓐ; ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ·▽ᓗᒋ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᓀᓇᐊᒥᔨᑲᒃᓚ

6 ᓀᐊᑦ, ▷ UVᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δᓐ; ᓄᔅᑦ ᐱᔨᑦᑦ ᓂ ᓀᐊᑦᒪᑫ·Δᓀᓚ

7 ▽ ᑭᔨᓴᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᔭᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᓀᓇᐊᒥᑎᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᓀᔪᑯᒥᓀᓚ

8 ▼ Δᑉᓯᑲᒃ ᒪᓂᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓀᒪ·Δᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᓀᔪΛᑦᒃ, ▷ UVᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ; ᓀᒪᑦ·ᒃ·ᓀ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏ·Δᓀ ᒪᐱᔪᖓ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏ·Δᓀᓚ

9 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᑐᔪᒃᓄᓯᑲᒃ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᓀ·ᐊᑭᕐᑦ·ᒃᑲ, ▷ UVᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ; ᓄᔅᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔪUᓕᒪᑦᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᒃᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓀᓚ

10 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᓐ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᒻᒪᔪᒃᒋᒋ ᐊᓕᑎᓐ: ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᓀᓚ

11 ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪ·Δᓀ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓪᑦ·Δᓐ, ▷ UVᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᒋᓀ ᑭ ᒋ·V·Δᓂᒃ: Δ)ᔪᒋ ᓂUΔ ᑭᒋ ᓄᓂᔪᑦᒻᒪᓀ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᒃᓯ·Δᓀᓚ

12 ᑭ ᒃ ᒻᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐ, ▷ UVᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂUΔᒃ: ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔪUᓕᒪᑦᑦ·ᒋᒋᓀ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᒃᓯ·Δᓀ ᒃᑭᑫᓚ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᓀᔪᐱᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᕐᑦᑎᓕᓀ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓀ; ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ·Δ·ᒃᑭᐊᓀ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ᓕ·ᒃᐊᔪᒃᓂᓄ ᐅᑦᓚ

14 ▷ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᒃ ᑭᔪUᓕᒧᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓯᔪᑦᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᑭΔ)ᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᑎᓯᑭᒃ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓀᓀᒪ·▽ᓕᒪᒉ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍ·ᒃ; ᓀᒪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓀᔪᑦᒃᒃ ᐅᑎᔪᒃᓄ ᐅᔪᑭᔾᔨ·ᐊᒃᓚ

15 ᒧᒃ ᑭᓕ, ▷ UVᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᓀ ᒃ ᓴᒃᔪᑭᓄᒃᑲᔨᔪᖅᓀ ᑭᑎᒪᒉᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓀ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᒃ ᑭᕐᔨᐊᑎᓯᖅᓀ; ▽ ᔭΛᓕ·▽·Δᓯᖅᓀ, ᓄᔅᑦ ▽ ·▽ᓗᑎᓯᖅᓀ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓀ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓀ·V·Δᓀᓚ

Digitized by Google

16 ▷ ·ᑫᓴᒃᑰ<·ᐃᓴᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᓱ·▽ᓕ⊂ᒥᓇ ᒧᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᓱᒃ·ᐃᓯ-·ᐃᓂᓕ⁻ᓄ ᒋᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᒍᓇᒃᓇ, ᓂᓱᑦ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᑫ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᓴᒍᓇᑲᓂᒪᓘ

17 ·ᐊ<ᑎᓕᓇ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓲᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐊᒋᒥᒃᓇ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊ<ᑕᑭᒃ, ᓂᓱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᓯᒋᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯ⊂ᒥᑫᓱᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇ, ᓂᓱᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᓇᓘ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 87.

1 ▷ ᑌᐠᐱᓴᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕ⁻ᓄ <⊃ᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒃᓘ

2 ᑌᐯ⊂ᒥᑫᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᓴᑭᓲᓄ ᖃᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᐃᔅᓴᑲᑌᒪ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▷ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᖁᑲᔫᓘ

3 ᑭᔅᑌ⊂ᓲᓯ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐠᒥᒥᑲ·ᐃᓇ, ▷ ▷ ᐃᐠ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓘ

4 ᓂ ᑲ ᐊ⊂ᒧᒋᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᖁᐊᐟ ᓂᓱᑦ ᐠᐱᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑫ⊂-ᒥᒥᒃ: ᓯᑎᑲ ᐁᓕᔅᑎᓴ, ᓂᓱᑦ ᖁᔅ, ᐊᓯᓯ ᐯᕃᐅᐱᓴᓘ; ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕ⊂ᓄ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓄᓘ

5 ᓂᓱᑦ ᖁᐊᓇ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᖁᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᓱᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕ⊂ᓄ ᐯᑯᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐠ·ᐃᑭᑦ: ᓂᓱᑦ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐟᑕᓄᓘ

6 ᑌᐯ⊂ᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱᐠ ᐊᑭᒪᒪᑌ ᐃᓕ⊂·ᐊ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕ⊂ᓄ ᐯᑯᑦ ᐯ ᑭ ᓂᐠ·ᐃᑭᑦᓘ

7 ᐅᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓱᑦ ᐅᑭᔪᒋᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᖁᑭᒃ: ᑭᓕ ᐅᒋᐠ-⊂·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂ ᒧᔅᑭᒋ·ᐃᓐᓘ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 88.

1 ▷ ᑌᐯ⊂ᒥᑫᓱᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓄ ·▽ᒋᐠ⊂ᓄ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᓂᓱᑦ ▽ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔅᑎᑎᓐᓘ

2 ▽ᑯᔪᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᔅᑲ·ᐃᔅᑲᑯᓇ: ᓇᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫ·ᐃᓇ;

3 ·▽ᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᑲ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓄᑲᑯ ᐊ⊂ᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᓱᓄ, ᓂᓱᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒪ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᑭ ᐃᔅᐠ⊂ᓄ ⊂·ᑲᐊᔅᑲᓂᑲ ᐃᔪᓘ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᑭᒥᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓱᑦᓲ·ᐃᒋᒃ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᑲ: ᓂ ᓇᔅᐱᐠ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᓕ⊂ᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᒪᓱᒃ·ᐃᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᑦ;

Digitized by Google

5 ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᒧᖅ ᒪᑫᖅᓴ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒃᑲ, ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᓂᕐᑕᒃᓴᖅ ᑲ ᐱᒥᔨᒃᑲᓂᖅ, ▽ᑲ ᑫᔭᕐᑦ ᑲ ᑭᖅᑭᓯᑦᑕᐸᒃᑲ: ᑭᓴᒃᑕᐅᑦᔪᐸᒃ ᑭᑎᑕᓂᓄᓚ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔨᒥᓄ ᐃᓕᐸᒃ ᓪᓚᑯᑲᒃᓂᖅ, ᑎᐱᔪᒃᓴᓂᖅ, ᐃᑕ ▽ ᑭᓴᒃᔭᓕᐸᒃᓚ

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓪᓕᓂᑦᓴᓄ, ᓂ ᑯᓯᑯᒪᑎᑦᓄ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒃᑲᒃᑕᑭᐅᓄ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒃᐊᓇᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᓚ

8 ᑭᑭ ᓪᓚᕐᔪᑎᑕᓄ ᓂ ᐅᑯᐃᒪᒃᓄᖅ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐃᓄ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓂᑕᓪᓕᒥᒃ: ᓂ ᑭᕐᐅᒃᑲᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑎ ᐅᓚᑦᓪᐅᓄᓚ

9 ᓂ ᒪᔭᓄ ▽ ᒃᑲᑕᑭᓯᔪᓄ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓄ, ᒣᓵᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᓇᔭᒥᑎᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐅᓂᑫᓕᔪᑎᓄᓚ

10 ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᕐᔪᑎᓕᐅᒃ ᓇ ᒪᒪᓕᐅᐃ ᐅᓵᑎᐃᓄ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ? ᒃ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ᓇ ᒃᑕ ᐅᓂᔾᒃᐅᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᔾᑭᒃ?

11 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃ ᑭᕐᓗᐅᓯᐃᓄ ᓇ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑭᒃᑐᑎᓂᖅ ᓪᓚᑯᑲᒃᓂᖅᑦ ᖃᓐᑕᕐᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐅᒃᔾᔨᑭᑎᑎᓯᐃᓄ ᓂᓵᐅᓂᓯᓯᐃᓄ ?

12 ᑭ ᒪᒪᕐᐃ ᐊᓵᑎᐃᓄ ᓇ ᒃᑕ ᑭᔭᓀᕐᐃᒃᓄ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐅᓂᑎᐱᔾᒃᑲ? ᖃᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐅᔾᔨᑭᕐᑎᓯᓯᐃᓄ ᐅᓂᑭᔨᑭᓯᐃ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ ?

13 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐃᒧᕐᑎᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓄ; ᑭᐁᑭᓀᕐᓴᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᐃᓄ ᑭ ᐅ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᔭᒃᐃᓴᐅᒃᑯᓄᓚ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓄ, ᑕᓄᑭ ᐅᐯᑭ ᐅᐯᐱᓄᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ? ᑕᓄᑭ ᐅᐯᑭ ᐅᓯᔨᑕᐃᔪᓄ ?

15 ᓂ ᒃᑲᑕᑭᓯᓄ ᖃᓐᑕ ᑫᒃᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐱᓄ ▽ ᐯᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔪᓄ ᐅᑭ: ᒣᒃᒃ ▽ ᐃᐱᒃᒪᒥᑦᑕᔪᓄ ᑭ ᔪᔨᑕᑭᐃᐅᐃᐅᐃᓄ ᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᑦᖃᓕᑌᓄᓚ

16 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᒃᑎᓯᐃ ᐊᑯᓪᓕᐅᐃᓄ ᓂ ᕿᔭᑭᕿᓪᓚᕐᔪᑯᓄ; ᑭ ᔪᔨᑕᑭᐃᓄᐅᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒃᑕᐅᑯᓄᓚ

17 ᒣᓵᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑦᔪᑲᒃᓴᔪᓄ ᑕᐱᔪᒃᓴ ᓂᐱ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐃ ᐅᑦᔪᑲᒃᑲᒃᑯᓄᓚ

18 ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓄ ᖃᓐᑕ ᓂ ᑐᑌᒪ ᐅᓄᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓄᒪᐃᓄ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᓂ ᐅᑯᐃᒪᒃᓄᖅ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐅᓂᑎᐱᔾᒃᑲᓂᖅᓚ

Digitized by Google

▽ ᐅᓪᓗᔪ ᐊᑦᓚᒋᔭᐅᓚᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᓗᐊᓂᓐ 89.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒍᒍᑦᓱᓐ ᑌᐯᓚᒋᑫᑦ ᐅ ᔭᓕᐅᓚᒋᑫᓗᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᓂᔪᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔾᑫᓚᒋᒥᓗᐊᓚᒃ ᑭ ᓱᑲᔾᑭᑎᓗᐊᓂᓚᓂᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑫ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᔾᑫ ᐱᒍᑎᓯᒋᒃᓵ

2 ᐅᐯᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓱᓐ, ᔭᓕᐅᓚᒋᑫᓗᐊᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒪᒍᓂᓱᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᑭ ᓱᑲᔾᑭᑎᓗᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑦᔪᒍᓱᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᔪᒃᓵ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ᓱᐃᒥ ᓇᔪᔪᒪᓄ ᓂ ᓱᐊᓕᐅᓪᒍᒪᑲᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᓐᓚᐅᓐ ᑌᕐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᓚᒍᒪᑲᓵ

4 ᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᐃᒋᑦᔭᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑦᒋᐊᓱᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᔭᒃᓱᔪᒍᓱᓐ ᑭᑎᑭᒋᒪᓐᓚᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑭᑎᒪᓐᓱᓐ ᑐᓕᑦ ᑫ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᔾᑫ ᐱᒍᑎᓕᓂᓐᓱᒃᓵ

5 ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒋᒋᑦᒧᒪᒃᓚᓐ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓚᒃᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑦᑎᓗᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᒋᑫᓗᓴᓐ; ᑭ ᓂᒃᓴᓚᑭᑎᓗᐊᓐ ᐊᓕᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓱᐊᑎᐃᓗᐊᓂᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓕᒃᓵ

6 ᐅᐯᑦ ᐊᓱᐅᓐ ᑭᑭᑫᔪᒃ ᑫ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐱᓱᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓚᒋᑫᓚᒋ? ᐊᓱᐅᓐ ᐃᒃ ▽ ᐃᑦᓕᓚᒋ ᐅᐊᓕᓕᓱᓱᐊ ᑲ ᓕᓴᑎᓕᒃ ᑫ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐱᓱᐊᑦ ᑎᐯᓚᒋᑫᓚᒋ?

7 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᔪᐱᓴ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᑯ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪᓱᐊᓐᓚᒋ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓕᒍᐊ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓚᒋᑯ ᒥᓕᑦᓱᓐ ᑲ ᓂᒃᓴᓚᑲᑯᔪᓵ

8 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᒋᑫᓗᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓕᑦᓱᓐ ᓕᓕᒃᑎᓕᓕᓐ, ᐊᓱᐅᓐ ᒧᔾᒃᓚᐅᑦᓚᒋ ᑌᐯᓚᒋᑫᓗᑦ ᔪᐃᐱᓴᓐ ᑭᓪᓗ? ᓴᓂᑦᐱᑯ ᑭ ᓂᒃᓴᓚᑭᑎᓗᐊᓐ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓴᓚᑲᑯᔪᓗᓐ?

9 ᑭ ᑎᐯᓚᒋᓐᒃ ᑭᑎᒃᒥᑦ: ᐃᓚᐱ ᒧᒪᒃᐊᑯᔪ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᔪᓐᓵ

10 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓴᒃᑦᐯᓐ ᒐᐊᔪᑦ, ᔪᐱᓚᑯᓗ ᐊᓱᐅᓐ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐸᐊᒃᓂᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓱᐊᓚᓚᑎᓵᓱᐊᓚᒃ ᒃ ᐸᓂᑎᓚᑭᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓴᒃᓱᒃ ᑭᓚᐱᓐ ᐅᑭᓵ

11 ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒃᓂᓐ, ᐊᓚᑭ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒃᓂᓐ: ᒥᓕᑦᐯᓚᑲᒥᒃ, ᓴᓂᑦ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒧᓴᑭᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓚᔪᓵ

Digitized by Google

12 ᑭ·▽ᑎᓐ ᓄᔾᑕ ᓱ·ᐊᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᓐ: ᑌᐸᔪ ᓄᔾᑕ ᐃᐊᖏᒪᓐ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᑕᒧᒪᑲ·ᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓪ·ᐃᓂᓗᓐ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐁᔨᓐ ᓚᑲᑎᓪ·ᐃ ᒥᔭᐱᑐᓐ: ᒪᓗᑲ·ᐃᓪᒪᑲᓐ ᑭᑎᑎ, ᓄᔾᑕ ᐃᔾᐸᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓂᓗᓐ

14 ᑲ ᐅᓪᓕ·▽ᓕᑦᑲᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓄᔾᑕ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓗ ᐃᑦᔨᓂ·ᐁᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᐱ·ᐃᓐ: ᓱ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔾᑕ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᓕᑦᔨᓂᓐ

15 ᓱ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᓪ·ᐁᑲ ᐁᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔾᓕᒥᑲᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᐯᑦᑯᓪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·: ᑲᑕ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐁᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓐ ᑭ ·ᐁᓪᓗ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲᓐ

16 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓪ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᑦᑕᒪᑲ ▽ᔾᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑲ: ᓄᔾᑕ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔾᑭᑎᓪ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔾᐯᓕᑦᑯᐁᐁ·ᐁᑲᓐ

17 ·▽ᔾ ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔾᑌᓕᑦᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᐅ ᒪᓗᑲ·ᐃᓪᓗ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐁᐠ: ᓄᔾᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᓕᐸᒥᓪ·▽·ᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᑦ ▽ᔾᑲᓂᓀᓓ ᑲᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᑌᓐᓂ

18 ·▽ᔾ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᓀᑕᒪᑯᓀᓓ; ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓪᒪ ᐃᔾᑐᐃᓕ ᓄᔾᑕ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᑭᑎᑎᐅᑭᒪᒥᓀᓓᓐ

19 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐁᔨᒥᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓪᒪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓀ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᔨᑕ·ᐊᐠ ᓂᓄᑲᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐠ ᐊ·▽ᓀ ᑲ ᓭᑎᑎᑦᑫ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔾᐯᓕᑦᑯᐁᐠ ᐊ·▽ᓀ ᑲ ·ᐁ·▽ᓭᓕᐸᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᓀᑲ ᐁᑎᓐ

20 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔾᑲ·ᐊᐠ ᑌᐱᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐁᐧᔾᑫᓭᑲᓀᓓ; ᐸᓄᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔾᑯᓀᐠ;

21 ᑲᑕ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᑯ ᓂᑎᑎᓕᐠ; ᑲᑕ ᒪᓗᑲ·ᐃᐃᑯ ᓄᔾᑕ ᓂᔾᐱᐧᔾᓂᓕᓕᐠ

22 ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᔪᔾᐃᑯ ᐅᐸᑲᔨ·▽·ᐊ; ᓀᒪ ᓄᔾᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑲᑲᑕᑭᐃᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑯᔭᔭᒥᓕᒥᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓕᐠ

23 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᐠ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᐠ ᐅᐸᔪᑕᒥᑲᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒪᓕ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᑦᔨ

24 ᒪᓕ ᓂ ·ᑲᓴᔾᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᔾᑕ ᓂ ᓱ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᓪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᑯ; ᓄᔾᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓪ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔾᑲᓓ ᑲᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᑌᓐᓂᔨᐠ

25 ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐸᔪ·ᐁᓓ ᓄᔾᑕ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᑲ, ᓄᔾᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᔾᑭᑲ ᓭᐱᔾᑲᑲᐠ

Digitized by Google

26 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔨᑦᑲ, ᑭᓪ ᓄᑦ·ᐃ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭᔨᑦᐱᔭ ·▽ᑭᕐᓪᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒫᒥᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐᓇᓚ

27 ᐊᑯᒥ ᓴᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐊᐅ ᓂ ᓅᔭᑦᒧᒋᔨᓐᓇ, ᐊ·ᐊᑯᑌ ▽ ᐃᔨᐯᓪᑦᑯᑯᑦ ᐃᔨᐱᔭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐊ ᐊᔨᑭᑲᓚᓚ

28 ᓂ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒥᑭ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᒪ·ᐊᐅ ᑲᑭᕊ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓇᔨᑯᒥ)·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᑦ ᒪᔭᑲᑲ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᑲᐸ·ᐃᔨᑦᑯᑯᓚ

29 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭ ᓴᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑯᓪᒥ ᑲᑭᕊ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑕᐱᔨᑲ ᑭᔪᑯ·ᐃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᑭᓚ

30 ᑭᔭᐱᓐᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭ ᓇᑲᑕᒥᓪᑕ·ᑕ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓴᔭᑦ ▽ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᑕᒥᓪᑕ·ᑕ·▽ ᓂ ᑎᑦᐃᔨᑯᓂ·ᑕ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓐᓇ ;

31 ᑭᔭᐱᓐᓇ ᐱᑯᐱᑕᒥᓪᑕ·ᑕ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓴᔭᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᑕᒥᓪᑕ·ᑕ·▽ ᓂ ᑲᑫᔭᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ ;

32 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑦ·ᒧᓇ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᒥᔭᑎᑯᓪ ᐅᑭ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ▽ <<ᔨᔭᑌᐅᒪᑲᓚ

33 ▽ᓪᓗᐅᑲ ᒧᒃ ᓂ ᕿᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᒃ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓗ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᒥ)ᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲᒪᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓇ ᓂ ·ᑲᓴᕿᑭᑎ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓄᑌᐸᓪᑲ

34 ᓂ ᓇᔨᑯᒥ)·ᐃᓐᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑯᓐᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒋᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂ)ᓂᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᓪᒪ·ᐃᐸᓪᑲ

35 ᐯᓴ·ᑲᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᒋᓇ ᓂ <ᓬᑭᕐ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᑭ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓭᔨᑭᒪᑲ ᑌᐱᑦᓯ

36 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒋᓪ·ᐊᑫ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᓚ ᐱᕐᒪ ▽ᑕᔨᑕᒪᐱᓴᓇᓚ

37 ᑲᑦ ᐊᓄᑦᒋᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓗᓐ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᓚ ᑎᐱᔨᑭᐱᕐᒪ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᓚ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᕐᒪ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑯᓚ

38 ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓇᓐ ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ <·ᑲᑦᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·▽ᓪᒥᒪᐤ ᓀ ᑕᒪᔨᑯᓇᓂᓚᓐᓇᓚ

39 ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑌᐸᓪᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔨᑯᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓂᓚ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐱᔨᑌᓪᒥᒋᑯᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔨᑐᓇ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·▽ᐸᐊ·ᒪᑦ ᒧᔨᑦᑲᑎᓚ

Digitized by Google

40 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐊ·ᐃᓚᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᐧᓂᔭᑲᑎ·ᑲᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑯᓪᒋᒥ·ᑯᓐ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᑯᓕᑭ ᐅ ·ᑯᔭᑲᐳᑲᓂᒪᕐᓗ

41 ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᑯᒥ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᓕᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑯᓪᒋᐃᑯ: ᒪᑭ ᑯᓕᒍᒥᔪ ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓗ

42 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑦᒥ·ᑯᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᓕᓰ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᑦ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᑯᑦᒥᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᑦᓗ

43 ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᔪᑎᒥ·ᑯᓐ ᐅ ᔪᐃᓱᑲᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᐊᓂ ᓄᑎᓂ)·ᐃᓂᑲᓗ

44 ᑭ ᑭ >ᓂᐸᓕᒥ·ᑯᓐ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑭ·▽-ᐸᐊ·ᒪᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᔭᑦᑲᒥᑲᓗ

45 ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ▽ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑲ·ᐊᔪᔪᑦᒥ·ᑯᓐ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓐ·ᐊᓂ ᓓᓂᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂᓗ

46 ᒌᓐ ▽ᓕᑯᑲ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓚᓐ? ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓯᓐ ᓇᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ? ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓴᑲᓯᑫᒪᑲᓐ ᒌᐱᔭᑲ ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓂ?

47 ᑭᔭᑭᓯ ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒪᓂ·ᐃᓐ, ᒌᓂᑭ ·▽ᒥ <·ᑲᓓᑕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐊᒥᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑭ ᑲ·ᐊᑯᔪᑲᓂᑭ?

48 ᑫᑯ ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ▽ ᐱᒧᒪᓂᔪ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᔭᑦ ᕿ ·ᐊᒉᑕᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ-ᓂᓕᓂ? ᑲᑦ ᐱᒧᒪᐁᓂ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒉ·ᑲ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᔪᑲᓂ ᐅᒪ?

49 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓚᓐ, ᒌᓓᑌ ·▽ᔭᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓂ·ᐃᓓ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒪᐃᑦᑦ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑭ ᒋᐯ·ᐃᓂᓂ?

50 ᑭᔭᑭᓯ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓚᓐ, ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒪᐃᒌᑲᓂ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔭᑫ-ᒌᑲᓓᑦ; ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐱᓗᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑲᔪᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓂᓯᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᒥᑦ ▽ ᑕᑦᓂᑫᓕᒥᓗ

51 ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑲᔨ·▽ᒪᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᔭᑭᒃ; ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒪᐃᒌᑎᒃ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔭᑯᓓᑲᓓ ▽ ᑕᑕᓂᑫᓕᒥᓗ

52 ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐄᒥᒥᒪ·ᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓗ ᐁᒣᓓ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁᒣᓓ

ᖃᓓᓂᐅᔨᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓗ

ᐁ ᑫᑭᖏᓪᓕ ᑲᔭᒥᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃᓗ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓓ 90.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓚᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᒥᒥᑎᓓᓓ ᐊᔭᐱᓓ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᐊᓂᔭᑫ ᐱᒧᒪᓂᓓᓂ·ᐊᒃᓗ

Digitized by Google

2 ·ᐸᒍᔨ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᓄძᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐸᒍᔨ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᒋᓴᓗ ᐊᖏᑭ, ᑲᑭ9 ᐅᑭ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑭ9 ᐃᖏძ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓐx

3 ᑭ ·ᖏᑭᓐᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᒋᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ·▽ᒃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑎᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊx

4 ·▽ᖏ ᑭᑭᑎ)ᑎᒋᓐᓂ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓐ ᒋᐱᖏძ ᑭᒋძᔨᒃ, ᐃᖏᐱ ▽ ᒪᓴ·ᐃᐸᓕᒃ,ᵉᓂᔭᑦ ᒋᐱᖏძ ᓂᐸᐯ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᑎᐱᖏᒃᓴx

5 ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒋᐱᖏძ ▽ ᐸᔨᑭᐯᖏᒃძᑭᒃ; ᐃᔨᓐძᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒋᐱᖏძ ▽ ᓂᐸᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ▽ ᑫᑭᓐᐊᔭᓕᒃ ᑕᐱᖏძ ᒪᖏᔨ ᑲ ᓂᒋ·ᐃ-ᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᔨᓐძᓯ·ᐊᒃx

6 ᑭ▽ᑭᓐᐸᔭᑭ ᒥᓗᑭᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᓐ; ·▽ᒋძᔨᑭ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᑎᐅᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓐx

7 ·▼ᖏ ᓂ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓐᒋᐃᑦᐃძᓐᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊძᓕ·▽-ᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᒉძᔨᑲᑎᓯᓐᓐx

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔨᑲ·ᐊᖏ·ᒋᓯᓐ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓐᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒧᒪ ᒪᑭ)ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓐᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᒋᓴᑌᐊᒋᕕᒪᓐx

9 ·▼ᖏ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓐᓐ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊძᓕ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᐞᑭᓂᓐᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖏ·ᐃᓂᓐᓐ ᒋᐱᖏძ ᐊᒋᓗᑦᓐ ▽ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋ)·ᑭᑲᑌᒃx

10 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ ▽ ᑕ ᐱᐅᓂᓯᑦᒃ ᐃᕈᑎ·ᓐ ᓂ·ᓴᓯᒥᕕᓐ ᐱᐅᓂᓐ; ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒪᔨᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ, ᓴᓐᓂᒥᕕᓐ ᐱᐅᓂᓐ, ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔨᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᔨᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐊᑐᓕᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᑦᔨᑲᑌᓕᒍ·ᐊᑐᓕᓂ; ·▽ᖏ ·ᐃᐸᑊ ᑭᔨᑲᑕᐃᑲᑌᓂ, ▽ძ ᑫᑭᓪᒪᔨᑲx

11 ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑫᔨᑫᓕᑦᒃ ▽ᔨᐱᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓐ ? ᑲ ᐃᔨᑭ ᓐᐅᑎᔨᒋძᓯᔨᓐ ▽ძ ▽ ᐃᔨᑭᓐ·ᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊძᓕ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓐx

12 ᐃᔨᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓐᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓕ·ᒋᔨᒃ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓐ ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓐᓐx

13 ·ᖏᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐ, ᒋᓐ ▽ᓕᓂᑲ? ▽ძᔨᑦ ᒪᒃ ·ᖏᑫᓕᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᖏᒋᓐᒃᓐ ᐅᒥx

14 ᐅ ᑭᓕᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒪ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒋᒪᑊ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓭᑭᓂᓭᑦᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᑲ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᑦᒃx

Digitized by Google

15 ᓱᑭᓄᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᓕᓴᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᔨᒃ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᕈᑭᐃᓕᖅᑲᒃ, ᓂᕆᕈ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᕈ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᕐᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓭᕈᓂᑲ

16 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑭᕿ ᐊᑐᖏᓭᒃᓇᒃ ᑲᕈ ·ᐊᔪᕈ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᕿ ᐊᑐᖏ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓐ, ᓂᕆᕈ ᑐᕿ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᓭᑯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓐ

17 ▽ᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓴᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᕿ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐊᒥᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᓴᓇ ; ᐊᐢᐸᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐊᒧᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᑭᑭᓴᓇ ; ▽▽, ᑲ ᐊᐢᖏᖅᒃ ᓂᑭᑭᓴᒃ ᐊᐢᐸᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 91.

1 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᕿ ᐅ ᑲᕈᓄᒥᓐᒃ ᒥᖃ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᓱᓐᒥ, ᑲᕈ ᕿᔪᓐ ᔪᐸ ᐁᑎᑲᔨᑌᔪᓂᓐᒥ ᒥᖃ·ᐊᑭ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᓐᒥᓱ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᐃ·ᕿᓇ ᑌᐯᓐᒥᖏᑭ ᐅᑭ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓇᕈᒧᔨᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕆᕈ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᖏ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ ; ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᒪ, ᖏ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᕈᒧᑲᒃ

3 ᖏᑭᓇᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᖏᓇᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇ·ᑲᑲᓂᓐᓂ ᐅᑦᕈ·ᖏ·ᐊ, ᓂᕆᕈ ᒪᒥ ᐃᑦᔨᓱᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓇ

4 ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᒃ ᐅᐱ·ᐊᓱ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᕆᕈ ᔪᕈ ᐅ ᕈᑲ·ᑲᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᓇ : ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᕈ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓭ·ᐊᑲᓂᓀ ᓂᕆᕈ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᕈ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐱᔨᓭᒪᓇ

5 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᔨᑌᓇ ᑲ ᔪᔨᒋᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᑦ ▽ ᑎᐱᔨᑲᒃ : ᓇᒪ ᓂᕆᕈ ᐊᑲᔦ ᑲ ᐱᒥᕐᓪᓂ ᒣ·ᑲᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ;

6 ᓇᒪ ᓂᕆᕈ ᐊᑯ ᐃᑦᔨᐱᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᕐᓪᓂ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨᑲᒃ ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᕆᕈ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭᐃ·▽ᒪᒃᑲ ▽ ᐊᐱᕈ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓇ

7 ᑭᒥᒥᑦᑎᕐᓇᓂ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᑲᕈ ᐸᑭᔪ·ᓇᒃ, ᓂᕆᕈ ᒥᑦ·ᕈᓂ ᑭᑭᒥᑦ·ᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᔦᑭᒃ ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐯᓂᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑎᑯᓇᓐ

8 ᐱᑯ ᑭᓂᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᔪᑌᓇ ᖏ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᓂ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃᓇ

9 ▽ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᕿ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒪᔨᑦᒪᒃ·ᐃᓂᓴᓇ, ᒥᖃ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᓂᑭᔪᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓴᓇ ;

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᖏ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕆᕈ ᓇᓀᑦ ᑲ·ᐃ ᐃᑦᔨᐱᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᓂᓗ ᑭᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᑌᒪᒃᓇ

Digitized by Google

11 ·▼ᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᑯᒍᓂ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓇᒪᓕᒪ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᒥᖅ, ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᓴᑭᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ϥ ᐃᔪ ᕿᕿᐃ)ᑌ·ᐊᑐᓂ

12 ᑭ ᑲ ᓱ)ᓂ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᑯᑲ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒋᒪᐱᓴᑭᓱᑌᔪᓂᓗᵒᓂ

13 ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᑯᖅᑕᓂ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓂ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭᓗᐱᖅ: ᒥᔪᐱᔪᔪᓴ ᓗᓴᑦ ᒥᔪᑭᓗᐱᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒧᑕᑯᖅᑲ·ᐊ·ᐊᖅᓂ

14 ▽ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒥᐊᓂ: ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᐊᐱᐊᓂ ᐃᓴᐱᒥᖅ, ▽ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓀᕕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂᓂ

15 ᓂ ᑲ ᓰᓰᑐᒥᖅ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᓴᑯᒪᓂ ᒧᒪᖅ: ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐊᓴ ᐊᓀᒥ-ᓱᑌ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒥᐊᓂ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑕᒪᓂᓂᓂ

16 ᑭ·ᓴᓴ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒧᑎᓱᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑌᐱᓀ·▽ᐊᓂ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᐸᑎᓀᓂ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓀᓂᓂ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓀ 92.

1 ᒥ·ᓀᔪᓀ ᑭᒥ ᓀᓰᓴᑯᒧᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ, ᓴᓐᑦ ▽ ᓂᑲᒍ-ᓰᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲᑌᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓀ, ▶ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᓴᑎ-ᓱᓵᓀ:

2 ᑭᒥ ᓄᑯᒃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᑯᑎᓱ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᐁᑭᕐᕃᓵᑭ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓀ ᑕ·ᕕᐤ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᑦ:

3 ᑭᐢᑭᑲᓂᑲ ᑲ ᒥᕕᒥᐱᖏᓵᑲ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᓂᑲᒍᒧᑲᓂᑲ; ᓭᑲᓰᐱᐸ ᑭᐢᑭᑲᓂᑲ ▽ ᑯᔪᓴ·ᑲᑌᒥᒧᒍ·ᐃ ᓄᑯᑯᓱᒪᑲᑲᓵ

4 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᒥᑫᓵᓀ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓱᑭᓐᐃᓀ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᔪᓴ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᒥ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒍᒥᑫᒥᑌᓀ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᔪᓴ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑲᓵ

5 ▶ ᑌᐯᒥᑫᓵᓀ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᔪᑌᒥᑦ·ᑲ·ᓀ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᔪᓴ·ᐃᓀ ! ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᒥᐢᓴᒥᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᓰᔪᐱᖏ ᓪ·ᐊ·ᓀᓵ

6 ᑲϥᐸᒥ ᐃᒥᒥᓂ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔪᑫᒥᓪ; ᓀᒪ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅᑲϥᐸᑎᔪ ᓂᓱᐢᑕᓪ ᐅᒉᒥᓂᓵᓂ

7 ᐃᔪᐱ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᓰᑭᑭᑲᑲ ᑕᐱᔪᓂᖏ ᒪᔪᓂᔪᔭᓴ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᒍᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔭᑭᑫᑲ ▽ ᒥ·ᓀᐸᒉ·ᐃᓱᓱᑲ; ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᓀ ᑭᒥ ᓂᔭ·ᐊᑲᓀᓱᓱᑲ ᑲᑭϥᓂ

8 ᒪᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᒥᑫᓵᓀ, ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔪᑎᓱᓀ ᑲᑭϥᓂ

9 ·▼ᓴ, ᒪᑎᓴ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔪᑭᖏ, ▶ ᑌᐯᒥᑫᓵᓀ, ·▽ᓴ, ᒪᑎᓴ

Digitized by Google

ᐸᐧᑲᑎᓴᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᑰᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ; ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐊᓴᐧᓴᑎᔪᐧᐊᐧᐁᒃᐊᐧᐊᒃᓯ

10 ᒧᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐁᔪᑲᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐸᑫᓀᐤ ᒡᐱᔪᒻᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐁᔪᑲᓀ ᐅᐯᔭᒻᑌᔪᑲᑲᓂᐤ: ᓄ ᑲ ᕆᒪᔪᒻᓂᑲᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᔪᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐅᒥᓯ

11 ᓂᔪᑭᔪᒻᑌ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐧᐁᐸᑌᓀ ᐁ ᐃᐩᑦᐧᐁᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᔪᒥᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓀᑦᐁᓕᓀ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂᑦᐧᐁᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐯᑌᓀ ᐁ ᐃᐩᑦᐧᐁᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᒥᑲ ᐅᒪᑭᑦᐧᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐸᓯᔪᑦᐧᐃᒥᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓀᑦᐁᓕᓀᓯ

12 ᐅᐧᑲᔭᑭᐩᑎᓯᐧᓂ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᑭᓂ ᒡᐱᔪᒻᑌ ᐸᒪᑎᒃ; ᑲᑕ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᒥᑭᓂ ᒡᐱᔪᒻᑌ ᒪᓯᑭᔪᑲᑎᒃ ᓄᐸᓀᓂᒃᓯ

13 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᑲᐸᐧᐃᐊᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᒥᑲ ᐅ ᐧᐊᔪᑲᐅᑲᑲᓂᒥᒥᓄᒃ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᒥᑭᓕ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᑭᓂ ᐅᔪᑭᐧᐃᑲᐧᐊᐧᐃᒥᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓀᐧᐃᐧᐊᓯ

14 ᑫᐅᐸᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓂᔪᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑫᒥᒥᐧᐃᑭᒃ; ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃᒥᓄᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᑭᐧᐊᒃ;

15 ᑭᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᒥᐧᐁᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐧᑲᔭᑭᑎᒥᑭ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᑫᒥᑭ: ᐧᐃᒪ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒋᐱᔪᑦᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᐧᑲᑭ ᐱᑭᔪᑲᑯᑦ ᒪᑎᑎᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᒥᒥᐧᐃᓂᐤᓯ

ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂ 93.

1 ᑌᐯᒥᑭᑫᑦ ᑎᐯᒥᑭᑫᐤ; ᐧᐃᓭᒋᒪ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪᐧᐁᒥᒋᑯᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᒥᐤ; ᑌᐯᒥᑭᑫᑦ ᐧᐃᓭᒋᒪ ᒪᔪᑲᐧᐃᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᒥᐤ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑫᒥᐤ ᑲᑕ ᑲᐧᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᒥᑲ: ᑌᐅᐅᐊᒃ: ᐊᔪᑭ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᐸᒋᔪᐧᐃᐤ, ᐁᑲᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐸᒥᓯᐤ

2 ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪᐧᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃ

ᓂᒃᒍ·Δᓪ 94.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᓐᓂᓪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·Δᓗᐊᓐᓂᓪ ᐁᕼᓄᒋΔ·▽·Δᓪ; ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·Δᓗᐊᓐᓂᓪ ᐁᕼᓄᒋΔ·▽·Δᓪ, ᓄᓄΔᑎᓗx

2 ᐅᐱᓂᑎᓗ, ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑎᕮᕼᓄᓪᒪᓪ ᐁᕼᑭ: ᑎᕮᐊᒪ·Δᒃ ᐅᑭᕼᑌ·ᓪᒍᒃᒃx

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᓐᓂᓪ, ᐸᓪ ▽ᓕᓄᒃ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐸᓪ ▽ᓕᓄᒃ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᓀ ᕮᕼᑉᓪᒥᒃ ?

4 ᐸᓪ ▽ᓕᓄᒃ ᓀ Δ·ᑌᒋᒃ ᓂᔅᕮ ᐁᓕᒍᔨᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐁᓕᒪᓂᓕᑭ ? ᓂᔅᕮ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓗ·Δ Δᔪᒋᓀᒃ ᓀ ᑲᑭᒋᒍᒃ ?

5 ᐱᓗᓗᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᓐᓂᓪ, ᓂᔅᕮ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭ▽·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒋᒃx

6 ᓂᕮ▽·ᐊᒃ Δᕼ·ᓀ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᐞᐯᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᔅᕮ ᒪᓪᑌ·ᐊ, ᓂᔅᕮ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐞᒥ▽·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ·ᐁᑎᕼx

7 ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ Δ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑕ ·ᐁᕮᑕᒪ, ᓂᔅᕮ ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᒧᒪ ᖁᑲᑦ ᓇᒪ ·Δᓪ ᑲᑕ ᐱᓗᓀᓕᑕᒪx

8 ᓂᓗᑐᑕᒧᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᓀᕮᒃ Δᓕᓕᑐᒃ; ᓂᔅᕮ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᔅ·ᓀ·ᑲᒃᓂᑐᒃ, ᐸᓂᐱ ᓀ ᑲᓀᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒣᒃ?

9 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑕ·ᐊᑲᓀᑦ ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕᒪ? ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓀᑭᔪᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ. ᑲᑕ ·ᐁᕮᑕᒪ?

10 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᕮᕮᓀᑌ·ᐁᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐁᓀᒥᐁᓕᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗ·ᑕΔ·▽ᓂ ? ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓀᓄᐊᒪ·ᐁᑦ Δᓕᓕᐊ ᑭᓀᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓕᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓀᓕᑕᒪ ?

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᓀᓕᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᒥᓕ·Δᓂᓕᓂ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᕮ·ᑲᓇᑕᓂ ▽ Δᑌᓕᑦᑲᓂᓕᒋᓪx

12 ᔅ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᓂ ᐊᓇ Δᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᕮᕮᓀᑌ·ᐁᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑲᓗᓪ, ᓂᔅᕮ ᑲ ᑭᓀᓄᐊᒪ·ᐁᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·▽·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ ;

13 ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐁᑦᓐᐱᑦ Δᓀᐱ Δᐊᓕᒥᒥᑭᔪᑲᑭ, ᕮᑎᒪᒻ ᒪ ᒧᓇΔᑲᑌᓕᒣ ·ᐁᑎᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊx

14 ·▽ᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑲᑕ ·▽Λᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔅᕮ ᑲᑕ ᓇᑲᑌᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑲᓇx

Digitized by Google

15 ᐃᒃᑲ ᑎᕐᓯᓂᑐ·△ᓄ ᒃᑕ ᑭ·▽ ᓇᑕᒧᒪᒃᓄ ·ᑲᒃᓴᑭᑎᓂᓯ·△ᓄ: ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ·ᑲᒃᓴᓯᑌ▽ᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓄᕐᐱᐃᓇᑕ·ᒪᒃᓵ

16 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐊ ᕕᓯᓯᑕᒪ·△ᑦ ▽ ᓇᓯᓯᕐ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐋᓵᑎᑭᒃ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐊ ᕕᓯᓯᑕᒪ·△ᑦ ▽ ᓇᓯᓯᕐ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓂᓯ·△ △ᔪ-ᑭᐊᑭᒃ?

17 ᑭᓴᓇᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓀᑲᒪ·△ᑯᔨᓱ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐋᑯ, ᐊᑲᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐱ·▽ᔨᓪᓂᓇᓪ

18 ᐃᓴᐱ ▽ ᑭ △·ᑌᑲᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᐃᔪᔪᑌᔪᓂᓇ; ᑭ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒋ-ᐊ·△ᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑲᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᕐᑐᓂᑯᑲᓇ

19 ▼ᓴᐱᑭ ᒥᐊᑎᑭ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓕᒋᑭ·△ᓇ ᒃ ᐱᑭᓵᑯᑯᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᒃᑭᒋ△·▽·△ᓇ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒥ△ᑯᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓂᓪ

20 ᑭ ᒃ ·△ᒋ·ᐋᑯᒥᑯᓇ ᓇ ᒪᐃᑎᕐ·△ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·△ᓇ, ᒃ ᐱᕐᓇᑎ △ᔪᒋᑫᒪᒃᓵ ᐅᓪᓐ·▽·△ᓇ ᐅᒋᓪ

21 ᐃᒪ·△ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ△ᑎᓕᔭᐅᒣ·ᐊᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᒃᑲᓴᑭᑦ-ᑎᕐ·ᐊᓵ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᑦ·ᐊᓵ ᐸᓄᑭ ᒥᑯᓀᓇᓪ

22 ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑦᐃᒃ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭᔪᐱᐱᓵ ᒃ ᐅᓇᑕᒧᔪᑕᒧ·△ᑲᓇᓪ

23 ᒃᑕ ᓇᓵᑦᐁᓵ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᕐ·△ᓂ·ᐊᓵ, ᒃᑕ ᑭᓴᒃᑦ·▽ᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦ·△ᓂ·ᐊᓵ; ▽▽, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᒋᓇᓵ ᒃᑕ ᑭᓴᒃᑦ·▽ᓵᓪ

ᓱᑭᑐᓱᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ

▽ ᑫᑭᖏᑦ ᐋᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᓵᓪ

ᓂᒃᒪ·△ᓇ 95.

1 ᐅ ᐋᑦᑕᒧᒃ, ᓂᒃᒪᒋᑦ·ᐊᑦᑕᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ᒥᓪ·ᐋᑦᑕᒪ·△ ᓄᑦᑯ-ᓯᑦᑦ·ᐊᑦᑕᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑭᔪᐱᐱᓵ ·▽ᑭᑦᓪᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓯ·△ᓂᓇᓵᓪᓵ

2 ᐅᑎᓵᒃ·△ᓵᒃ·ᐊᑦᑕᐤ ▽ ᓇᓇᑦᑯᒧᓵᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᑦᑕᒪ·△ ᓄᑦ-ᑯᓯᑦᑦ·ᐊᑦᑕᐤ ▽ ᓂᒃᒪᒧᓵᒃᓵ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ·△ᓵ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᒥᑯ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵ

Digitized by Google

4 ᐅᒥᒥᓗ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᒪ ᑲ ᓪ·ᑯᓪᓕᑭ ᐊᖏᑭᓗ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁᖏᐱᒋ ᓱᑲᓪᓚᖏ ·ᐊᒋᓴ ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓱᓂᓐᓂ

5 ᑭᒃᑲᒥᓪᓐ ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓱᓂ, ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒥᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔪᑕᓐ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᖏᒃᑲᒥᑲᓪᓐᓂ

6 ᐅ ᑯᖏᑕᒥᖅ ᑯᖏᒥᐁᖏᑦᑯᑕᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᓂᑦᑯᑕᓐ ᐅᒥᒥ ·ᑲᓇᐱᖏᑦᑯᑕᓐᓵUᐁᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᑦᑲᓂᓂᓐᓂ

7 ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓗᓐ; ᑭᓪᓇᓇᓐ·ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᑎᓪᓪᒥᒥᑯᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒥᑦᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᐱᓂᓂᓵᓂᔪᒥᒥᑯᓇᓐ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᑦᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᓇᖅ ▽ ᑭᔪᐃᑲ, ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᓇᔪᑕᒧ·▽·ᑫ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

8 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᑕᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᑯ·ᐊᑫ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᓇᐅᑯᓪᓚᐅᓪᓐᓐᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᔪ·ᑯᐃᐃ·ᑯᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔪᐃᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑦᓴ ᑲᒥᐃᑲ:

9 ᐃᓴᐱ ᑯᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓇᓇᔪᑯᐃᑭᑲ, ᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᑭᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓴ ·ᐊᕿᑕᑲ ᓂᑦ ᑯᔪᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂᓐᓵ

10 ᓄᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᐱᔾ·ᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓴᑲUᓪᒥᑕᒥᐃ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑯᓂᓴᐊᐱᒧᑲ ᐱᓪᒪᑎᓗᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᑯᓂ ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᑦᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦᐃᓇᓵ

11 ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐃᑦᑭᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓗ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᓂ ᐱᔪᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᑦ ᑯᓂ·ᓄᐱᐃ·ᐃᓂᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 96.

1 ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᓱᑲ Uᐁᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᔪᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓐᓂ: ᓂᑲᒧᓱᑲ Uᐁᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐊᖏᑭᓵ

2 ᓂᑲᒧᓱᑲ Uᐁᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᒪᒥᑎᑦᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᑯᐸ-ᑎᓪ·▽·ᑯᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᑦ·ᑦᓐ ▽ ᑭᔪᐃᑲᓵ

3 ·ᐃᑕᒥᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓪᑯᓗᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑯᓪᒥ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑯᐅᒥᑯᓪᒥ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑎ ᑯᓕᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑯᓪᒥ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᓵ

4 ·▽ᓴ Uᐁᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᓴᓗᓂ, ᓇᓴᐱᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᑲ-ᓂ·ᐃᐸᓇ; ᐊ·ᑯᓗᑌ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᑎᑦ·ᑯᐳᓂ·ᐃᐸᓇ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᔨ ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐩᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐸᐱᐩᓵ ᐃᕆᓴᓄᓯᑦᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᓂᐩᓄᓂ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ: ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕ·ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᐤ ᑭᔪ·ᑲᓓ

6 ᑭᓴᑦᓕᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐤ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓕ·ᓕᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᓵ·ᑲ·ᐃᓵᓴᑯᐢ: ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓇᓴᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕ·ᐤ ᐅ <ᓕᑭᑭᑲᒥᑯᓚ

7 ᒥᓕᑲ ᑌᐯᓕ·ᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᔭᑲ, ᒥᓕᑲ ᑌᐯᓕ·ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᓴᓕ·ᓴᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐤ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐤ

8 ᒥᓕᑲ ᑌᐯᓕ·ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᓴᓕ·ᓴᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐤ ᐁᐱᐱᒋ ᑭᓴᓕ·ᓴ·ᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐ: ᐯᓴ <ᑭᑎᓂᓀ·ᐃᓐ, ᐯᒋ ᐃᔭᓴᓴᑭᓴᓯ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓚ

9 ᐅ ᐋᓵᒥᐁᓴᓴ ᑌᐯᓕ·ᒥᑫᑦ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓵᓴ·ᑲᑲ <ᓕᑭᓯ·ᐃᓐ: ᓇᓂᑭᓴᓴ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐋᓴᑲᓚ

10 ᐃᑎᓂᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐋᓵᒥᐋᑭᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕ·ᒥᑫᓀ ▽ ᑎᐯᓕ·ᒥᑫᑦ: ᐊᑭᒋ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔨ ᐋᓵᑦᓴᓴᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐋᑭᐸᓕᓴᓂ·ᐊᑲ: ᑲᑦ ᑫᐸᓴᓂᓀ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᓂᑭᑎᓂ·ᐃᓂᓚ

11 ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᑕᒧᒪᑲ·ᓐᓇ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᓴᒋ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓪᓚᒪᑲᓐ; ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭᑭᑲᒥ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᖃ·▽ᒪᑲᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒧᔪᑭᓄᑲᓚ

12 ᐁᔨᔨ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓐ ᑲᑦ ᒧᑭᕃᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐁᔨᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ: ᐁᔨ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥᔭᑎ·ᑲᑫ ᓄᑭᒥᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᑎᓯᔭᑦ·ᐋᑭᑲ

13 ᑌᐯᓕ·ᒥᑫᓕᒥ; ·ᐁᓴ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ, ·ᐁᓴ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᔭᓵᓓᑲ ᐊᓴᓕᓂ; ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔭᓵᓓᒪ ᐊᓴᓕᓂ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓂᓯ·ᐃᓂᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᓂᓚ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᑦ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 97.

1 ᑌᐯᓕ·ᒥᑫᑦ ᑎᐯᓕ·ᒥᑫᓄ; ᐁᔨᔨ ᐊᓴᒋ ᑲᑦ ᒧᑭᑫᓕᓕᒧᒪᑲᓐ; ᐁᔨᔨ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᒥᓂᐩᓄᓂ·ᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᒪᑲ·ᓐᓇ

2 ·ᐋᓴᔨᓴ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑎᐱᓴᑲ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐤ ·ᐃᓴᑲᓴᑲᑯ: ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑎᐸᔭᓵᓓᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᓴᓕᓂᑌᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐᓇ

3 ᐃᓴᓓᒪᓂᓄ ᓂᑲᓂᕐᓂᓯᓓ. ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᓴᑲᓯᓂ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᓇᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ·ᐃᓴᑲᓚ

Digitized by Google

4 ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑌᕐᓕᒪ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓇᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓴᑭᑲ : ᐊᓴᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᕐᓯᒧᒍ-ᒪᒃᓇ ᓄᓵᒋ ᓇᓇᒥᕐᓕᓂᓚ

5 ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑎᑭᑌ·ᐊ ᒡᐱᓴᑊᒃ ᕐᓴᑯᐃᒃᓇ ᐅᑎᓴᒃᑲᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ, ᐅᑎᓴᒃᑲᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒃᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓂᓚ

6 ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᒃᑲᓴᑭᒡᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ·ᐃᕐᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓕᒡᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇᓚ

7 ᒃᑕ ·ᐃᐧᐃᓄᓕᒥᒋᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᑕ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᒪᓯᓕᓄᒃᓇ, ᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪᒡᑯᒧᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓇ : ᕿᑕᐱᑦᑕᒃ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᒃᓚ

8 ᖃᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᓂ ; ᔪᑕ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᒋ ᑭ ᒧᒥᑫᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑎᕐᓴᓯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖏᓇᓚ

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓇ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖏᓇ, ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᓇ ᐊᓴᑲᒃᑲ : ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᑭᓵᒃ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᒃᓚ

10 ᑭᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓕᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖏᓚ, ᕿᒃᑕᒧᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓭᑕᒃ: ᑲᓇ·ᐁ-ᓕᒥᓗᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐃᔪᓕᓂᐊ ᐅ ᕿᓄᑭᒪᒪ ; ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒪᒪᑦᑕ·ᐊᓚ

11 ·ᐃᐊᓵᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᒃᑲᓴᑭᑎᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᑭᑭᓄᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᒃᑲᓴᔪᑌᐯᑦᒃᓚ

12 ᒥᓪᓕ·ᐃᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖏᓇ, ᑭᓪᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ·ᒃᑲᓴᑭᑎᑭᓯᔪᒃ; ᓄᓵᒋ ᓇᓵᔪᒥᒃ ▽ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑕ·ᒧᒃ ᐅ ᕿᓄᑭᑭ·ᐃᓇᓚ

▽ ᐅᑦᔨᔪᔾ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓇ 98.

1 ᐅ ᓂᒃᒍᒧᑦᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖏ ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ, ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑐᑦᓚ ᒥᓪᓕᓴᑎᒥ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ : ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᓵ, ᓄᓵᒋ ᐅ ᕿᓄᑭ ᐅᓴᐱᐅᓇ ᑭ ᒃᓴᑭᑦᓪᓕᓯ ᕿᓴᑭᓂᓯ·ᐃᓇᓚ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖏ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂᓪᔪᑦᑕᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒧᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ ; ᐅ ·ᒃᑲᓴᑭᑦᓪᓕ-ᑎᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᔪᖓ ᑭ ·ᐃᕐᕿᑎᓄᓂ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓂᓕᒥᓚ

3 ᑭ ᒃᓄᑭᓴᑭᓯᓂ ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓵᒋ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ

Digitized by Google

·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐅᒻᒥᑦ ᐁᓴᒍᐅᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ; ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᓵ·ᑲᓴᒃ ᐊᓴᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐᒥᓀ·ᐊᓵ

4 ᒥᓀ·ᐊᐸᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᐊᔪᓵᑦᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ ; ᑭ·ᖃ·▽·ᐊᔪᓵᒃ, ᒥᓀ·ᐊᐸᒧᒃ, ᓄᓂᐸ ᒧᒥᑎᒥ·▽·ᐃ ᓂᑲᒧᒃᓵ

5 ᓂᑲᒧᑦᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᓵᖏᑲᓵᐱ ᑭᐅᑭᑲᓂᒃ ; ᓵᖏᑲᓵᐱ ᑭᐅᑭᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᓂᐸ ▽ ᐯᐊ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᑲᒧᒃ·ᐃᓀᓵ

6 >ᐊᑭᑲᓵ ᓄᓂᐸ >ᐊᑭᑲᓂᓕᓵ ▽ ᓄᐊᔪᐊᓱᖏᒃ ᒥᓀ·ᐊᐸᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᐊᔪᓵᑦᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑦ, ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓀᓵ

7 ᐁᔪᔾ ᑭᑭᑲᒥ ᑲᐸ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᒪᒃᓀ, ᓄᓂᐸ ᑲ ᐃᔾ ᒧᓵᑭᓄᒃ; ᐊᓴᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓂᐸ ▽ᔪᐸ ᑲ ᕆᔾᑎᑭᑲᓵ

8 ᐁᔪᔾ ᒧᓵᑲᐊ·ᓇ ᑲᐸ ᐸᐸᓯᒧᐊᒪᒪᑲᒃᓇ: ᐁᔪᔾ ᓄᓂᐸ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᐸ ᒧᑭᑎᓵᐸᓯᔪᓵ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑦ; ·▽ᓴ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓄ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓇᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᓂᓄ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᑲᐸ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓇᒪ ᐊᓴᑭᓂᓄ, ᓄᓂᐸ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᐃᔾ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑲᓂᓂᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 99.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑫᓄ; ▽ᔪᔾ Ბᐸ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ: ᕀᓕ·ᐃᓴ ᒐᕋᐱᒥᒃ ᐊᐱᓄ; ▽ᔪᔾ ᐊᓴᑭ Ბᐸ ᐊᑲᒧᐸᓕᓕᓄᓵ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᑭᓴᑎᓄ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ, ᓄᓂᐸ ᓵᓴᐱᓴ ᐊᓭ·ᐊᑭᔅᓂᒃ·▽ᓄ ᒥᓄ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

3 ▽ᔪᔾ Ბᐸ ᐃᒥᒥᑦᒪᒃ ᑫᓴᓂᓕᒃ ᓄᓂᐸ ·ᑫᓴᑎᓂᒃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔾᓂᓂᒃᓄ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ; ·▽ᓴ <ᓐᒃᓂᓕᓄᓵ

4 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐅ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓄ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᓂᐸ ᓴᑭᓄ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓕᓴᑦᓇ ·ᒃᑲᓴᑭᑎᓄ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᐧᑌᓵ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓂᐸ ·ᒃᑲᓴᑭᑎᓄ·ᐃᓇ ᖁᐱᒃᓵ

5 ᑭᔅᓵᒥᔪᐃᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᑐᓇᓄ, ᐊᓵᒥᐅᐁᔅᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᕀᔪᖏᑭᑲᓂᒃ ; ·▽ᓴ <ᓐᒃᑭᓄᒃᓵ

6 ᒧᓄᔅ ᓄᓂᐸ ᐁᕋᓇ ᒣ·ᑫᓵᓂ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕᓕ·▽·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒪ, ᓄᓂᐸ ᓴᒪᓯᐃᓕᓵ ▽ ·ᐃᒣ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ Ბ ᓇᓇᑐᐧᑎᓕᒥᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔾᓂᓂᒃᓄ·ᐃᓇ ; ᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓕᒥᑭ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᕆᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᓯᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

7 ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓂ ᑭᒪᒡᓇᐊᓂᒃ ; ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓪᓕᒥᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ-ᔭᓇ, ᓂᔾᑦ ᑭᔾᑭᓄᑕᐃᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᔨᓴ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔾᔨᒪ·ᐊᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒥᓀᓇ : ᑭᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᑲ ·ᐁᐯᓪᓕᒪ·ᐊᒥᓂᒃ, ᐊᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔾᔨᒥᐊᒥᓂᒃ ᐅ ᒥᔾᑲ·ᐊᔪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᓵ

9 ᑭᔾᑌᓪᔨᓀᐃᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒪᒡᓂᔪᒥᓀᓇᓄ, ᓂᔾᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᒥᐁᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓐᒧᑭ ·ᐊᒥᒥᓂᒃ ; ·ᐁᔾᔭ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒪᒡᓂᔪᒥᓀᓇᓄ ᐸᓐᑭᔨᐢᓄᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 100.

1 ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐢᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᐢᑯᔨᔾᔪᐢᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᒪᑫᑦ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐊᔾᑭᔾᓵᓵ

2 ᐊᐢᔾᑫᔾᔪᐢᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᒪᑫᑦ ᐁ ᔨᑭᓐᔨᔨᔾᓓᒃ : ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᔾᑲᒃ·ᐃᔾᑲᒃᑲ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᒪᔾᓓᒃ

3 ᑭᔾᑫᓪᑕᒧᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᒪᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃᑦ : ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᐅᒃ, ᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᐃᑎᑲᓀᓇᓄ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᒥᓪᓕᓀᓇᓄ ᐅᒋᓵᔾᓂᔨᔨᒥᓀᓇᓪ ᑲ ᐯᒋᓐᓂᓵ

4 ᐱᔪᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓴᑲᑌᒃ ᐁ ᓀᓇᔾᔨᐢᒣᒃ, ᓂᔾᑦ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᐱ ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒥᑎᒣᒃ : ᓀᓇᔾᔨᒥᑌᒃ, ᓂᔾᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦᓀᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂ ᓬᔾᓇᓪ

5 ·ᐁᔾᔭ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᒪᑫᑦ ᒥ·ᓀᑎᓬᓄ ; ᐅ ᔭᔾᐁᓪᓕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᕗ-ᓪᓄ ; ᓂᔾᑦ ᐅ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᐢᓕᔨᓪᓄ ᒥᓬᔾᐁ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔾᔨᑫ ᐱᐃᒪ-ᑎᓬᓀᐧᐊᓂᓪᓄᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 101.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓇ ᔭᐧᐁᓪᓕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔾᑦ ᑎᐸᔾᔨᓀᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ : ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᒪᑫᑦᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᒪᒋᑎᓀᓇᓵ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦᐁᓪᓕᒥᒧ·ᐃᐃᑎᓇ <ᓐᑲᑎᓬᔾᓂᒃᓵ ᐅ, ᒋᓂᔾᔨ ᑫ ᐯᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᓇ ? ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒋᓇ ᐱᑭ ᓂᑭᒃ ·ᑲᑦᔾᔨᑌᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᒃᓵ

3 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓪᔾᒋᒪᓇ ; ᓂ <·ᑲᑦᒋᒪᓇ ᐅ ᐊᔾᔨᒫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ <ᔾᔨᑭᒃ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ <ᔾᔨᑲᒧᔾᑲᑯ·ᐊᓇᓵ

4 ᐊ·ᓄᔾᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓇ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐧᑫᓪᒪᓄ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓵ

Digitized by Google

5 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑲ·ᑲᓂᒧᑦ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᑭᖅᑕ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐯᓕᑎᑦ ᖅᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑕᒧᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᒪᓂ

6 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᑯᐸᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᑦᑭᑎᑭᒃ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ, ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔨᑫᒥᑭᒃ: ᐊᓇ ·ᑲᔭᖅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑐᔨᑲᒃ

7 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔭᓕᒪ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑎᑫᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ;ᐃᑭᓂ ᓂ ·ᐊᔨᑲᓕᑲᓂᒃ: ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓭᔨᑭᑦ ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᑲᑕ ᑕᔨᑫᓂ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑦᑐᓴᒪ

8 ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᒪ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ; ᑭᑭ ᑭᖅᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᒪ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭᑕᒧᐸᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ

ᓂᔨᑕᓴᓂ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᒪ

▼ ᑫᑭᖁᐸ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃᒪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓴ 102.

1 ᓴᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑯᔭᒥᑯ·ᐃᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᔭᓴ, ▽ᑯᔨᔪ ᓯᒃ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓴᒪᓴ

2 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓭ ᑲᓕᐸ·ᐃᓴ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᒥᓕᓴ; ᓴᐃᑦ·ᐃᓴ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ▽ ᑌ·ᐯᔭᓴ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᓴᓕᑯᒥᓴ

3 ·▽ᓵ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᓯᑭᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᓕᑯᒃ ▽ ᐱ>ᑌᒃ, ᓂᓕᑲᓴ ᖅᓂᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᓕᑯᒃ ᐃᔭᑯᑌᑲᓴᐱᓕᔪ

4 ᓂᑌᐃᐱ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑲᑌᑫ, ᖅᓂᑦ ᑕᓕᑌᫎ ᑕᐱᓕᑯᒃ ᒪᓕᑯᔨᔭ; ᑲ ᐅᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓕᑭᔨᓴ ᑭᑭ ᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓭᑯᓴᒪᓵ

5 ▼ ᐯᑕᑯᑭᔨᓴ ▽ ᒪᓰ·ᑌᔨᓴ; ᓂᓕᑲᓴ ᐊᑭᑦᐸᓭ·ᐊ ᓂ ·ᐃᔭᑭᑲᓵ

6 ᓂ ᓴᓕᐱᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᓕᓕᑭᓄ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᓕᑲᒥᑲᒃ: ᓂ ᓴᓕᐱᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᐅᒥᑭᓄ ᒣ·ᑫᓕᑲᒥᒃᓵ

7 ᓂᑦ ᐊᖅ·ᑯᐱᓴ, ᖅᓂᑦ ᑕᐱᓕᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᑭᔭᑯᔪᖅ ▽ ᐯᔨᑯᑦ ᑕᑯᒃ ·ᐊᔨᑲᓕᑲᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓴᑯᑭᑭᓴᓵ

8 ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᔨᔭᑦᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᔨᑭᑦᑭᒃ ᑲᑕᑭᑦᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᔨᔭᑦᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓴ 102.

1 ᓴᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑯᔭᒥᑯ·ᐃᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᔭᓴ, ▽ᑯᔨᔪ ᓯᒃ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓴᒪᓴ

2 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓭ ᑲᓕᐸ·ᐃᓴ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᒥᓕᓴ; ᓴᐃᑦ·ᐃᓴ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ▽ ᑌ·ᐯᔭᓴ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᓴᓕᑯᒥᓴ

3 ·▽ᓵ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᓯᑭᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᓕᑯᒃ ▽ ᐱ>ᑌᒃ, ᓂᓕᑲᓴ ᖅᓂᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᓕᑯᒃ ᐃᔭᑯᑌᑲᓴᐱᓕᔪ

4 ᓂᑌᐃᐱ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑲᑌᑫ, ᖅᓂᑦ ᑕᓕᑌᫎ ᑕᐱᓕᑯᒃ ᒪᓕᑯᔨᔭ; ᑲ ᐅᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓕᑭᔨᓴ ᑭᑭ ᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓭᑯᓴᒪᓵ

5 ▼ ᐯᑕᑯᑭᔨᓴ ▽ ᒪᓰ·ᑌᔨᓴ; ᓂᓕᑲᓴ ᐊᑭᑦᐸᓭ·ᐊ ᓂ ·ᐃᔭᑭᑲᓵ

6 ᓂ ᓴᓕᐱᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᓕᓕᑭᓄ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᓕᑲᒥᑲᒃ: ᓂ ᓴᓕᐱᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᐅᒥᑭᓄ ᒣ·ᑫᓕᑲᒥᒃᓵ

7 ᓂᑦ ᐊᖅ·ᑯᐱᓴ, ᖅᓂᑦ ᑕᐱᓕᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᑭᔭᑯᔪᖅ ▽ ᐯᔨᑯᑦ ᑕᑯᒃ ·ᐊᔨᑲᓕᑲᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓴᑯᑭᑭᓴᓵ

8 ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᔨᔭᑦᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᔨᑭᑦᑭᒃ ᑲᑕᑭᑦᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᔨᔭᑦᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓵ

Digitized by Google

10 ᑭ ᑭᓗᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓄᔾᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓗ·ᐃᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᓐ, ᓄᔾᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑎ·▽ᐱᓂᓐᓯx

11 ᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ ᐃᔪᐃ·ᒃ·ᓐ ᒋᐱᓴᓗ· ᒪᒃᓴᑌᓄ ᒃ ᐃᑭᕐᓕᓄᒃ; ᓂ ᕿᓗᓐ ᒋᐱᓴᓗᑊ ᒪᓴᔪᔪᔪx

12 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᓐᓄ, ᒃᑭᑫ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒋᓐ; ᓄᔾᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᒋᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᓗᓂ·ᐊᓄx

13 ᑭ ᒃ ᕿᓗᓐᓐ, ᓄᔾᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒪᓄ ᖃᐊᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᐊᓰ ᐅᑎᑭᕿᓕᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᓐ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᑦ, ▽▽, ᐊᓱ ᒥ)ᓂ ᐅᑎᑭᕿᓕᓄx

14 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑫᒋᒃᓐ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒥᑐ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓗᓂᒪ, ᓄᔾᓕ ᓴᑭᓕ·ᑐ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔾᑭᓕᓄx

15 ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᓄ ᒧᓄ ᒃᑕ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᓕ·ᑐ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓗᓗ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᓄᔾᓕ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᐊᔪᑲᓄ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᓓᓗ· ᓂᓗ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄx

16 ᐃᔪᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᑦ ᐅᔪᑦᑌ ᖃᐊᓂᓕᓄ, ᒃᑕ ᓇᓂᓗᓄ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᓓᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃᓯx

17 ᒃᑕ ᐱᔪᑎᑦᓗᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒧᑭᓴ, ᓇᒪ. ᓄᔾᓕ ᒃᑕ ᐊᑦᑦ·▽ᓕᑦᓗᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ

18 ᐅᒪ ᒃᑕ ᒪᓂᓇᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔾᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᓂᑦᒃ; ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᓴ ᐅᔾᓴᒃ ᑫ ᐅᔪᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒧᒥᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕ·ᑭᑎᓕᓂx

19 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᓴᔪᑦᐱᓄ ▽ᔾᐱᑭ ᐃᔾᑦᓕᓴ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᒪᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ; ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᒃᓇ·ᐊᐸᑦᓕ ᐊᔾᑭᓕᓄ;

20 ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦ·ᐊᑦ ▽ ᒧᒧ·ᑌᓕᑭ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᒃᓇ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᒥᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ;

21 ᑭᑦ ·ᐊ·ᐃᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᔪ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᑦ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ, ᓄᔾᓕ ᐅ ᒧᒥᒥᔪᔪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑉᔾᓴᓕᒥᒃ;

22 ᐃᔪᐱ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᑲ·ᒋ·▽, ᓄᔾᓕ ᐅᑭ·ᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑫᓴ·ᐊᔾᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᓕᒥx

23 ᑭ ᓕᓕᒥᓂ ᓂ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑐᓴᒃᓐᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᒃ·ᐊᔪᔪᓂ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᒪx

24 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓐ, ᐅ ᓂ·ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑲᒪ, ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᑐ·ᑫᓴᓐ

Digitized by Google

ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᒃ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓴᓪᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕐ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᓕ·ᓯᐅᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

25 ᑲᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑦᓯᐊᓇ ᐊᓴᑭ; ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭᔨ·ᒃ ᑭᑭᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔨ ᐅᔨᓯᐊᓵ

26 ᐅᐅ ᒃᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐃᓪᓕ·ᓐᓇ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐊᓇ; ▽▽, ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑎᑎᑭ ᒃᑦ ᐊᑎ ᓴ·ᐊᓐᓇ ᑕᐱᓴᓕ ·ᐃᓭᒥᒃᓇ; ᑕᐱᓴᓕ ᐊᓕᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ·ᕕᓴᑮᓇ, ▽ᓕ ᐃᒃ ᕐ ·ᕐᓴᑭᓪᓕᑭ:

27 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐯᓵ·ᒃᓇ ▽ ᐃᔨᐃᓕᓯᓵᓇ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ >ᓂᓪᓕ·ᐊᓵ

28 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᕐᓭᒃᓓᓇ ᑕᑭ ᒃᑦ ᐃᐳᓪᓕ·ᐊ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᐃᓂᓴᕐ ᒃᑦ ᐃᓴᑭᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᐅᑎᓵᒃ·ᐃᓵᒃᑯ·ᐊᔨᓵ.

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓵ 103.

1 ᐃᒥᒥᒪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ: ᓗᓴᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᐱᑦᓵᑯᔨᐳᓇ, ᐃᒥᒥᑕᒪ ᐅ <ᓕᓄ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯᓵᓇ;

2 ᐃᒥᒥᒪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ: ▽ᒃ ᓗᓴᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓵᑭᓯᑦᑕᒪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒥᔭᑐᕕᑯ·ᐃᓵ;

3 ᒃ ·▽ᐯᓪᓕᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓵ; ᒃ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᑎᑦᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᓵᓂ·ᐃᓵ;

4 ᒃ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑎᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ; ᒃ >ᓵᓴᑎᓐᓇᓵᐃᓴ ᓵᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐᓂ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓵ ᓗᓴᑦ ᔪᓵᐱ ᕐ·▽ᓪᓕ·ᑭᕐ·ᐃᓵ;

5 ᒃ ᓵᒃᓵᑭᓵᑦᑦ ᑭᔨᓪᓕᓂ ᒥᔪ ᕐ·ᒃᓵ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᕐᑭᓂᑭ·ᐃᓵ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᕐᑭᕐᓪᓕᓂᒃ ᑕᐱᓵᓄᑦ ᒥᑭᑭᓵᓂᓯᓂᓵᓂᓂᓵ.

6 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᐳᑕᒪ·▽ᓂ ·ᒃᑲᓵᓄᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑎᑦᕐᓭᓂᕐ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᓪᓕᒥᓵ.

7 ᑭ ᑭᕐᕐᓪᒥᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓵ ᒧᓯᓵ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒥᕐ·ᐃᓵ ᐃᕐᓵᒪᐃᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨᓪᓕ·ᐊᓵ.

8 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᑦ ᓴ·▽ᓪᓕᒥᕐᑭᓂ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓯᓂ, ·ᕐᓵᑦ·ᐃ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᑎᓯᓂ, ᓗᓴᑦ ·▽ᓗᑎᓯᓂ ᓴ·▽ᓪᓕᒥᕐᑭᓂ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂᓵ.

Digitized by Google

9 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒧᓵᒃ ᑲᑎ ᑭᐱᔨ·▽ᐤ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑎ ᐱᒥᓕ·▽ᓱᐤ ᑲᑭᑫᓭ

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓭ ᑭ ᐊᕐᑰᓇᐤ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑭᐱᒪᒪᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑰᓇᐤ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒪᐃᑎᓱᐳᒃᓴ

11 ·▼ᓴ ᒋᐱᔪᑊ ᑭᑭᔨᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓵᐸᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ᐊᔪᑲᑦ, ▽ᑯ ·ᒣᒥ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓵᒪᒪ·ᐊᕐ ᐅ ᓵ·▽ᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑎᒋᑯᓴ

12 ᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ᓕ·ᐃᓰ·ᑲᒃ ·ᐊᐸᓄᒋᑲ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄᑲ ᐅᒥ, ▽ᑯ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓴ

13 ᒋᐱᔪᑊ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓕᐤ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒫᐟ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓵ; ▽ᑯ ·ᒣᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ▽ᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑎᒋᑯᓴ

14 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪ ▽ᔨᓰᒋᓱᐳᒃ; ᑭᔪᑭᓄ ᐱᔨᔨᑲ ▽ ᐊᔨᓵ·ᑭ·ᐃᐳᒃᓴ

15 ᗅᓕᓄ ᓯᒃ ·ᐃᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᒋᐱᔪᑊ ᒪᓵᔨᔨᐳ ᐃᔨᓰᓰ·ᑲ·ᒃ·ᓂᓕ·ᐊ: ᒋᐱᔪᑊ ·ᐊᐱ·ᑲᓂ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᒃ ▽ᑯ ▽ᔨ ᐅᐱᑭᓴ

16 ·▼ᓴ ᐱᒥᓕ·▽ᓵᑲᑯ, ᑭᑐᐸᓄᓄ ᓯᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᓯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓵᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓵᓄᒥᒥᑯᓴ

17 ᓯᒃ ᐅ ᓵ·▽ᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᑭᑭᑲᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑎᒋᑯᓴ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ·ᑲᓵᓵᑭᐸᓂᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓕ·ᐊ;

18 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ᓇᓵᒥᑐ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᐢᑐᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓵ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐸᒥᓕᑭᓴ

19 ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᔨᑐᐤ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᓴ; ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᓯᒃ ᒥᐢ·▽ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒪᑲᓂᓕᐤᓴ

20 ᓯᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓇᒪᓕᒪ, ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᔨᔨᓵᑲ, ᑲ ᐊᑕ·ᒣᑲ ᐅ ᑲᑫ·ᑌᑭᓇᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇᓴ

21 ᓯᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ, ᒥᐢ·▽ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑲᓇ; ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓯᑲᓂᒪ, ᑲ ᐊᑕ·ᒣᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦᑲᓴ

22 ᓯᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ, ᒥᐢ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᐢ·▽ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᓯᒥᑭᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞᑲᓴ

Digitized by Google

▼ ᐅᒋᔪᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖏx

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓗ 104.

1 ᒪᒥᑎᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ : ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓗ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᓗ : ᑭ ᑭᑭᔭᖅᓗ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᔪ·ᐃᓗ ᓅᔭᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒻ·ᐅᓕᒋᔪ·ᐃᓗx

2 ᐅ ᐊ·ᑲᓗᐅᔪᓴᓗ ·ᐋᓴᔪᔪ·ᐃᓗ ᐅᒥ ᒋᐱᔪᐦᐊ ·ᐃᓭᒥᑲᓗ : ᐅ ᑕ·ᖃᑭᓗᒪᓗ ᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᒋᐱᔪᐦᐊ ᐊᐋᐃᖅᓗ :

3 ᐅ ᐱᒪᔪᐦᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐱᔪᑭᑲᒥ·ᑲ ᓂᐲᑲ : ᑲ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᐸᓇᔪᐦᑦ ·ᐊᔪᐦᔭ : ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᑕᑲᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᒥᑲ ᓗᑎᓗ :

4 ᐅ ᐊᐅᑯ·ᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓓᒪᒥᒪ ; ᐅᑦ ᐋᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᐅᔪᖃᓴᓗ ᐁ ·ᐋᓴᑌᒥᑲ ᐃᕐᔪᐦᐊ :

5 ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓕᔪᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓂᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐊᒥᐸᒥᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᑫx

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓗᐁᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔭᑲᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ ᒋᐱᔪᐦᐊ ·ᐃᓭᒥᑲᓗ : ᓂᐱᔨ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑌ·ᐊ ᕿᐦᐊ ·ᐊᒥᔨx

7 ᐁ ᑭᕐᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒧᒪᑲ·ᓇ ; ᐁ ᐯᒋᔪᒥᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᔪᑭᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᐸᒥ·ᐊx

8 ᐐᔪᐸᑦ·ᐃᐸᒥ·ᐊ ·ᐊᒋᑲ, ᓂᓴᑦ·ᐃᐸᒥ·ᐊ ᑦ·ᐊᑎᓇᓴ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᔨᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔪᑌᑭx

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒪᔪᓇ ᐁᐅ ᕿ ᒥᔭᓴᑲᒧ·ᐃᐸᒥᑭ; ᐁᓴ ᑭᒥ ᑭ·ᐁᐸᒥᑭ ᑭᒥ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᔪᑭx

10 ▲ᔨᑎᓵᐊᒪ ᒧᔪᑭᑦ·ᐊᓂᐯ·ᑲ ᑦ·ᐊᑎᓇᓴ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐸᒥᑭ ·ᐊᑭᔪᐅᑲx

11 ᒥᓇᐃᑯ·ᐊᖏ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᓱᔪᑲ ᒪᓵᕆᑯᓴ : ᐸ·ᑲᒋ ᐋᔪᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒣᓂ·ᕆᑭᖅx

12 ᐯᓕᔪ ᐅᐅ ᐱᓵᓯ·ᐊᖏ ᑭᔨᑯᖅ ᑲᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᖏ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᒪᖅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓂᔪᖅx

13 ᓯᑲᐃᑦᒪ ·ᐊᑭᔭ ᐅ ᐱᔪᑭᑲᒥᑯᖅ ᐅᒥ : ᐊᔪᑲᖅ ᓱᑲᔪᑭᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᕕ·ᐃᓇx

14 ᒪᔪᑯᔨᓄ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᐊᐅ·ᐊᑲᓇ, ᓅᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᓂᓄ ᕕ ᐃᐸᒋᑦᒥᒥ ᐃᓕᒥᒥ·ᐊ ; ᑭᒥ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒋᒥᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓄ ᐊᔪᑲᖅ ;

Digitized by Google

15 ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂᒥᓇᐳᓕᓂᓄ ᑲ ᓱᑭᓗᐃᑌᐅᓴᑲᒍᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ; ᖃᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᒥᓕᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓱᓇᐅᑦ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐅ ᑲ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᑌᐅᓴᑲᒍᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄᙳ

16 ᐅ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐊᑲᔭᑭᓄᓕᓐᐊ ᑐᔅᑦᓂᓕᓂᓄ: ᐃᓱᑭᓴ ᑲᑎᓄᑲ ᓐᐸᓇᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᑦ;

17 ᐃᑦ ᐱᓐᓱᐦᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐊᔅᑐᓂᑲᓱᒃᑲ: ᐅᐃᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂᑯᑌᐅᓱᑭᑲ ᐅᔅᑭᓴᑎᑎᓄᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑦᑲᑲᓂᑭᙳ

18 ᑲ ᐃᔅᐸᑎᓇᒪᑭ ᓇᑕᒪᑯᓱᐦᐊᑲ ᐸᐦᑲ ᑯᑦᑲ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᔅᐸᐱᔅᑲ ᐅᐃᓕ ᑯᓂᓴᑲᙳ

19 ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᑐᓄ ᑎᐱᔅᑭᐱᓱᒪ ▽ ᐊᐅᔅᐱᐸᓴᐦᐊᑲ; ᑭᔨᑲᐃᐱ ᐱᓱᑭᓕᒪᓕ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑫ ᐸᑭᔨᒧᙳ

20 ᑭᑦ ᐅᔨᑕᓇ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᐃᓇ, ᑎᐱᔅᑲᓄ ᓯᒃ: ᐃᔅᐱ ᒥᓱᐦᐊᑎ ᐊᐦᐅᓕᐦᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᓇᓕᐃᒪᓕᐦᐃᑲᑭᑲᙳ

21 ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓴᑲ ᐅᓗᐦᐊᑲ ▽ ᐃᐃ ᒥᑭᓱᑭᑲ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᒥᑭᒥᒥᓕᐦᐊᓄ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᑕᒪᓕᐦᐅᐦᐊᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓗᐅᓕᐦᐊᑲᙳ

22 ᐱᓱᒪ ᓴᒃᔅᑕᐦᐅᓄ; ᓯᒪᒪᐃ ᒪᐦᐊᑭᐱᐃᓕᐦᐊᑲ, ᓇᐃᔨᓇᒃ ᓯᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐃᑎᓕᐦᐊᑲ

23 ᐁᓕᓕᓄ ᓇᑕᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔅᓀᐦᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᑎᓱᐦᐃᓇ ᐅᑕᑯᔨᓴᓕᓕᑭᑲ ᐃᔅᐳᙳ

24 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓇ, ᒋᐦᐯ ᓯᒥᑎᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᔅᓀᐦᐃᓇ! ᑲᖃᑦᐅᓕᓕᒍᐃᓴᓄ ᒥᓱᑭᓱᐦᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑕᓇ: ᐊᔅᑭ ᐊᑲᔭᑭᓄᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑎᓱᐦᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᙳ

25 ᒋᐱᔅᐳᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒥ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᐊᓯᓴᓵᑲ ᑭᒥᑲᒥ, ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑭᑲ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᑦᒥᒥᑲ, ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᑭᓯᒪᓄᐃᑭᑲ, ▽ ᐊᐱᔅᔅᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ᓯᒥᔅᔅᑭᑎᑎᑲ ᐊᐦᐅᓱᐦᐊᑲᙳ

26 ᐅᐃᑦ ᐅᔨᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᐱᔨᑲᓇ; ᐅᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᒋᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓕᒋᓴᑦᓯᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᔅᐊᑦ ᐅᐃᑦ ᑭᑎ ᒉᑦᐅᔅᙳ

27 ᒥᓱᐦᐅ ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔨᒥᓕᐦᑲ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᓓᑭᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑭᒥᒥᓕᐦᐊᓄ ᐦᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᓕᑭᙳ

28 ᑲ ᐃᔅᑎ ᒥᓓᑭᑲ ᒪᐦᐊᑎᐦᐊᑲ: ᑭ ᐸᔨᑭᒧᓂᓇ, ᐊᖅᑭᑲᓂᑲᑯᐦᐊᑲ ᑲ ᒥᐦᓴᔅᓂᓕᑲᙳ

Digitized by Google

29 ᑭ ᑲᓗᓐ, ᒥᔪᓱᑎᓂᓪᐅᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᒧᒪᓐ ᐅ ⊃⊃·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᔪ· ᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᑭᓐᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃᓯ

30 ᑭ ᑭᑎᑎᔪ·ᐊᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᒃ, ᐅᔨᐊᑲᒃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᑭᓐᓇᔨᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᓯ

31 ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑯᓂ·ᐃᓐ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐱᓕᓕᓪ: UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᒪᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃᓯ

32 ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓂᐅ, ▽ᑯ ᓄᓐᒥᐸᓕᓕᒃ: ᐄᒥᓐᒪ ·ᐊᑦᔪᖅ, ▽ᑯ ᐱᐃ>ᑌᓕᑭᓯ

33 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᑦ·ᐊᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓱᓐᓇ: ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᓱᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒪᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᒣ·ᑲᖅ ▽ ᑮᓱᓇᓯ

34 ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑲᔨᓇ ▽ ᐃᒥ⊃ᓄᓕᒪᒃ: ᓂ ᑲ ᓭᑭᓕᓂᓭᔪᑦ·ᐊᐅ •UVᓕᒥᑫᑦᓯ

35 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᐱᓂᓭ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓂᓭ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ >ᓂ ᑮ·ᐊᒃᓯ ᐃᒥᑭᒪ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᒃᓯ ᐃᒥᒥᓕᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦᓯ

ᓂᔨᕈᓇᐅ ᐯᓴᑯᓵᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓯ
▽ ᑫᑭᒉᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ
ᓂᒃᒧᔪ·ᐃᓇ 105.

1 ᐅ ᓇᓇᔪᐊᒥᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ᓇᓇᑐᑦᓭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒃᓭᓕᓇ: ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑯᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓭᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᔪᓯ

2 ᓂᒃᒧᔪᑦᑲᒃ, ᓂᒃᒧᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᑦᑲᒃ: ᑯᓕᒧᔪᑦᓭᒃ ᐅ ᓭᒪᔪᒃᒥ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇᓐᓇᓯ

3 ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒃᓭ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓭᑭᓄᓭᑌ-▽·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓇᓕ·▽ᓕᓭᒪᑦᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦᒥᓯ

4 ᐃᓇᓕ·▽ᓕᒥᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃᓭ·ᐃᓇ: ᐃᓇᓕ·▽-ᓕᓕ·ᐄᒃ ᐅᑦᔪᓭᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᑫᓯ

5 ᑭᔪᑭᔪᓕ·ᐄᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒪᔪᒃᒥ ᐃᔨᑦᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᓕᒃ; ᐅ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐃ ᐊᓐᔨᑎ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᔪᓂᒃᓯ

6 ᐅ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑦᒥᔪ ▼ᕐᑌᐊᒪ ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᑫᓕᒪᓇ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑦᒥᔪ ᒣᒃᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊ·▽ᓕᐸᒪᑲᓇᓯ

Digitized by Google

7 ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᒋᓇᓂ: ᐅ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᓴᑎᖅ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᐊᕐᓵ

8 ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᓴᓯᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓴᓀᑎ)·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᕐᐱᕐ ᑭᒥᑎᑎᑦᑐᓇ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᐢᒪ ᑎᓯᓕᒥᕐ

9 ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂ ᓇᓴᓀᑎ)·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᓇᓴᓀᒪᑦ ᐁᐸᑌᐊᒪ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᐃᑦ ᐊᓯᑲ;

10 ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑭᑕᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᖃᑲᐸ ᑭᑭ ᐅᓕᓀ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐅᓂᓕᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐃᐢᑌᐃᓕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᓇᓴᓀᑎ)·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ:

11 ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓇ ᖃᓇᓇ ᐊᓴᑭ, ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑲᒃᓕᓕᓇ:

12 ᒧᑦᑲᖅ ᐁᓱᓴᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓴ·ᐊᔪᔪᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁᐁ, ᐅᓴᐱᖅ ᒪᓴ·ᐊᔪᔪᑭᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐁ ᒧᓇᑌ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐁᑯᑦᓇ

13 ᐁ ᒧᒥᓴᑯᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᒃ ᑦᐱᐢᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᑲᓂᓕᓕ ᐃᓕᓐ·ᐊ, ᐯᓵᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭᒃ ᑯᑦᑭᓵ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ;

14 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓇ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭᐢᑦ·ᐊᓕᓕᒥ: ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑭ;

15 ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐄᒥᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑕᒪᔪᐅᓴᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᓴᑦ ·ᐊᔪᓵᔪ ᑐᑦᔪᑲ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃᓵ

16 ᓂᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑌ·ᔨᑦᒪ ᑭᑭ ᑲᐊᑲᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓵᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᔪᓂᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᓵᑎᑲ ᐊᓕᓂᔪᓇᓕᐊᓵ

17 ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᕆᔪᐊᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᔪᓯᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑐᔪᓀᓴᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ:

18 ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᓯᑌᓵᐱᔪᑲ·ᐊᑭᒃ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔨᒪᒃ ᐱ·ᐊᑲ·ᐱᔪᓯᒃ:

19 ᔨᑎᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᔨᔨᓕᓕᒃ: ᑌᐯᓕᒋᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐁᑭᐃᓇ

20 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔪᐅ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᑦ·ᐊᑦ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᔨᑭᑎᓂᓄᓇ

21 ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᐁᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᓵᖃᓗᒃᓂᓕᓵ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᓕᒥ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓵᓇ

Digitized by Google

22 ᑭᒋ ᑐᑦᐊᓕᒋᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐹᒪᒪ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᑎᒋᓕᒋ ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑫᑦ-
ᓴᒋᓕᒍᐃᓂᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓄᐃᒪᓴᐊᑦᓐ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒋᓴᐊᒪᓚ

23 ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓚ ᐊᓱᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᐃᑭᑦᑎᒃ ; ᑫᒃᓵ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ
ᑕᔨᑫᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᒃ "ᐊᒪᓚ

24 ᐁᓴᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑎᑎᐅᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ; ᐊᑦᐊᓱᑌ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ
ᒪᔭᒃᐃᓱᐅᓄ ᐃᔭᐱᓄ ᑲ ᑦᑲᑎᑯᓕᒋᓚ

25 ᑭ ᑫᓴᑭᓇᓐᓗᓄ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑦᑲᒋᓕᒋᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᑭᒋ
ᒃᒃᔪᔨᔨᐊᓕᒋᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔫᑫᒋᓇᒃᓇᓚ

26 ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔭᐅᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔫᑫᒋᓇᒃᓇ ᒧᓱᒪ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁᕋᓇ ᑲ ᑭ
ᑫᐊᐅᒋᓕᒍᒪᔪᓚ

27 ᑭ ᑫᐊᑦᑎᓕᐅᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓐᐊᑎᑎᒃᓄᓕᐅᐊ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑫᓕᒋ,
ᓄᓵᑦ ᒪᒪᒍᐃᐊ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᐊᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔪᑭᓕᒃ "ᐊᒪᓚ

28 ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔭᐊᓴ ᑎᐱᔪᒃᐃᓄᓕᐅᓂ, ᑭ ᐊᓄᑎᐱᔪᑭᓂ ᒪᒃ ;
ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᒍᑦᑕᓕᓕᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒋᓕᐃᓇᓚ

29 ᒥᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑫᓴᑭᓇᓐᓗᓄ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒋᓕᓕᐊ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓂᕐᔨᓐᓗᓄ
ᐅ ᓇᒪᔭᒪᓚ

30 ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᐊᒃ ᐁᔪᐱᒃ ᒥᑎᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᑭᓵ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓕᓕᐊ, ᐃᑭᓕᒃ
ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒋᒥᑦᐊᓕᐊᓚ

31 ᑭ ᐊᔪᒋᓂᓄ, ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᒥᑎᑦ ᑐᑦᐃ ᒪᓂᔪᓵᒃ ᑲ
ᕕᒥᓪᓕᑭᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᑦᒃ ᒥᔨᑦᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᒃᓚ

32 ᑭ ᒥᓄᓐ ᔪᔫᒃᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᓴᑯᒃ ᑭᒥᑦᐊᓂᓕᓄ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐊᓪᓕᑌᓕᒃ
ᐃᓵᑯᑌᓕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᒃᓚ

33 ᑭ ᓂᓕᑦᐊᓪᓕᐃᓐᓗᓄ ᐅ ᓕᒥᓇᑎᑯᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᕿᑫᔫᓂᒥᑦ-
ᓪᓇᑎᑯᒥᑦᐊᑦ ; ᑭ ᐱᑯᓵᓄ ᒥᔫᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᒃᓚ

34 ᑭ ᐊᔪᒋᓂᓄ, ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᕿᕿᑭᓐᓗᑦᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ
ᐅᒧᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐱᓵᓂᑦᐃᑭᒃ ;

35 ᑭ ᒥᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᐃᓕ ᒥᔨᑦᐁ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓪᓕᐅᓵᓂᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᒃ, ᑭ
ᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓂᓵ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓂᓂᓕᓚ

36 ᑭ ᓂᕿᐁᑎ ᒥᔨᑦᐁ ᓂᓵᒋᒧᓵᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᒍᔨᔨᒥᑦ
ᐅ ᒪᔭᒃᐃᔨᒥᓕᐊᓚ

37 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐊᓕᓵᐃᑕᓕᐊ ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᐊᔪᓕᒥᑦ ᓀᓕᐊᒍᐃᓕᐱᓴᒍᓗ ᓄᓵᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᓴᐧᐃᓇᓕᑕᐊᓰᐃᔨᓕᓂᐧ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐧᑯᐧᑯᑊ ᐯᓴᑊ ᑭ ᓕᓪᒥᓕᓕᓂᐊ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐁ ᑕᐅᐧᐃᓱᓕᒥᓵ

38 ▲ᒪᕐᑎᐧᐃᓪᓕᓕᐧᐊᑊ ᑭ ᓱᑭᓗᓱᐧᐊᑊ ᐁ ᑭᐅᑌᓕᒥ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᔨᓴᐧᑌᐧᐊᑊᓵ

39 ᑭ ᕆᓀᑭᑎᕆᓂ ᐧᐊᓴᔨᓕᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐧᑲᓇᐅᔨᔨᒥᑊ; ᓂᓴᕆ ᐃᓴᔨᑌᓕᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐧᑯᐧᐅᓇᒧᐧᐊᔨᑲᑊ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᓕᑊᓵ

40 ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒥᓕᐧᐊ, ᐁᔨ ᐱᐁᐧᐃᓪᑯᐧ ᐱᓕᓱᐧᐊ, ᓂᓴᕋ ᑭ ᑭᓴᐳᐁᓂ ᐊᓪᓚᓪᔨᐧᐊ ᑭᒥᑭᒥᔨᔨᑊ ᐅᒥᓵ

41 ᑭ ᑯᕆᐧᐁᓂ ᑭᓴᑯᐱᓴᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᐧᐁᓪᐧᐃᕆᓕᓕᓕᑭ ᓂᐱᓴᐳ: ᑭ ᐱᒥᒥᐧᐃᓪᓇ ᐁ ᕆᕆᓴᑌᑭ ᑯᐱᓴᔨᑊ ᐁ ᓱᐱᐧᐊᑲᓵ

42 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᓴᓱᐧᓂ ᐅ ᕆᐳᑭ ᐊᓪᑕᑯᒪᐧᔨᓪᓇ, ᓂᓴᕋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓵᑲᓇ ᐁᑦᑐᐊᒪᓵ

43 ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᐸᐁᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᒥᓪᐧᐊᑕᒧᐧᐃᓪᓇᑲ, ᓂᓴᕋ ᐅ ᐧᑯᐧᐁᓵᕆᒪᑲᓇ ᓱᑭᐳᓱᐧᐃᓪᓇᑲ;

44 ᑭ ᒥᐳᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓪᐧᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᐊᓪᒥᓕ: ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᓪᒣᐧᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑯᐧᕆᑎᓱᐧᐃᓪᓇᓂᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓪᐧᐊ;

45 ᑭᒥ ᐅᐧᒪᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᕐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪᓇᓕᓂ, ᓂᓴᕋ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᓪᒪᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᕐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪᓇᓕᓂᓵ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓵ

ᐁ ᐅᑯᑯᔨ ᑯᔪᒥᑯᓂᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓪᓇ 106.

1 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᑦ: ᐅ ᓇᓇᔪᑯᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᑦ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᒥᐧᓯᑎᒧᐧᓵ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒥᑭᐧᐃᓪᓇ ᑲᑭᑭ ᑯᔪᐳᓵ

2 ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑕᐧᓯᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓯᐧᐃ ᐃᔨᒥᑭᐧᐃᓪᓇᓕᐧᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ? ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᓄᐧᑯᑕᐧᑯᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑯᓱᐧᐃᓪᓇᓕᓵ?

3 ᔭᐧᐁᓕᑯᓱᐧᐃᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᑭᑲ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫᐧᐃᓪᓇᓕᓂᓵ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᓴᕋ ᒧᐸᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑲ ᐧᑲᔨᑭᐱᑎᓱᐧᐃᓪᓇᓕᓵ

4 ᑭᔨᓱᐧᐯᐸᐧᐃᓪᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔨᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᕐᐧᐃᐯᐸᐧᐊᑲᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ: ᐅ ᒪᐧᐊᑎᔨᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪᓇ ᐅᑭ;

5 ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᐯᒪᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓄᐊᑦᔨᑭᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓵᐸᐧᐃᒪᑲᓇᑲ, ᑭᒥ

Digitized by Google

ᒧᒥᑫᓕᒧᓐ ▽ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᑉᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎᒧᒪᒪᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑲᓚᒃᓯ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥ ᒪᒋᑐᒧᒪᓱᓐᓓᒃ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓱᓐᓓᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓱᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑐᑌᓱᓐᓓ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᔨᒥᑦᑲᓱᓐᓓᓯ

7 ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓱᓐᓓᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓓ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐄᒪᔭᑲᒥ ᐊᑦᑐᑎ·ᐃᓐᓓ ᐃᒥᔨᑎᒃ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓓ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᐁᔨᐱᒥ ᒥᑎᑎᓂᓪᑭ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥ-ᕐ·ᐃᓐᓓ; ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑦᐊᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᒃ, ᒥ·ᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᓚ

8 ᐁᓪ·ᐁᒃ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐄᒥᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐᓓ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᔨᓀᓪᑦᑉᑦ ᐅ ᑲᔨᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐᓓᓯ

9 ᑭ ᑭᐅᑦᒪ ᓴᔨᑦ ᒥ·ᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᓪᓂ, ᐁᑯ ᐱᐊᐠᑌᓪᒃ: ᑭ ᔭᐳᑦᐁᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐃᐢ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᓴᐠᐊᓪᒃ ᑦᐱᔨᓱᑯ <·ᑲᑦᔨᑲᒥᑲᑲᓯ

10 ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐁᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᓪᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᓪᒥ, ᓴᔨᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐄᒥᐁᓂ ᐅᒥᒥᓪᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᓪᒥᓪᓯ

11 ᓂᐱᓪᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓀᐅᑯᓪ·ᐊ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᒃᓂ; ᓀᒪ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᑫ ᐯᔨᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑯᓪᒥ·ᐊᓯ

12 ᐁᑯ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᑦᐄᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ; ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐄᒥᒥᑐ·ᐊᒃᓯ

13 ·ᐃᐸᑊ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᑭᓱᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑲᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ; ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪᓓ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑑᑲᔨᒥᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ:

14 ᐄᒃ ᓰᔨᐱᑊ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᑌᓪᒥ·ᒪᒃ <·ᑲᑦᔨᑲᒥᑲᑲᓯ, ᓴᔨᑦ ᑭ ᑲᑫᒥᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦ·ᐊ ᑭ·ᐊᑲᔨᑲᒥᑲᑲᓯᓯ

15 ᑭ ᒥᓄᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓀᑦᑕᒥᓪᒥ; ᐄᒃ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑌ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᔨᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᔪᓪᓂ·ᐊᓯ

16 ᑭ ᐅᑌᓪᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓬᔨ ᓴᔨᑦ ᐅ ᑲᐯᔨ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ᓴᔨᑦ ᐁᕿᓀ ᐅ <ᓄᑭᓬᒪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᕐᓯ

17 ᐊᔨᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐠᑦᓪᓂ ᓴᔨᑦ ᑭ ᔪᒥᑦᓪᒥᐃᔪ ᑌᑮᓀ, ᓴᔨᑦ ᒥ ᐊ·ᑲᓀᐅᔪᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐊᑲᓀ ᐊᐠᕿᑊᓯ

18 ᐃᔨᔪᑌᓪᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᔨᔨᑭᑌᓪᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔭᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᔨᔪᑌᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑲᓯᔨᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲᓯ

19 ᑭ ᐅᔪᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔨᑎᔪᔪᑲᓀ "ᐅᕿᐱᒃ, ᓴᔨᑦ ᑭ ᓀ·ᐊᑭᔨᑦᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᒪᓯᓪᓂᑲᓀᓯ

Digitized by Google

20 ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ·ᑫᓴᓇ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑕᒋᔪᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᔨ ᐃᔨᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂᒃ ᒋᐱᓴᔪᓴ ᒥᓴᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑭᑦ ᒪᓴᔪᔨᓴᓵ

21 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᔪᓯᑕ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃ·ᐅᒥ·ᐊᒋ·ᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒥᑕᒪᒥ ᑭᑦ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᑭᔪᑎᒃ ;

22 ᐃᒪᒪᓴᑦ ᐊᑐᕿ·ᐃᓇ "ᐊᒧᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓂᒃ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲ ᔨᔪᒋᑌ-ᓂᒋ·ᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᒥ·ᑲᓴᒥ ᑭᑦᑲᒥᒃᓵ

23 ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᓇᒋᐊᑦ, ᑭᔪᐱᔪ ᒍᔪᓴ ᐅ ·ᐊᒃ·ᐁᓇᐸᒪᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᔪᑲ·ᐃᑲᐸ·ᐃᔪᒋᔨᔨᐸᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᔨᐱᒥᑲᑌᓂᒃ, ᑭᑦ >ᓂ ᐊᔨᓂ·ᐁᔪᐃᔨᔪᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᓇᒋᐊᑦᓵ

24 ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓂᒋ·ᒪᒃ ᒥᓄ ᐊᔪᑭᓂᓇ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯᒋ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓂᓂᓇ:

25 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒋ·ᐁᓂᒋ·ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓂᒥ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᓂᓵ

26 ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐅᐱᓂᔪᑲᒋ·ᐁᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᓇᒋᐊᑦ ᕿ·ᑲᒋᔪᑲᒥᑲᒃ:

27 ᑭᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᓇᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔨᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐃᑐ ᐁ ᐃᒋᓂᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᑐᓂᒥ, ᓂᔪᑦ ·ᐊᒋ·ᔪᑎᓂᔪ·ᐊᒋᐊ ᕿᐱᔪᓇ ᐊᔪᑭᒃᓵ

28 ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᐊᓵᐱᐊᕆ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒥᒥ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓱᓱᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

29 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑲᒋᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒥᔪᒃ·ᐊᔨᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᑊ ᐅᑦ : ᐁᑯ ·ᐁᑎᑎᑯᑭᒃ ᐊᑯᐃᐃᕐᔪᐱᒃ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄᓵ

30 ᐁᑯ ᐯᔨᑯᑦ ᕃᓂᔪᓴ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐱᔪᑦᒪ ᑎᕐᔪᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ: ᐁᑯ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐱᒥᕐᓂᒃ ᐊᑯᐃᐃᕐᔪᐱᒃ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄᓵ

31 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒃ ·ᑲᔪᔨᑭᑎᔨᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᔨᔨᓇ·ᐊᓂᓂᒃ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

32 ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲ·ᑫᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᓂᐱᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᒣᒥᕐᓂᐃ-ᑯᓂᒥ ᒪᔨᔪ ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ;

33 ·ᐁᔪ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐃᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ, ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᓇᔨᔨᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᓂᒥᑦ

34 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᓇᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐱ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔪᑲᓂᔨᓂᒥ ᐃᓇᓂ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓵ·ᐊᑎᑯᔨᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ:

35 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐃᑎ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂᒥ, ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᓄ·ᐊᔨᔨ-ᕐᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑐᔪᑎ·ᐃᓇᓂᒥ·ᐊᓵ

Digitized by Google

36 ᑭ ᐊᑐᓴᕐᕆᑎᒋᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᖅ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓂᐊᓐᐊ ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓇᓱᑎᐅᔪᖅᕼ

37 ▼▽, ᐅᐊᔪᓕᐊᓐᐊ ᓄᓵᖅ ᐅᑕᓂᔪᓐᐊᓐᐊ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᓱᐃᓕᓂᕐᐅᕐᕋᓕᓂᐊᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊᕼ

38 ᓄᓵᖅ ᑭ ᔪᑭᓇᒪᒃ ᐸᓕᑭ ᒥᐅᓕᓂᓄ, ᐅ ᒥᐊᒥᓂᐊᐊᓐᐊ ᓄᓵᖅ ᐅᑕᓂᔪᓐᐊᓐᐊ, ᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᓱᐃᓕᓂᕐᐅᕐᕋᓕᓂᐊᒃ ᖃᓇᓄ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓇ : ᐊᓵᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓇᓄ ᒥᐊ ᐅᑎᕼ

39 ▼ᐊ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᓂᐃᐊᔪᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᓂᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓵᖅᓂᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐᐊ, ᓄᓵᖅ ᑭ ᐱᔨᒃᑎᑐᓪᓕᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᓂᐁ ᐅ ᒥᓵᒃᓂᐊᔨᖅᓂᐃᓂᓂᐊᒃᕼ

40 ▼ᐧᐊᐊ ᐅᑎ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐊᓪᓕᐧᐁᔪᓐᐅᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐸᓵᑭᑎᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᓂᐁ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒃᓇᕼ

41 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᓕᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᓕᑭᓕ ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐸᓵᑎᐅᓕᓕᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓕᓕᐊᓐᐊᕼ

42 ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᐃᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐸᓵᑎᐅᔪᖅᑦ, ᓄᓵᖅ ▽ ᓵᔪᔨᐃᐃᔪᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓕᓕᐊᒃᕼ

43 ᒥᑫᓪᓄ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓵᒃᑎᐅᓄ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓪᐊᐃᐃᓕ ᐅ ᔪᑭᑎᑐᓪᐃᓂᓂᐊᓄ; ᓄᓵᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᒪᐊᓵᒃᓄᓂᐃᓕᓂᐊ ᐅᒪᒪᑎᑎᓕᓂᓄ ᐅᑦᕼ

44 ▼ᓕᓂᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᓕᔪᐊᓕᓪᓕᑫᓄ ᐅ ᒃᓵᒃᑭᑭᓕᐧᐃᓂᓂᐃᓂᓂᓄ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᐱᐅᓪᓂᐊᓪ ▽ ᒪᓐᐃᒧᓪᓂᐊᓐᐊ ;

45 ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓪᓪᒪᓐᐅᓄ ᐅ ᓇᔪᓀᓪᓂᐃᓇ, ᓄᓵᖅ ᑭ ᐧᔪᔪᓇᓕᒪ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᒥᑫᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓇᕼ

46 ᓄᓵᖅ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑐᓕᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᐃᓕᒥ ᒥᓪᓕᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐊᐃᓕᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᒃᑎᑎᐃᓕᒥᑦᕼ

47 ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇᓇᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓪ, ᓄᓵᖅ ᒪᐧᐊᒥᐃᓇᓪ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᑦᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᓇᔪᐊᒪᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓵᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓪᓕᓪ ᑭ ᓴᑌᓕᒥᐃᓪᓕᓪᓂᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᓪᓕᓂᓄᕼ

48 ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᑎᐊᓪᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔨᑌᐃᓕ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓄᓵᖅ ᒃᑭᑫ : ᐁᔪᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᐁᐧᒐᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᕼ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᕼ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᔨᕈᓂᐤ ᓂᓚᔭᐸ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ

▼ ᓀᑭᒉᐸ ᐃᔭᒥᐃᓂᐃᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓇᓐ 107.

1 ᐅ ᐋᓇᔪᐃᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐢ, ·▽ᔪ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓱ·: ·▽ᔪ ᐅ ᔭ·▽-ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᐤᓵ

2 ▼ძᔨ ᐅ ᐱᐠᒥᐃᑲᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᐢ ᑲᐢ ᐃ·ᑌᓕ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᐢ ᐅᒥᒥᓕᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᓕᒥ;

3 ᓂᔭᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᐢ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐋᓱᓴ ᐅᒥ, ·ᐃᐸᓇᓵᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔭᐢ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓇᓵᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ·▽ᑎᓇᓵᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔭᐢ ᔭ·ᐊᓇᓵᑲ ᐅᒥᓵ

4 ᑭ ᐸᐸᒍᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᔭᒥᑲᑲ ᐃᐢ ▽ ᐱᑭᓴᑌᓕᐢ·ᑲᓂᓕᑲ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑲ·ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑭᒥ ᑕᔨᑫᒥᑲᓵ

5 ▼ ·ᐃ ᒥᒥᓗᒥᑲ ᓂᔭᐢ ▽ ·ᐃ ᒥᓕ·ᑫᒥᑲ, ᑭ ᓄᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐃᔨᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

6 ▼ძ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒍᔭᐢ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓕᒥ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓗᒥᑲ, ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑲᑲᑕᑭᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥᓵ

7 ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᔪᐢᐯᐤ ᐃᓇ ▽ ·ᑲᔭᔭᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᒣᑲᓀᑦ, ᒥᒥ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᒥᓕᒥ ᐃᐢ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐃᐢ ᑫ ᐢᔪᑫᓕᒥᓵ

8 ᐅ, ᓀᐢᒻ ᐃᓕᓕᐤᐊᑲ ᒻᒥᒥᒻᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓄ)-ᐢᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔭᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐢ ᒻᒪᔭᑲᒥ)ᐢ·ᐃᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᐢ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨᓕ·ᐊ!

9 ·▼ᔪ ᑌᐱᓕ·▽▽ᐤ ᑲ ᑲᔭᑫᓕᒥᒥᓕᒥ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ, ᓂᔭᐢ ᑭᔭ>▽ᐤ ᑲ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᓕᒥ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᒥᓄ)ᐢᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᒥᓵ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑭᑲ ᐃᐢ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔭᑲᓵ ᓂᔭᐢ ▽ᑎᑲᔭᑌᑎᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ ᒻᒪᒥ·ᑲᐱᔨᒥᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᒥᐃᑦᓇᑲ ᓂᔭᐢ ᐱ·ᐊᐃᔭᓇᑲ;

11 ▼ ᑭ ᐃᓕ·▽ᒍᐢᐢᒪᑲ ᐅᐢ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᐢ ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒉᓕ·ᐢᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᒥᔨᐊᒥ ᑭᔭᑎᓕᒥ:

12 ▼·ᐊᔨ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᓂᑎᓓ·ᒣᐤ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᐤ ᐊ)ᔭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᒥᓵ; ᑭ ᐸᑭᔨ·ᓓᑦ, ᓇᒻ ᐊ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓕ·ᐊ ᒻᒪ ᑭᒥ ᓂᓚᑲᒻᒪᔨᔨᒥᑲᓵ

13 ▼ძ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒍᔭᐢ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓕᒥ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓗᒥᑲ, ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲ-ᒥᐃᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᒻᒪ ᑲ·ᑲᒥᐃᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥᓵ

Digitized by Google

14 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓪᓚᐃᑕᐅᐤ ᐃᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᓪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑎᒃᖏᑎᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱ·ᒃᐊᑫᑐᐤ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒋ·ᒃᐱᖏᒃᐃ-ᒃᓂᓪᓚᐤ

15 ᐅ, ᓇᑦᒪ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᐊᒃ ᓪᒪᒋᒋᒪᑭᒃ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᓪᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓗᑦᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᓪᒪᖏᒋᒃ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᓪᒋ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᐊᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓪᓚᐤ !

16 ·ᐁᖏ ᑭ ᐱ·ᒃᐊᒪ ᐅᖏ·ᐊᐱᔪ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᐃᓐᓄᒃUᒪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓄᒃᑲᐊᒪ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᖏᔪ ᐱᒥᑦᐱᖏᒃᓂᒃx

17 ᑭᓄᑫᓄᓐ, ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᐊᐤ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒪᓗᑎ-ᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᐊᐤ ᐅᒋ ᑲ·ᒃᑲᑭᐸᐊ·ᐊᒃx

18 ᐅᑦ ᐊᒉᔪ·ᑯ·ᐊ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓪᑕᒥᓪᓚ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑐ·ᐃᐃ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᐤ; ᐯ·ᓵᔪᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᓗ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑦᐃᓐᓄᒃUᒪx

19 ᐁᔪ ᒥᑯ·ᐃᒧᑦ·ᑯᑭᒃ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᓪᒋ ᐁ ᐊᓪᒥᓯᓯᒃ, ·ᐃ·ᒃ-ᑭᐃᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓗ ᐅ ᑲ·ᒃᑲᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᑯᒃ ᐅᒋx

20 ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᐊᒪ ᐅᑦ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓐ·ᑯᒋᑭᐁᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᑭᐁ ᐅ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯᓗᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᒃ ᐅᒋx

21 ᐅ, ᓇᑦᒪ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᐊᒃ ᒪᒥᑦᒪᒥᑭᒃ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᓪᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓗᑦ-ᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᓪᒪᖏᒋᒃ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᓪᒋ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᐊᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓪᓚᐤ !

22 ᐁᔪᔨ ᒪᓂ ᒃᐸ ᐃᓂᑭ·ᐃᓪᓚᓪᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᓴᔪᔪ·ᐃ ᐃᓂᑭ·ᐃᓐ-ᓚᓪᐁ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃᓂ ·ᐃᑦᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᓚᓪᐁ ᐁ ᒥᓪᑦᐊᑭᐸᒃx

23 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᐸᒪᔨᒥᑭ ᑭᒥᒃᑭᒃ ᓴᐱ·ᒃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᐊᑐᓂᑫᑭᒃ ᓂᐱᓂᒃᒃ;

24 ᐅᔪ ·ᑯᐸᑦᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᐊᐤ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᓪᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒪᓗᓂᒃᒋ ᑯᓕᑎ·ᐃᓓᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓄᒃᓷ·ᑯᓪᒃx

25 ·ᐁᖏ ᐃᒥᓐ·ᐁᐤ, ᐁᔪ ᑭᐃᓂᑎᓂᑦᑦ, ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᒃᐊᒃx

26 ᑭᔾᔪᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐃᓂᑦᓪᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓪ·ᑯᓪᒃ ᑭᑦ·ᐃᐸᓪᐊᒃ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᒉᔪ·ᑯ·ᐊᑫ ᑎᑭᓯᓪᐊ ᐁ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯᓯᒃx

27 ·ᐁ·ᐁ·ᐱᐸᓪᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᓷᐸᓪᐊᒃ ᑯᐱᓂᔪᓗ ᐁ ᑭᓄᓪᑫᐯᑦ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᐊᐤ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ·ᑯᔪᑯᓪᒥᑦᒪᒃx

28 ᐁᔪ ᒥᑯ·ᐃᒧᑦ·ᑯᑭᒃ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᓪᒋ ᐁ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯᓯᒃ, ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᓂ-ᐃᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒃ·ᒃᑭᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᑯᒃ ᐅᒋx

Digitized by Google

29 ᐊᓐᓴᓴᓂᓪᓕᐅᓂᒃ ▽ ᐱᔾᑎᓂᓪᓗᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᐱᐅᓂ ᒪᒪᑲᐊᒃᓵ

30 ▽ᑯ ᓴᑭᓗᓯᒻᑭᒃ ▽ ᑲᔾᒪᒪᐱᒃ; ᐯᔨ·ᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑯᓴᓪᓕᑭᒃᓵ

31 ᐅ, ᓇᑦᒪ ᐃᓪᓚ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑫᓐᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓗ)-ᑦᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ, ᓄᔾᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᒪᔾᑲᒥ ᑐᑦᐊᓪᓚᒥ ᐃᓪᓚ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑎᔨᓪᓚ·ᐊ !

32 ▽ᑯᔨ ᓄᔾᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔾᐯᓪᓚᑦᐊᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔾᓂᑎᓪᓕᒥ ᐃᓪᓚ·ᐊ, ᓄᔾᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒥᒥᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᒪᐊᒥᐃᑐᑦᓕᒥ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓪᓕᓵ

33 ᐸ·ᑲᑦᔾᑲᒥᑯᑦᓂ ᓯᐱᔾ, ᓄᔾᑦ ᒧᔾᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᐯ·ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔾᖃᒥᑯᑦᓂ;

34 ▽ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐊᓂᓪᓕᒃ ᐊᔾᑭᓪᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᔾᑲᒥᑯᑦᓂ, ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚᓂ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔨᖅᓵ

35 ᐸ·ᑲᑦᔾᑲᒥᑯᓪᓂ ᐄᓴᐃᑲᓂᓪᓂ, ᓄᔾᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᔾᔾᑲᒥᑯᓪᓂ ᒧᔾᑭᒥ·ᐊ-ᓂᐯᑯᑦᓂᓵ

36 ▼ᑯᑦ ᐃᓴ ᑌᔨᖅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᓄᑌᓴᑌᓪᒥ, ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᑦ·▽ᔨᑦᑕᒻᓕᓪᓚᒥ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚᓂ ᖅ ᐃᔨ ᑕᔨᖅᓚᒥ;

37 ᓄᔾᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᓚᒥ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒥᑲᓇ, ᓄᔾᑦ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᑯᓂ ᓂᑦ·ᐃ-ᑭᒥᑲᓇ, ᒥᔾᑕᐃ ᖅ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᓖᓓᒥᒃ ᖅ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓂᓪᓚᑭᓵ

38 ᒥ·ᓚᑭᓐᓂ ᓄᔾᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐊᑎ ᐅᔾᔨᓖᑦ ᒪᒥᖅᑎᓪᓚᒥ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔾᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓇᒪ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᐅᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑎ ᖃᑲ·ᐊᔨᔨᓪᓚᒥᓵ

39 ᒥᓇ, ᐊᑎ ᖃᑲ·ᐊᔨᔨᐅᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔾᑦ ᑭᑎᒻᒪᑭᓪᓚ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓪᒥ-ᐃᓓᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓂ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔾᑦ ᒥᔅᓐᒥᓪᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᓵ

40 ᐊᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᒪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᓂᑭᓇᒪ·▽ᑫ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ, ᓄᔾᑦ ᑕᔨ·▽ᑫ ᑭᒥ ᐸᐸᒧᑌᓪᒥ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᔾᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᐃᑦ ▽ᑲᑫ ▽ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓪᓚᒃ ᒣᔾᑲᓇᔅᓵ

41 ▽ᓪᓚᒃ ᐊᑲ ᐃᔅᐸᑫᓇᑫ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ ▽ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓪᓚᒥ, ᓄᔾᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑎᔨᓪᓚᒃ·▽ᑫ ᑕᐱᔾᓂᒃ ▽ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᔾᑕᒻᓕᓪᓚᒥ ᐄᓪᔾᓂᔨᓪᓚᓵ

42 ᐅ·ᑲᔾᔾᑭᑕᑎᑦᓂᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᒧᑭᑫᓪᑕᒪᒃ ᒪᑫᑦ; ᓄᔾᑦ ᒥᑦ·▽ ᒪᐃᑎᑦᓂᐊᓪᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐳᑐᓄᒪᑲᓵ

43 ᐊ·▽ᓪᒥᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑕ·▽ᓪᓕᑭᒃ, ᓄᔾᑦ ᖅ ᓇᑲᑕ·▽ᓪᓕᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓪᒥᑭ ᖅ ᓂᑦᔨᑕᒻᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑭᐃᓪ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐᐊᑎᑦᓂᐊᓪᓂᓪᓚᓪᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑫᓪᒪ·

Digitized by Google

▼ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᐢᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 108.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐅᓪᓴᑌᓂ ᓂᑘᐃᐢ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓐ ᓐᓴᕋ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥ·ᐊᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᑘᓪᒋᑯᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒋᓯ

2 ᑯᓴᑯᓂ, ᓀᑲᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᓐᓴᓪ ᓱᑲᑲᐱᐢ ᑭᔪᒋᑲᓐ: ᓂᓪ ᓂᑭ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐃᐸᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓴᑯᓂᓐᓯ

3 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑘᐯᓪᒥᑫᓐ, ᐃᓪ ▽ ᐃᒋᒋᑲ ᐃᓪ-ᓪ·ᐊᑲ ; ᓐᓴᓪ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᐅᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐ ᐃᓪ ▽ ᐃᒋᒋᑲ ᐸᐱᔪᓴ ▽ ᐃᐊᔪᑲᓂᒥᑲ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲᓯ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᑯᑌ ᑭᒥᐃᑘᓪᒋ·ᑲᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᑭᔨ·ᑲ ; ᓐᓴᓪ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ·ᐊᔪᑯᐢ ᐃᔪᐸᓪᓂᓯ

5 ᐃᔪᐯᓪᒋᑯᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᑭᔨ·ᑲ ; ᓐᓴᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑘ ᓪᒋᑯᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐊᔪᑭᓯ

6 ᑭ ᓵᑭᐊᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐢᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᔪ ; ᐱᐢᒪᑭᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔪ ᐅᒋ, ᓓᔪᑎᓓ ᐢᒪᑲᓯ

7 ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓪᑭᓂ·ᐃᓂᑲ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐅᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐯᔪᑎᑘᓐ ᔑᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐁᓐ ᓐᓴᓪ ᓴᑲᑫ ᒡᐊᑎᓓᓐᓯ

8 ᑭᓪᒥᓪ ᓂᓪ ᐊᐳᓐ, ᒪᓓᓂ ᓂᓪ ᐊᐳᓐ ; ᐁᑘᑌᐃᒃ ᓐᓴᓪ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᔪᑎ·ᑲᓐ ; ᔨᐸ ▽·ᐊd ᓂᓪ ᐅᓪᓪ·▽·ᐃᓪᓪᒃ ;

9 ᒪᐊᐢ ᓂ ᑲᓂ·ᑲᓂᓪᑲᓐ ; ᐁᒡᒥᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ·▽ᐱᓐᓐ ᓂ ᒪᔪᑭᓓ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᒪᓐ ᐁᓪᔪᑎᔪ ᐅᒋᓯ

10 ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑫ ᐯᔪ·ᐃᐢ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃ ᐃᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪᑲ? ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑫ ᐃ)ᐸᐃᐢ ᐁᒡᒥᑲ?

11 ᓓᒪ ᓇ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᔪᑲ? ᑭᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᓇᓐᓓᓯ

12 ᓂᓫᑲᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓪ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ : ·▽ᓴ ᐸ·ᑲᓪᐸᓂ ᐃᑘᓪᒥ·ᑲᓂᓪ ᐅ ᓂᓫᑲᒪᑫ·ᐃᓓ ᐃᓪᒥᓪᓐᓯ

13 ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑭᑘᐯ·ᐃ ᑐᑘᓇᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᓪ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓓ ᑫ ᕀᔪᑲᒋᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᒋ·ᑲᑫᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 109.

1 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·▽·ᐃᓓ

Digitized by Google

2 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᐱᓐ ᐅᒪᒪ·ᑕᐠ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᐱᓐ ᐅᒃᒃᕿᓕᓕᓗᐠ ᓂ ᕿᓴᑭᐱᓄᔨᑦ-ᑯ·ᐊᓐ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪ ᐊᓕᓚᒥᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᓭᓴᑭ·Δ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᒋᕽ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᒃᓴᒃ·ᒃᒃ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐁ ᕿ·ᒃᔪᓕ·ᐁ·Δ ᐊᓴᒥᒥᒃ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᓇᔭᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂ·ᒃᒃᕽ

4 ᐁ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᓂ ᕿ·ᒃᑎ·ᒃᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑎᓗᓓ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓴᔪᓓᕽ

5 ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓓᑭᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓕᔪᓂᓕᒃ ᒋᔭᓗᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᒃᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓓᓭᕐᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᕿ·ᒃᔪᓕ·ᐁ·Δᓂᓕ·ᐅ ᒋᔭᓗᒃ ᓂ ᓱᑭΔ·ᐁ·Δᓂᓕᐅᕽ

6 Δᓕᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᒪᒋᑭ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᖁᕐᓇ ᒃᑕ ᓂᕿ·Δᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔨᒃᒃᕽ

7 Δᔭᐱ ᑎᕿᔭᑯᓇᒃᓂ·Δᑌ ᐁᑯᔪ ᒃᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑯᓇᒪᓂᐠ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ·Δᓓ ᒃᑕ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᓂᓕᐠᕽ

8 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ ᒃᑕ ᒐᒃ·ᐊᔪᔪᓕ·ᐊ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᒧᒃ ᑯᕿᑭᓴ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕿᑎᓂ·Δᓓᕽ

9 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭ ᒃᑕ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑕ ·Δ·ᐊ Δᔭ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒪᕽ

10 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭ ᒧᔭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᕿᕿᑯᔪ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᕿᑯᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᒃᑕ ᓇᓇᕿ·ᐊᕿᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅ ᑭ·ᐊᕿᓓᒥᓕᒃᕽ

11 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅᒋᔪΔ·ᐁᐠ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓇ·ᒣᐠ ᒥᓓ·ᐁ ᒃ ᐊᓱᓕᒥ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᓱᓇᑌᐠ ᒃᑕ ᒪᔭᒃᒣᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖏ·Δᓂᓕᐠᕽ

12 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁᒃ·Δᓕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒃᑕ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑐᑦ·ᐁᐠ; ᐁᒃ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒃᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᖏᓕᒥᒣᐠ ᐅ ᑭ·ᐊᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔭᓴᕽ

13 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭ ᒃᑕ ᑭᔭᒃᑦᐅᒪ·ᐊ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔨᖏ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓇ·ᐊᓂᓕᖏ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᒃᓱ·Δᓇ ᒃᑕ ᒃᓱΔᒃᑌᓕᐠᕽ

14 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᒪᓱᑎᓱ·Δᓂᓕᐠ ᐅᒉ·Δᔪ ᒃᑕ ᑭᔭᓱᑐᑦ·ᒣᐠ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᒥᖏᑦ; ᐁᒃ·Δᓕ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᒪᒧ·Δᓂᓕᐠ ᐅᒃ·Δᔪ ᒃᑕ ᒃᓱΔᒃᑌᓕᐠᕽ

15 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒧᔭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒃᓇ·ᐊᕿᑦ·ᒣᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᒃᑦᐊ·ᒪᒉ ᐅ ᑭᔭᓱᑐᐊᑯᓱ·Δᓂᓕᐠ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐅᒋᕽ

16 ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓱᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓕ·ᐁᑦ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓱ·Δᓂᓕᐠ, ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᓕᒥ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒪᓇᓱᓕᒥ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐳᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐱᑯᑌᐯᓕᒥᕽ

Digitized by Google

17 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓴᑭᑦ ᒪᒃᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ; ▽ძᔨ ᖏᑦ ᐅᑎᑎძ: ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ▽ᐅ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒋᖏ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ▽ძᔨ ᖏᑦ ᓕ·ᑯᐸᑦᓴ

18 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᓭᒋᐃᑎᓗᑦ ᒪᒃᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ·ᐃᓭᒋᑭ-ᖏᓂᓕᓄ; ▽ძᔨ ᖏᑦ ᐱᒋᓕᓕᓄ ᐅᑕᑭᔨᖅ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᓄ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅᓴᖏᓂᖅ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᐱᒥᓕᓄᓵ

19 ▼ძᔨ ᖏᑦ ᐊ·ᖏᓇᐅძ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ▽ ᐊ·ᖏᓇᐅᑦᑦ ·ᐃᓭᒋᑭᖏᓂᓕᓄ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᐸ·ᖏUᐅᓂᓕᓄ ᒧᓴᖅ ᐅ ᐸ·ᖏUᐅ)ᑕᖅᓵ

20 ▼ძᔨ ᐅᒐᓕᓄ ᑎVᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᖃᓗ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·▽ᓄ ᐅ ᐸ·ᖏᔨ-ᓕᒋ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᓕᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐩ·ᖏᓵ

21 ᐃᖏ)ᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) UVᓕᒋᑫᖅᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖏᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ : ▽ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᖅ ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓇᓵ

22 ·▼ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᓗᓇ ᖃᓄᑦ ᓂ ᒪᓂᓗᓇ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᓂUᐃ ᓂ ᐱᒋᓭᖏ ᒥ·ᓵᖏᓂᖏUᓵ

23 ᓂ ᑭ)Uᐸᓕᓇ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᒋᖏᔨUᓵ ▽ ᐃᑭᐸᓕᖏ : ᓂ ᐃᒥᔨᑦᒥ-ᐸᓕᓇ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᐸᐸᑭᓵᓵ

24 ᓂᒋ·ᖏᓇ ᓕᓭᒪ·ᓇ ▽ ᓂᖏᓗᐅᓇ; ᓂ ·ᐃᐅᔨ ᐃᖏ ᖏ·ᐊᖏ-Uᒪᖏᓇᓵ

25 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ)ᑎ·ᖏᖅ ᖃᓄᑦ : ᐃᔨᐱ ᐃᖏ ᕿᓇ·ᑕᐸᒥᑎᖅ ᑭ ·▽·▽-ᐱᔨ·ᕿᓕ·ᐊᖏᓵ

26 ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇ, ᐅ UVᓕᒋᑫᖅᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒪ: ᐅ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐃᔨᐱᒋ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᑫᖅᓇᓵ

27 ᑭᒋ ᑭᔨᕿᓕᓕᖅ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋᑭᖅ ▽ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᖅ; ᑭᓕ UVᓕᒋᑫᖅᓇ, ▽ ᑭ)ᑕᒪᓇᓵ

28 ▼ძᔨ ᖏᑦ ᒪᒃᑭᒥ·▽·ᐊᖏ, ᐃᖏ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·▽ ᑭᓕ: ᐸᓂძ·ᑕ·▽, ▽ძᔨ ᖏᑦ ᓇᖃV·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᖏ; ᐃᖏ ▽ძᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᕿᓭᓕᖏᓇ ᖏᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒪᓵ

29 ▼ძᔨ ᑭ ·ᐃ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᖏ ᖏᑦ ᐊ·ᖏᓇᐅᐅძ·ᐊᖏ ᓭᖃV·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓄ; ▽ძᔨ ᐃᖏ ᖏᑦ ᐊ·ᖏᓇᐅᓂ·ᐊᖏ ᑎᐱᓭᓕ▽ ᐅ ᓇᖃV·ᐃᐃძ-ᓂ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑐ ᐅᒋ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᐊძᐅᓂᓕᓄᓵ

30 ᓂ)ᓂᖏ ᓱᔨᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒥᒋᒪᓄ UVᓕᒋᑫᖅ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᒋᒪᓄ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑭᓕᒋ ᒥᑫᖅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

Digitized by Google

31 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲᑕ ᓂᕐᐧᐃᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑭᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓀᒪᓂᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔪᓂᐧᐊᓚ

ᓂᔨᒋᓀᓂ ᓂᔭᑲᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ

▽ ᑫᑭᖏᑦ ᐊᔭᒋᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᑲᒍᐧᐃᓀ 110.

1 ᑌᐯᓂᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᑫᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᔭᒃ ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᔨᐊᐧᑲᐧᐅ ᑲ ᕿᐧᑲᑎᔭᑭᓂᐧᐅᓂᐧᐅᓚ

2 ᑌᐯᓂᒋᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᒋᑎᓀᐊᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲᒋᐧᐃ ᒋᔭᑎᐊᒪ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑎᐯᓂᒋᑫ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᕿᒋᒃ ᑲ ᕿᐧᑲᑎᔭᑭᓂᒃᓴ

3 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᐅᓂᒋᐧᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓵᑭᐅᐧᐃ, ᐅᐧᐃᔨᑌᐧᐃᐊᒋᑎᒃ ᕿᓵᑭᐧᐃᐊᒋᑎᒃ ᐅ ᒋᓵᐃᒋᐃᐊᒋᑎᒃ ᕿᓵᑭᐧᐃᐊᒋᑎᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᑌ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅ ᑫᑭᖏᑦᐧᐃᓵᒃ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓚ ᐅ ᐊᒋᔨᐯᐧᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓵᑭᓂᑭᐧᐃᓚᓴ

4 ᑌᐯᓂᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑌᓀ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐧᑫᓵᓂᕿᒪ, ᑭ ᓱᓱᑭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓚ ᑲᑭᖏᑌᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓂᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᖏᑌᓂᒋᐧᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓂᓀ ᒣᓂᑭᔨᑌᓀᓴ

5 ᑌᐯᓂᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᕿᒪᒪᐧᐃᓀ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔪᓂᐧᐃᔨᑌᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓂᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᑲᒋᐧᒪᓴ,

6 ᑲᑕ ᑎᕿᓵᐃᓀ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒋᐊᓂᒋᐧᒪ, ᐊᓇᑕ ᓱᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓱᒃᔨᑭᓇᕿᓀ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᑭᓂᒋ ᒋᔭᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᑲᑕ ᒋᐧᔪᒃᑲᓂᒃᑌᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᑌᓂᐧᐊᒋᑎᓂᒋᐧᒪ ᒋᒋᐧᐊᒋᑎᓂᒋᐧᒪ ᑭᒋᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓚ

7 ᑲᑕ ᒋᓇᐧᑲᒋᓚ ᔨᐱᐧᐃᔨᓂᓀ ᒣᔨᒃᓇᒃ: ᐁᐧᐊᔨ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᐧᐃᔨᓂᐧᐅᓀᓚ

ᓂᑲᒍᐧᐃᓀ 111.

1 ᐃᒪᒋᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒋᑫᓚ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒋᒪᓀ ᑌᐯᓂᒋᑫᑦ ᒋᔨᐧᐁ ᓂᑌᐃᐧᐅ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐧᐃᐱᐧᐃᑎᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐧᒃᔭᔨᑭᑎᒋᒃ ᓴᓂᑕ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐱᐧᐃᐅᔪᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓚ

2 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔨᑫᐧᐃᓀ ᑌᐯᓂᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓂᕿᒃᓂᐧᐅᓂᐧᐅᐧᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᓀᑕᐧᐁᓂᐧᐅᓂᒋᒋᐧᒪ ᒋᔨᐧᐁ ᑲ ᒋᐧᔪᓂᒋᒋᐧᒪᒋᓚ

3 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔨᑫᐧᐃᓀ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑌᓂᕿᒃᓂᐧᐅᓂᓀ ᓴᓂᑕ ᑭᔨᑌᓂᕿᒃᓂᐧᐅᓂᓀ; ᐅ ᐧᒃᔭᔨᑭᑎᒋᒃᐧᐃᓀ ᓴᓂᑕ ᒪᑭᑫ ᐊᔪᔨᐧᐅᓂᓀᓚ

Digitized by Google

4 ᐹ ᐃᓕᓴᕐ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓕᒃᑲᒋ ᐊᓂᕐᑎᓗᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓯᔪᑎᒃᑐᒥᓐᓂᒃ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᖏᓐᓯᓂᐅ ᓄᓪᓕ ᓴᓱᑭᓄᓴᒃᑯ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑫᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠᓵ

5 ᐹ ᐊᔪᓐᓇᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᑯᓪ: ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓴᓯᔪᐅ ᐅ ᓇᓴᐊᒥᐢ·ᐃᓇᐠᓵ

6 ᐹ ·ᐊᐃᕐᑎᓄᓪᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐅᓴᐱᒋ ᓯᒃᑎᑎᐃᒪᒃᓂᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇᓪ, ᒋᒋ ᒥᓕᒥᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᒃᓂᓕᐠᐠ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑭᒃᓵ

7 ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᐅᒋᒋᐠ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓴᐊᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑎᐃᓴᓯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂᓕᐠ: ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑫᒋᓐᓴᓕᓯᓕᒥᓕ·ᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊᓵ

8 ᐋᓐᓕᔭᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᑲᒋᑫ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑲᒋᑫ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐃᐢᒋᑲᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᓄᓪᓕ ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᓵᓵ

9 ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᒋ ᐃᔨᑎᓂᐊᒪᒪ·ᐅᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᒋ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐅᐠ ᐅ ᓇᓴᐊᒥᐢ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑲᒋᑫ ᒋᒋ ᐊᐢᓴᐠ: ᕿᓄᑲᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑦᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒋ·ᐃᓇᓵ

10 ᐅ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᒋ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐁ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒥᕿᓄᓵ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓪ: ᒥᓄ ᓂᓯᔨᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᐊᐢᓴ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒥᑦᑕᒪᓯᓯᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᒃᑲ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐠ·ᐊ: ᐅ ᐱᒥᒥᒋᓯᓯ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑲᒋᑫ ᐊᐢᓴᑦᑐᓵ

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓇᓪ 112.

1 ᐱᒥᒥᒃᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᓵ ᓴᓱᐁᓕᐊᓯᓯᐠ ᐊᓇᓪ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐠ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᒋ·ᐊᐢᓴᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᓇᓴᐱᓗᑦ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᓂᐊᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇᓪ·ᐊᓵ

2 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᓴ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒥᐃᑌᓕᐊᓯᓯᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᓴᓵᓴᑫᐱᒪᓯᒥᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭᑎᓯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᐊᓯᓯᓕ·ᐊᓵ

3 ·ᐁᓄᓯ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒥᓴᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊ ·ᐃᑭᒃ; ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅ ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑲᑫᑦ ᐊᐢᓴᑦᑐᓵ

4 ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭᑎᓵ ᐯᒋ ᓄᔪᓯᓴᔪ ·ᐁᓴᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐁ ·ᐊᔪᑎᐱᓴᓵ ᑲᓂᒃ: ᑭᓭ·ᐊᑎᓯᓯ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐊᓴᑲᓄᓴᑲᔪ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑫᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐠ, ᓄᓪᓕ ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭᑎᓯᓯᓵ

5 ᒥᓄ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐠ ·ᐊᐃᕐᑎᓂ·ᐁᓵ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᑎᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᓄᓪᓕ ᐊ·ᐃᓇ·ᐁᓵ: ᓕᓯᒃᑎᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑭᓴᓄᓯᑕᑕᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎᓵᓇᓵ

6 ᑫᐱᓴᓵ ᓱᒪ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐢᓴᑦᑐᓵ ᑲᑫᑦ: ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭᑎᓯᓵ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᓯᔪᑎᓯᓯ·ᐊᓵ ᑲᑫᑦ.

Digitized by Google

7 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᑯᔪᒻ ᒪᑭᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᓇ: ᐊᓱᕆᔪᓕᓂᐅ ᐅᑌᐃ, ▽ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᓕᒋᕽ

8 ᓱᑲᔪᑌᓂᐅ ᐅᑌᐃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᔪᑭᓱᐅ, ᕿᑎᒪ ·ᐊᕿᕿᑫ ▽ ᐃᐢᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒋ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑎᓱᑦ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒃᓕᕽ

9 ᑭ ᒧᑎᓇᒧᕿᐅ, ᑭ ᒥᓀᐅ ᐅᑭᑎᒧᑭᔪᑦ; ᐅ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᓀᓂᐅ; ᐊᑦ ▽ᔪᑲᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪᕿᕿᑫᓂᒧ·ᐊ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᓱ· ·ᐃᓂᔪᕽ

10 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᐅ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᕿᑕᒪ, ᓀᔪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᒋᓕ·▽ᓱᐅᐅ; ᑲᑦ ᒧ·ᑌᐊ· ᐱᑌᔭᓇ, ᓀᔪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᑭᓱ: ᐅ ᕿᒋᔪᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑕᐅ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊ· ᐊᕿᓂᓕᓀᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 113.

1 ᐃᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᕽ ᐃᒥᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓴᑲᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᕽ; ᐃᒥᒥᑦᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᕽ

2 ᐃᒥᒥᑌᓕᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᒡᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫ ᐊᒃᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᓀᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᕽ

3 ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓴᑲᔪᑦ·▽ᑦ ᐱᓱᒪ ᐅᒋ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑭᔪᒧᑦ ᐃᔪᑯ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒥᒥᑭᑲᑌᓕᔪᐸᓇᕽ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑭᔪᑲᒃ·▽ᐤ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑲᓀᓱᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓀᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᑭᔪ·ᑲᕽ

5 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᓀᔪᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒥᓇ·ᐊ, ᐃᔪᐱᒥᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᓕᒋ;

6 ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑦᑕᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑦᒃ, ᓀᔪᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᕽ

7 ᐸᓱᒋᓀᐤ ᐅᑭᑎᒧᑭᔪ ᐊᔪᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᒪᓀᓱ·ᐊ ᓀᔪᑦ ᐅᐱᓀᐤ ᒥᒋ·ᑲᓕᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ;

8 ᑭᒋ ᑕᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑕᐱᒪᓕᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧᔪᓵ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒧᔪᔪᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓕᕽ

9 ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑎᓀᓂ ·ᐊᔪᑲᓱᑲᓀᓕᓀ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐊᐅᑦᓇᓕᒋ ᐃᔪᑫ·ᐊ, ᓀᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᒥᓕᒋᓕᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑫᓵᕽ ᒡᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᕽ

Digitized by Google

▼ ᐅᓪᓗᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᐅᑲᓐ

ᓂᑲᒧᐅᓐ 114.

1 ᐱᓴᐱ ᐱᓴᐃᑐᓪ ᐃᒥᕐᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐅᓪᓚᐅᓐᐅᔪ, ᓄᓪᓚ ᑲ ᑕᑯᓪ ᖃᒃᓴᓪ ᐃᓪᓚᐅᓐᐊ ᐅᒥ ᐱᐅᓪ ᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᑲᓚᒥ ;

2 ᔨᑕ ᐅᓐᐊᔪ ᐅ ᕿᓄᑭᑲᒥᓄ, ᓄᓪᓚ ᐱᓴᐃᑐᓪ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᓐ-ᕿᐅᐃᓐᓂᓐ

3 ᑭᒥᑲᒥ ᑭ ᐅᔪᕿᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐᓂ, ᓄᓪᓚ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒧᒪᑲᓐᓂ ; ᑲᔪᓐᓂ ᑭ ᐊᖏᕿᓪᓕᓐᓂ

4 ᐅᐊᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑲᓴᑲᑎᒪᒪᑲᓐᓂ ᒡᐱᓴᐊᓂ ᐃᐯ ᒪᓄᓴᓂᓄᓴᑲᓄ, ᓄᓪᓚ ᐅᐊᒥᔪᓐ ᒡᐱᓴᐊᓂ ᒪᓄᓴᓂᓄᔨᑲᓄᓐᓂ

5 ᒡᓄ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓴᓐᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᑭᒥᑲᒥ, ▽ ᑭᐅᔨᒧᒪᓴᓐᓂ ? ᑭᓪ ᑲᔪᓐᓂ ▽ ᑭ ᐊᖏᕿᓪᓕᓴᓐᓂ ?

6 ᑭᓪᓚᐅᓐ ᐅᐊᒥᔪ, ▽ ᑭ ᐅᑲᓴᑲᑎᔨᑲᓄ ᒡᐱᓴᐊᓂ ᐃᐯ ᒪᓄᓴᓂᓄᔨᑲᓄ ; ᓄᓪᓚ ᑭᓪᓚᐅᓐ ᐅᐊᒥᔪ ᒡᐱᓴᐊᓂ ᒪᓄᓴᓂᓄᔨᑲᓄ ?

7 ᐃᓇᒥᕕᓪᓕ, ᑭᓪ ᐊᓴᑭ, ▽ ᑲᓇᐅᑦᒡᕕᒥᑲᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ ᑲᓇᐅᑦᒡᕕᒥᓪᓕᑲᓴ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᖃᑲᑦ ;

8 ᑭᒡᐱᐱᓴᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓴᑲᔨᑦᑕ, ᐱᐅᑦᒡᓇᑲᐱᓴᑲ ᑲ ᒧᓴᑭᑭᐅᐅᓂᐅᑦᒡᓂᓐᓂᐅᑭᒡᑦᑕᓐᓂᓐ

6 ᐅᑕᐊᑲᐧᐊᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᓯᑌᐧᐊᒃ: ᐅᑯᑎᐧᐊᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒥᓪᒥᑫᐧᐊᒃ:

7 ᐅᑭᑭᐧᐊᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒥᑭᓂᑫᐧᐊᒃ: ᐅᓯᑎᐧᐊᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐱᒍᑌᐧᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓂᓯᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐊᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᐧᓴᐧᑲᐧᓂᓪ

8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐊᑭᑲ ᓇᓴᐱᑕᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ; ᓂᓯᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᐧᐊᑦᓪ

9 ᐅ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓪ, ᒪᒥᔨᑐᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ: ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓫᑲᑦᒪᓯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᓂᓯᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑲᓇᐅᓯᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᓂᓪ

10 ᐅ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦ ᐅᑦᓇ, ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ: ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓫᑲᑦᒪᓯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᓂᓯᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑲᓇᐅᓯᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᓂᓪ

11 ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᑕᐧᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ: ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓫᑲᑦᒪᓯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᓂᓯᑕ ᐅᑦᐊᐧᑲᓇᐅᓯᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᓂᓪ

12 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓯᓀᓪᒥᑯᓇᓪ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᒪᑭᑯᓇᓪ: ᑲᑦ ᒥᓪᒪᑭᒥᐧᓂ ᑫᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦ; ᑲᑦ ᒥᓪᒪᑭᒥᐧᓂ ᐅᑦᑫ ᑲ ᕕᑕᑫᑦᓪ

13 ᑲᑦ ᒥᓪᒪᑭᒥᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᐃᓪ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᑕᐧᐊᓪᒥᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥᑦ, ᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᓀᑌᓪᒪᓯᐧᐊᓪᒥᑦ ᓂᓯᑕ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓪᒪᓯᐧᐊᓪᒥᑦ ᕕᐱᓀᐧᑲᓂᓪ

14 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᑭᐱᐧᑲ ᐊᑭᐱᐧᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐧᑎᑎᐃᐧᑲᐧᐅᓂ, ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐧ ᓂᓯᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᒥᒥᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᓂᓪ

15 ᑭ ᒥᓪᒪᑭᒥᐧᑲᐧᐅᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᔨᐧᑲᓪᐧᐅᓂ ᓂᓯᑕ ᐊᓀᑭᓪᐧᓂᓪ

16 ᑭᑭᑭᓴᒃ, ᑭᔨᐧᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᓱᓂᐧᐅᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒃ ᐊᓀᑭᓪᐧᓂᐧᐅᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪᒪᑐᐧᓂ ᐃᓪᓪᒥᐧᑲᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᒥᒥᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᑲᓪ

17 ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐃᒥᑎᒣᐧᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᓯᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑌᑭᒃ ᑭᐱᐅᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃᓪ

18 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᐃᓇᐧᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓯᑕ ᑲᑭᑫᓪ ᐃᒥᑎᑎᐧᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓪ

ᓂᐱᒋᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᑦᓱᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓪ

▼ ᑫᑭᕐᐸ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃᓪ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓇ 116.

1 ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑕᒃ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂᓪ ᓂᓯᑕ ᓂ ᓇᐃᑕᒪᐧᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂᓪᓪ

Digitized by Google

2 ▼ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᐯᖅ, ᐯᐦᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓀᑐᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᒃ ᑫ ᐱᓪᒪᓂᔾᔨᐦᓵ

3 ᓂᐱᐦᐃᓇ ᐅ ᔪᐸᑌᓕᑐᒧᐦᐃᓇᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐦᐊᑲᓴᓴᑯᐦᐊᓇ : ᓄᖅᑐ ᒪᒋᐃᖅᔪᑌᐦᐃ ᐦᐃᓴᖃᓕᑐᒧᐦᐃᓇᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᔪᓇ : ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑲᖃᓇ ᒥᔪᓴᑌᓕᑐᒧᐦᐃᓇᓀ ᓄᖅᑐ ᔪᐸᑌᓕᑐᒧᐦᐃᓇᓀᓵ

4 ᐯᔪ ᓂᐊᓀᑐᑦᒪᓴᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓴᔪᐦᐃᓇᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᕿᔪᓱᓕᒥᑎᓇ, ᐱᓕᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᓵ

5 ᑭᕐᐊᑎᓯᐦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓴᓵᓱᑭᑎᓯᐦ ; ᐯᐯ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᓰᓂᑐᓀᐦ ᔭᓄᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵ

6 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᓀᓄᐯᓕᒣᐦ ᐯᓴ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦᐄᓄᐯᓕᑐᓕᒥᓕᒥ : ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᓂᓴᑌᓕᒧᓀ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓵᐃᒥᐃᒃ ᓯᒃᓵ

7 ᑭᓄᐯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᐱᓵᓀ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᒃ ; ᓄᐯᔭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᕐᐊᐃᑦᐄᒃ

8 ᓄᐯᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᓵᓴᒪᒥᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᒃ ᓂᐱᓵᓀᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᐦᑭᔨᒃ ᐯᓴ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥᑲᓴᐊᔨᓀ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂᓀᑦ ᐯᓴ ᑭᒥ ᕿᑭᔨᓂᔨᓀᓵ

9 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᓀ ᐅᑎᖅᒃᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐯ ᐱᓕᑎᓂᓵᓀᓂᓄᐊᒃᓵ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᓵ, ᐯᐦᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓀᓵ : ᓀᔭᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐦᑲᑭᑭᓵ :

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐦᓀ ᑫᑦᑦᐯ, ᒥᓂᐦᐯ ᐃᓕᓂᐦᐊᒃ ᑭᓀᔭᑭᔭᐦᐊᓵ

12 ᑫᐦᓵ ᒋᔭᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓵᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒥᓂᐦᐯ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓂᑦᑦᐃᐦᐃᓇᓵ ?

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓵ ᐱᓕᑭᐃᐦᐯᐦᐃᓇ ᒥᓂᐦᑲᑲᓵ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᓀᑦᐃᓀᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐦᑲᓂᐦᐃᓇᓵ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᔨᓇ

14 ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐦᐊᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐃᐦᑌᐦᐃᓇᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐯ ᐦᐊᐸᒥᓕᒥᑭᑦᐧᐯ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᔨ

15 ᑭᔭᑭᔨᓐᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐦᐃᓇᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᒪᔨ

16 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓵ, ᒋᐦᐯ ᓂᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᓀᓵ ; ᓂᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᓀᓵ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᑯᑭᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᓀᓵᓂᔭᒪᔨ : ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑌᓀ ᓂ ᕿᑯᐱᐦᐃᓇᓵ

Digitized by Google

17 ᑭ ᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓐ ᓇᓈᐊᒍᒧᐊ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓈᐢᑦᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓐᓂ

18 ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᕿᐊᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇ ▽ᑯ ▽ ·ᐊᐸᒥᓕᒥ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓂ

19 Ꮮ·ᐊᑭᐃᐢ·ᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᖏᐳᒃᓂᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ, ᑌᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᕈᑭᓴᓕᓂ ᐃᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ·

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 117.

1 ᐅ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒃ ᑕᖏᒃᓂᓱᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐢᒃ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕᐢᒃᓂ

2 ·▼ᓴ ᓇᖏᐅᒃ ᑭ ᓵ·▽ᓕᑭᖏ·ᐃ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐢᑯᓇᓇᓂ: ᓗᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 118.

1 ᐄ ᓇᓈᐯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓱᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᓵ·▽·ᓕᑭᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂ

2 ▼ᐊᔨ ▽ᐊ ᖏ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓕ, ᐅ ᓵ·▽ᓕᑭᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ▽ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᒃᓂ

3 ▼ᐊᔨ ᒃ ᑕᖏᑦ ▼ᕆᓇ ▽ᐊ ᖏ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐅ ᓵ·▽ᓕᑭᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ▽ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᒃᓂ

4 ▼ᐊᔨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑦᕿ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓕᒥ ▽ᐊ ᖏ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᓵ·▽ᓕᑭᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ▽ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᒃᓂ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓈᒪᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᒃ ᑲᐢᒃᑭᐢᓱᓇ: ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᔨᒥᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕆᓕᓂ ᓗᓴᑦ ᒥᓵᕆᓂᒃᓂ

6 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᓂ ·ᐃᒥᐃᐢ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓀ ᒃ ᔪᑦᕿᓇ: ᑫᒃᓇ ᖏ ᑭ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ?

7 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᓂ ᓂᓗᒃᒪᒃ ᐊᒥᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃᒥᐃᒥᒃ: ▽·ᐊᔨ ᖏ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑦ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᒥᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·▽·ᓕᑕᒪᓐᓂ

8 ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᔨᐅᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᐃᓵᐱᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓵᐯᓕᒧᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ

Digitized by Google

9 ᐊᓐᐃᓗᑌ ᒥᓱᔨᓴ ᑭᓕ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑦᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒍᔨᓯᒃ ᑭᓕᐅᑭᒪᔨᔨᔭᖅᓵ

10 ᒥᓗᓐᐁ ᑲ ᑕᕀᖅᓴᓗᓯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐃᖅᕀᖅᖅ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᓗᓐᐃᓂᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔨᐅᓇᒥᐅᐃᐊᖅᓵ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐃᖅᕀᖅ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐃᖅᕀᖅ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᓗᓐᐃᓂᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔨᐅᓇᒥᐅᐃᐊᖅᓵ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐃᖅᕀᖅ ᑕᐱᕀᓗ ᐊᒧᐊᖅ; ᐃᕀᐅᐁᐊᖅ ᑕᐱᕀᓗ ᐅᑲᐃᐊᓇᔨᔨ ᐃᓴᐃᓗᓐᐃᓂᖅ: ᐁᕆ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᓗᓐᐃᓂᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔨᐅᓇᒥᐅᐃᐊᖅᓵ

13 ᓇᐱᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᔨᑎ ᕆᑲᒥᓴ, ᑭᓕ ᐸᑭᔨᓇᓴ: ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᑭᐃᖅᓵ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᓗᐁᓴ ᖃᖅᓂ ᓂ ᓂᑲᒧᐁᓴ, ᐁᐁᐃᐅ ᖃᖅᓂ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔨᔨᐁᓴᓵ

15 ᒥᓕᐁᒍᒧᐃ ᖃᖅᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔨᔨᐁ ᐯᑦᔨᔨᐁᓴ ᓄᑦᑲᓂᓕᐅ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐁᒥᐁᐊᑲᓗᓗᐁᖅ: ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓗᑭᑌᐁᐃᐊ ᐃᔪᒪᑭᒪᒃᓂᓕᐅᓵ

16 ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᖅᐯᓕᑦᑲᓂᓕᐅ: ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓗᑭᑌᐁᐃᐊ ᐃᔪᒪᑭᒪᒃᓂᓕᐅᓵ

17 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓴ, ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᓴ, ᖃᖅᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑦᒪᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᐊᐃᐊᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᓵ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᖅᑭ ᐸᐸᖅᖅᑌᐅᖅ: ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᐱᐃᐃᓂᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᖅᓵ

19 ᐸᓴᑭᑌᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓴᑭᓪᓚᓗᓯᐃᐊ ᑭᑭᐃᔨᖅᑲᒪᒃ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑐᖅ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ:

20 ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᔨᖅᑲᒪᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ, ᐁᔨᑕ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᐱᑐᑫᑭᒃ ᐅᐃᖅᓴᓗᓐᐃᓂᖅᓵ

21 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓵ: ᐁᕆ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᐃᓕᓵ, ᖃᖅᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐃᐅᓵ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔨᔨᐁᓴᓵ

22 ᐊᓕ ᐊᓗᓂ ᑲ ᐁᐃᐃᐁᓕᒥᔨᑦ ᐅᐃᐊᖅᓴᖅᑲᓂᕐᐊ ᐊᑫᓐ ᓂᓰᓵ ᐊᐱᓵ ᑭᕐᓴᖅᓵ

23 ᐅᑐᓵᓵ ᑭ ᑐᐸᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ: ᑭ ᒪᒪᖅᓗᓂᓵᓚᓵ ᒪᒃ,

Digitized by Google

24 ᐊᓄᒃ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᒃ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓱ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑌᓇᓇᓄ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓇᓄ ▽ᑯ ᒣ·ᒃᓴᓀ

25 ᐱᒧᒥᐃᓇ ▽ᑯ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓀᒥᑎᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓀᓇ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓀᓇ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓀᒥᑎᓂᓇ, ᐯᒋᑎᔭᐊ ▽ᑯ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᒣ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇᓂᓇ

26 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᑯᓯᓄ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐯᒪ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑎᓇᓇ ᐅ ·ᐊᓀᒃᓴᒃᓂᒥᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᓯ

27 ᑭᑎᓕᓃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓄ, ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᒋᒃ ·ᐊᓵᓴᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ: ᐃᑯᐱᑕᒧᒃ ᓴᓵᑭ·ᐃᓕᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓵᓵ·ᑫᐊᐱᓵ ᐅᑦ, ▽ ᐅᑌᔭᒃᓂᓕᐊᒃ ᐸᑭᑦᒃᓇᐃᓵᒃ ᐅᑎᓯ

28 ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑎᓕᓃᓴ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑦᑦᑎᓇ ᐃᒃ: ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑎᓕᓃᓴ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒪᐊᑯᒥᑎᓇᓯ

29 ᐅ ᓇᓇᓴᒧᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ·▽ᓵ ᒥ·ᓐᑎᓱᓄ: ·▽ᓵ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄᓯ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 119.

1.

1 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᑯᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒃ ᒣᓴᓇᓵᒃ, ᒃ ᐱᒍᑦᑦᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓀ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᓱᓯ

2 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᑯᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓪ·▽ᓕᑦᑦᒪᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑭᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃᓯ

3 ᓇᒪ ᓴᓵᑦ ᒪᓐᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔭᑭᑫ·ᐊᒃ: ᐱᒍᑦᑦᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊᓯ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓀ·ᐊᑭᔭᓇ ·▽·▽ᓕᑦ ᑭᒥ ᒃᓪ·▽ᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᑭ·ᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᓯ

5 ᐅ ᓇᑦᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᑦᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᒥ ᒃᓪ·▽ᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓀ·▽·ᐃᓇ!

6 ▽ᑯ ▽ᒃ ᕿ ᓇᓴᐯ·ᐃᓱᓴᓇ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒪᓴ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭ, ᒃᑫᔪ·ᕿ·ᐃᓇᓯ

7 ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᒥᑦᑦᒪᓇ ▽ ·ᒃᓴᔪᐯᑌᐱᓴᓇ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭ ᑭᔪᕿᓕᒪᓴ ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᔪᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᔪᐯᓂᕿ·ᐃᓇᓯ

Digitized by Google

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕆᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᑐᓂ ·▽ᐱᓂᓐᓴ

2.

9 ᒋᓇᑌ ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭᓄ ᑫ ᐅᑎ <ᓄᑭᒋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃᓇ? ▽ ᓴ·ᑲᒥᓂᑦ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖃᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓴ

10 ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᐢ ᑭ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑎᓇ: ᐅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᓕᓇ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ·ᐊᓂᒥᑎᑐᒻᒋᓇ ᑭ ᑲᖏᖅ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᓴ

11 ᑭᑦ ᐊᖃᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒋᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᐢ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑎᑐᒋᓇᓴ

12 ᑭ ᐃᒥᒥᒋᑯᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᒋᓇ: ᑭᔨᓄᐊᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕆᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇᓴ

13 ᓂᑐᓂᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᑎᕐᓵᓂᓂᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑐᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐅᑎᕐᓕᓄᑭᓴ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑌᓇ ▽ ᐃᕆᑌᑭ ᑭ ᑎᕐᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᖏᐱᖏ ᖁᓂ·▽ ᒥᓵᑭᓂ·ᐃᓇᓴ

15 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᕐᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᕆᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃᓇᓴ

16 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒥᐃᑎᓂᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕆᓄ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᑭᓂᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖃᒥ·ᐃᓇᓴ

3.

17 ᑭᓀ·ᐊᑐᑕᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᓭᓱᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓴᓇ, ᓄᕐᓂ ᑲᓇ·▽·ᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖃᒥ·ᐃᓇᓴ

18 ᐸᕐᑭᑌᓇ ᓂᕐᑭᔨᓂᑲ, ᑭᑎ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᕆᒪᓇ ᒪᒪᖏᑎ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓄ·▽·ᐃᓇᓂᐢ ᐅᑎᓴ

19 ᓂ ᒪᓇᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᖏᑫᐢ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲᖏᖅ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓴ

20 ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᐢ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᓂᐠ ▽ ᐃᖏᐱᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓕᓂᕐᑲ ᑭ ᑎᕐᓵᓂᓂᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᕆᑭᓂᓴ

21 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕ·ᐊᐢ ᐅᑭᖏᑌᓕᒧᖏᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽ᓕᒋᑯᑭᒃ, ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᒥᑎᑐᒻᒋᑭᐢ ᑭ ᑲᖏᖅ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᓴ

22 ᒥᒋ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑐᔨ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓄᕐᓂ ᐸᐱᓄᓕᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑎᕐᓵᓂᓂᖏ·ᐃᓇᓴ

Digitized by Google

23 ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᓕᒋ ▽ ᐊᐱᕆᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐧᒃᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᒃ ᐅᑲᓴᑦᓭᒃᓂ ᑭ ᒧᒋᓐᓄᓕᒪ ᑭᒃ ᐃᒋᓂᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᓐ.

24 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐧᐃᓂ ᐊᔪᒋ ᓂ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᒋᒥᐃᔪᓐ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᓂ ᑲᕐᔨᑭᒥᔪᓂᓕ.

4.

25 ᓂᒃ ᐊᐩᒃ ᐸᓴᐧᒃᒧ ᐊᔨᓴᑲᒃ: ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓂ ▽ ᐃᐧᐩᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓂᓕ.

26 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑌᓂ ᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᑦᐧᐃᓂ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐧᐃᓂ ᒪᒃ: ᑭᕈᓄ ᐊᒪᐧᐃᓂ ᑭᒃ ᐃᒋᓐᓄᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᓕ.

27 ᓂᓴᑐᒋᐃᓂ ▽ ᐃᔨᒋᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᒃᑫᕈᒥᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂ: ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᒪᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔭᒃᑭ ᐊᔭᕆᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕ.

28 ᓂᒃ ᐊᐩᒃ ᑎᑭᓴ ▽ ᐃᔭᐱᑭ ᑯᓴᐧᒃᒪᒥᑭᐅᓂᓂ: ᒪᔪᒃᐧᐃᓴᑯᓂ ▽ ᐃᐧᐩᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓂᓕ.

29 ᐃᒃᑌᓕᒪᐧᐃᓂ ᑭᓕᔭᑭᐧᐃ ᐃᔨᑦᐧᐃᓂᓕ; ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭᖏᐧᐊᑯᓴᓂᓕ ᐸᑭᑎᓕᒪᐧᐃᓂ ᑭᒃ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᓕ.

30 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐅᓕᐸᑌᓂ ᒋᐧᐯᐧᐃ ᐃᔨᑦᐧᐃᓂᓕ: ᑭ ᑎᐸᔪᓄᐧᑫᐧᐃᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓕᔪᒋᒪᓂᓕ.

31 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐧᐃᓂᓕ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓂ, ▽ᑲᐧᒃᐃᓕ ᓇᓄᐧᐯᐧᐃᐃᓂᓕ.

32 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐸᒋᓂ ▽ ᐃᐧᐩᒪᒃᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪᐧᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᓵᒋᔨᓄᓂ ᓂᑌᐃᓂᓕ.

ᓂᒧᒋᓇᓂ ᓂᔨᓕᓄᓵᒋᐸ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᓴᓕ

▽ ᑫᑭᑦᐸ ᐊᔨᑦᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᑲᓴᓕ

5.

33 ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐃᓂᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓂ, ▽ ᐃᔨᑦᐧᐃᒪᒃᑭ ᑭᒃ ᐃᐧᐸᓂᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᓕ; ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᒃᓕᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐃᓂᓕ ▽ ᑭᔨᐸᒃ ᐃᔪᑯᓕ.

34 ᒥᓕᓂᓂ ᓂᓴᑐᒋᒧᐧᐃᓂᓕ, ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᒃᓕᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐃᓂᓕ ᑭᒃ ᐅᐧᐸᓂᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᓕ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᒃᑦᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐃᓂᓕ ᒥᓴᐧᐅ ᓂᑌᐃᔪᒃᓕ.

35 ᐃᔨᐃᓂᓕ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑎᒧᐧᐃᓂᓕ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪᐧᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕ; ᐧᐅᔪ ▽ᐧᑦᐧᒃᓂᐃᓂ ᒃ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᒋᒥᓕᓂᓕ.

Digitized by Google

36 ᐃᑦᓯ ᓄᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒍᐊᑲᓪ ᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᓵ

37 ·ᑫᔭᓐ ᓂᓀᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ·ᑯᐸᑦᒪᓐ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ; ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

38 ᑯᓕᒥᑕᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑐᑦᓀᖏᓪᓐᓐ, ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎ-ᓂᑎᓯᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

39 ᐃᑲᑌᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑎᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑯᔨᑦᒪᓐ; ·ᐁᔩ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒥ·ᓴᔨ·ᓐᓵ

40 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖏᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ: ᑭᓯᔩ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

6.

41 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒐᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑯᔩᒥ·ᐃᓐᓵ

42 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑯᓴᔩᓐ ᑫ ᐅᒥ ᓐᔭ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐊᐣ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑐᔨᑯ; ·ᐁᔩ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑯᔩᒥ·ᐃᓐᓵ

43 ᐁᑲ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᓐ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᑯᔩᒥ·ᐃᓐ; ·ᐁᔩ ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᔨᐯᓕᒍᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᓐᓵ

44 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑲᓐ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᒍᔩᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᑭᑫᓵ

45 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒍᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ·ᐁᔩ ᓂ ᐊᓐᑦ·ᐁᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓐᓵ

46 ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓕᒍᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔩᑦ ᐅᑎᔩᑲᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᑯᒃ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᔩᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓐᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯᓐᓵ

47 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒥᒥᐃᑎᓯᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᔩᓐᓵ

48 ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓂᑫᓕᔨᓐ ᓄᔩᑦ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᔩᓐ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᑌᓕᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓀᐁ·ᐃᓐᓐᓵ

7.

49 ᑲᓄᑭᑭᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑯᔨᑫᑦᑲᓐ, ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑯᔨᐯᓕᒍᐃᔩᓐᓵ

50 ᐁ·ᑯᔨ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᐃᔨᑯᓐ ᑫ·ᑲᑦᑭᓯᔩᓂᓂᓂ: ·ᐁᔩ ᑭᑦ ᑯᔩᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓯᔩ·ᐃᓯᐃᔨᓐᓵ

Digitized by Google

51 ᐅᑭᓱᓕᒧᐊᒃᑲ ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐱᓂᓕᒻᒃᑲ ; ᐁᓕᓂᐁᒃ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ >ᓂᔪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓕᓂᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ

52 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓇ ᐧᐁᓴᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫᐧᐃᓇᓚ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒻᑭᓴᓗᓇ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑭᐃᑎᑎᓵᓇ ᐃᒃᑲᓚ

53 ᑯᐸᑭᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᓇ, ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓂᓇᓚ

54 ᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑲᒧᓂᓇ ᓂ ᐱᒥᐱᑭᐧᐃᓇᑲᒥᑯᓇᓚ

55 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᓵᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓗᓇ, ᒣᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᒃ, ᑐᓵᐸ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓚᐧᐁᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓕᓂᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ

56 ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓴᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓚᐧᐁᓕᑎᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓵᓴᑭᒥᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ

8.

57 ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓗᓇ : ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓚᐧᐁᓕᑎᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐧᐃᓇᓚ

58 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑎᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑭᖏᐧᐊᑎᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᑲᓗ : ᔪᐧᐁᓕᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐧᐃᓇᓚ

59 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐢᓕᐧᐁᑌᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔭᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇᓚ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᐧᐁᓂᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐧᑦᐧ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᐃᔭᓚ

60 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓕᐧᐱᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᒣᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓚᐧᐁᓕᑎᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑲᖏᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᓚ

61 ᑲ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᓴᑎᑎᑲᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐧᑲᒥᐧᑲᒃ ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᐱᑭᓂᑭᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓂᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ

62 ᐁ ᐊᐱᐧᑎᑎᐱᐧᐃᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᔪᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓵᐧᐃᑭᒪᓵᓇ, ᑭ ᐧᑲᐧᐱᑭᑎᑭᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᐃᑦᓇ

63 ᓂᑦ ᐅᐧᐃᑫᐧᐊᑲᓪᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᒧᐧᑭᒃ, ᑐᓵᐸ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓚᐧᐁᓕᑎᒃ ᑭ ᑲᖏᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᓚ

64 ᐊᐧᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓗᓇ, ᐊᑲᐧᑭᓂᓇ ᑭ ᔪᐧᐁᓕᑭᖏᐧᐃᓇ : ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ

9.

65 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄᒧᐧᐊᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑫᐧᖁᓇᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓗᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐧᐃᓇᓚ

Digitized by Google

66 ᑭᓴᓐᓂᒪᓕᒃᑲᓐ ᒥᓄ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑭᓐᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᔪᓐᐃᓐ: ᐅᐱᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᒋᐅᐯᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᓂᐃᓐᓇᔪx

67 ᐅᐸᒧᔪᔨ ᑭ ᑲᑲᒋᑦᓯᓄᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑲᓂᔨᓂᓐ; ᐊᓐᓄᓴ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓐᐅᓕᑫᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᑭᐃᓐᓇᔪx

68 ᑭ ᒥᐅᒋᑎᓐ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᔪᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ: ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐊᓕᔪᐅᐃᓐᓇᔪx

69 ᐅᑭᓴᑫᓕᔪᓴᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓴᑭᑲᐃᑲᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓓᐅᐯᑫᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓇᔪ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓇᔪb

70 ᐅᑌᐃᐅᐊᓂ ᐃᐊᓕᓂᒪᑲᑫᓕᓂ ᒋᐱᓴᐊᓂ ᐱᒥ; ᐃᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᒥᔪᓕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓀᐅᐅᐃᓐᓇᔪx

71 ᒥᒋᔨᔪᓐ ∇ ᑭ ᑲᑲᒋᑭᓯᔨᓐᓇ; ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒋᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᓀᐅᐃᓐᓇᔪx

72 ᐅᓕᓀᐅᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑐᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒋᓕᓄᑲ ᐊᐃᑭᑌ ᓂ ᒥᓂᓴᑲᔨᓐ ᐃᓵᐱᓴ ᑭᒥ ᐃᒥᑕᑐᒪᓕᓐᓇᔪ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓇᔪᓕᓐᓇᔪᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓄᓕᓕᐊᓐᓇᔪbx

∇ ᐅᒋᔨᔪᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᔪbx

10.

73 ᑭᑭᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᓐᓇᔨᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓯᓐᔨᐃᓐᓇᔨᓐ: ᒥᓕᓐ ᓂᑭᑐᒥᒧᐃᓐᓇᔨᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒋᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᓂᐃᓐᓇᔪx

74 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓐᓂᑭᓴᑭᑲᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓭᑭᓂᓭᐊᑲ ᐊᒋᐸᒥᑦᑕᐁ; ∇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒧᑐᒥᒋᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᑕᐃᓐᓇᔪx

75 ᓂ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᐅᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔨᓐ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑭᓐᐃᓐ ∇ ᐅᑲᓴᑭᑌᓕᓂᒋᑲᑭ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑲᓴᑭᑲᑎᓐᐃᓐᓂᑲ ∇ ᑭ ᑲᑲᒋᑭᐸᐃᓴᔨᓐᓇᔪx

76 ∇ᐃᔪᓕ, ᑭ ᐸᔪᓕᒥᒥᑎᓐ, ᑭ ᔭᐢᐯᓕᑭᑫᐢᐃ ᑭᔨᐊᑎᓭᓕᐃᓐᓇᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᐃᓐᓇᔪᑲᓐᓇᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᓴᓐᓇᔪᓐᓇᔪx

77 ∇ᐃᔪᓕ ᑭ ᓄᐢᐱ ᔭᐢᐯᓕᑭᑫᐢᐃᓐᓇᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᓐᓇᔪ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᓵᒧᑎᓭᔨᓐᓇᔪ; ᐊᐅᓴ ᑦᑭ ᐅᓕᓀᐅᐃᓐᓇᔪ ᓂ ᒥᐢᓄᓕᓐᓇᔪx

78 ∇ᐃᔪᓕ ᐅᑭᓴᓕᒥᒧᑲᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓀᓄᐯᐃᓐᓂᑭᐃᓐᓇᔪ; ᐊᐅᓴ ᔭᓐᑲᑦ ᓀᐢᑦᑲ ᓀ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑲᒃ: ᐃᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᓕᓐᓇᔪ ᑭᐢᑲᑭᑭᒥᐃᓐᓇᔪ

Digitized by Google

79 ▽ძᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᓱᕆᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑎ·ᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔪᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᕐᕆᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐃᓇₓ

80 ▽ძᔪ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑲᕈ ᓯᑲᐸᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕆᓀ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ; ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯᓱᓇₓ

11.

81 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᑦᓕᕆᒪ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑎᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᕐᓂ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᐯᕆᒍᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᒥ·ᐃᓇₓ

82 ᓂ ᕆᕆᒧᐱᑎᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᓱᓇ, ᒡᓂᔪᐱ ᑫ ᑲᑭᒥᐃᓱᓇ ?

83 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᓇᔪᐱᑌᓇ ᕿᔪᑭᓄᓭᒃᓇ ᐊ·ᑲᕿᑌᒃ; ▽ᕆ·▽ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓯᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕈᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇₓ

84 ᒡᓇ ▽ᕈᑎᓂᕆᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑎᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑭᓭᒃᓇ ? ᒡᓂᔪᐱ ᑫ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᑐᑦᐊᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐃᑎᒃₓ

85 ᐅᑭᔪᑦᕆᔪᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓇᐊᒧ·ᒃᑲ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓇ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᕆᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇₓ

86 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ·ᑲᓱᔪᑭᑌᕆᑦ·ᑲ·ᓇ : ᓇᔪᐸᓵ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐃ·ᒃᑲ; ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇₓ

87 ᑫᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐞᑭᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ; ᒧᓇ ᓇᒧ·ᐃᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇₓ

88 ᑭᓯᔪ·ᐃᓯᐃᓇ ▽ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᔪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯᔪᓇ; ▽ძ ᑫ ᑲᓇ·▽ᕆᑭᒧᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᕆᑭₓ

12.

89 ᑲᑭᕐᑫ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᕆᑭᕐᔪᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒧᔪᑌᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃₓ

90 ᑭ ·ᑲᑦᔪᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᒥᐸᕆᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒧᑎ-ᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓱᕆᔪᓇ ᐊᔪᑭ, ᐃᕆ·ᑲᓇ ᒧᑲₓ

91 ᐃᕆ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᓯ ▽ ᐃᕈᔭ·▽ᔪᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑭᓯᑲᑌᓇₓ

92 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᕆᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓵᕆᒧᒍ·ᐊᐸᓂ, ▽ძ ᑫ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᔪᐸᓇ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐃ·ᐃᓂᒃₓ

93 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓯᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒧᑎᐃᓱᓇₓ

Digitized by Google

94 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓪ ; ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᓪ : ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑌᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓵᓪ.

95 ᐅᒪᒪ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓱᐅ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᒪ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐋᒪᑭᑎᑲ ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᒃᑕ·ᐁᓕᑌᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇᓵ

96 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑌᓪ ᐁ >ᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᒥᓵ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓯᑎᓵ·ᐃᓪ ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᐋᓴᐱᒃ ᐊᓯᑲᓱᑲᓂᓵ

13.

97 ᐅ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂ ᓴᑭᑦᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪ ! ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓗ·ᓕᑦᓪ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᓵ

98 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᓵᑌ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒥᐃᓪ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒥᒃ : ·ᐁᓴ ᒧᓴᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃ·ᑲᒃᓂ

99 ᐊ·ᐊᓵᑌ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓵᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᒥᓵ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐊᒪ·ᐃᒥᒃ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒪᒧ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓗᓕᒥᓪᓂ

100 ᐊ·ᐊᓵᑌ ᓂ ᓂᓵᑐᓪ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ·ᐁᓴᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᓵᒥᒃ, ᐁ ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓕᑦᒧᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪᓂ

101 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᓪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᓵ·ᐁ ᑕ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓕᑦᒧᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓪᓂ

102 ᓪᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓪᑲᑌᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓪ ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄᐃᒪ·ᐃᓪᓂ

103 ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂ ᔨ·ᐃᓵᐱᑌᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓪ ! ᐁᐁ ᐊ·ᐊᓵᑌ ᓂ ·ᐃᑭᓵᑲᑌᓪ ᐃᓵᓱᑲᓂᓪ

104 ᑭ ᑲᑫᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᑲᓱᑭᓪ ᓂᓵᑐᒧ·ᐃᓪ : ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓪ ᒥᓵ·ᐁ ᑕ ᒪᒥ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓪᓂ

ᓂᔨᒪᓪ ᓂᑯ·ᒋᓵᓱᐸ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᓂ

▼ ᑫᑭᖏᐸ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ

14.

105 ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓪᒪᒃᓂᓪ ᓂᓵᑎᒃ, ᓱᓴᐸ ᓂ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓪᒪᑯᓪ ᓂ ᒣᓴᑲᓪᓂ

106 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒪᐃ·ᒋᓪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᑌᓪ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒪ ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᓪ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᑭᒋᑎᓵ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓪᓂ

Digitized by Google

107 ᓴᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑲᒃᑲᑭᓯᓴ: ᐱᓯᒋᐅᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔾᓴ ▽ ᐃᑦᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑯᔭᒥᑦᐅᓴx

108 ᐅᑎᓴ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓕᒥᑎᓴ, ᓴᐁᓕᑕᒧᑦᐃ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᒥᑦᐅᓴ ᓂᔨᓂ ᒃ ᐅᒋᕿᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔾᓴ, ᑭᑭᓭᐊᒪᑦᐅᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑎᕿᓱᑯᓂᒥᑦᐅᓴx

109 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒧᓵᒃ ᓂᒋᑭᒃ ᑯᔭᓂ; ᐁᓕᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓴᒪᑦᐅᓴ ᓂ ᐁᐊᓂᑭᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓕᐁᐅᓴx

110 ᐅᒪᒋᑦᑕᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᕿᓂᒃᒃᑲ; ᐁᓕᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓴᒪᑦᐅᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᐊᒥᑎᒧᓴ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔭᒥᑦᐁᐅᓴ ᐅᒋx

111 ᑭ ᑎᕿᒋᒧᑦᐅᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓴᐁᐁᑦᐃᓵᓴ ᑲᑭᕿ; ᐁᐊᓴ ᓂ ᒧᒋᕿᓕᑌᐁᐃᑲᓴx

112 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕿᓴ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᔨᕿᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕿᓂᐁᐊᑦᐃᓴ ᒧᓵᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᔨᕿᒃ ᐃᔨᐊx

15.

118 ᓂ ᕿᑲᑌᓴ ᕿᑲᓕᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᑦᐃᓴ: ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐊᑦᐃᓴ ᓂ ᓱᑭᓴx

114 ᑭᓴ ᐁᐅᕿ ᐁ ᐃᐱ ᑲᓂᑲᓴ, ᓄᔨᕿ ᑭᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐅᕿ ᐊᑦᑲᐅᑲᓂᐊᑦᑲᑲᓴ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᐯᓕᒧᑐᑌᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑯᔭᒥᑦᐃᓴx

115 ᓴᑲᔨᒃ, ᑭᓴᑦᐊᑭ ᐅᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᔨᑲᒃ: ᐁᐊᓱ ᓂ ᒃ ᑲᓴᑦᐁᓕᑦᓱᒪᓴ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔨᑫᑦᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᓱx

116 ᓭᑐᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑯᔭᒥᑦᐃᓴ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᓯᑎᓂᑲᓴ: ᐁᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᑦᐃᓴ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓴᐯᑦᐃᓵᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᐯᓕᒧᑦᐃᓴ ᐅᒋx

117 ᓭᑐᓂᓴ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑯᓵᒋᑲᑦᐃᓵᓴ: ᓄᔨᕿ ᒧᓵᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑌᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕿᓂᐁᐊᑦᐃᓴx

118 ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᑯᔨᑲᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓭᑦᐁ ᒃ ᐊᑯᓂᒥᑎᒣᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᑕᐃᓴ ᐅᒋ; ᐁᐊᓱ ᐅ ᒃᒃᔨᓕᓭᓭᑦᐃᓴᑯᓂᓴx

119 ᑭ ᐁᐱᓴᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓭᑦᐁ ᐅᒪᒋᑦᑕᐊᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ ᕿᐱᔨᑯᑭ ᓭᑦᒃᑲᑭᑭᓴ: ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᓱᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑎᕿᒋᒧᑦᐃᓴx

120 ᓂ ᐁᐃᔨᓱ ᓴᓴᒥᕿᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᒋ ᑯᔨᑎᑭᓴ, ᓂᑦᑯᔨᒪᓴ ᓄᔨᕿ ᑭ ᑎᕿᔨᑯᓂᑦᓱᐃᓴx

Digitized by Google

16.

121 ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᐟᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᐹ ▽ ᐃᔪ ·ᒃᓴᓱᒃᑲ: ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᓐᒃᔪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᐅᐸ·ᐃᒋᖏ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒋᖏᕽ

122 ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔾᐸᒪᓄ ᑭᑦ,ᐊᑲᔾᓇᓴᓐ ᒃ Γ·ᓭᔪᖏ ᐅᒋ: ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓐᓴ·ᐃᖏ ᐅᑭᔾᑌᓕᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒋᖏᕽ

123 ᓂ ᓕᓕᒪᐱᒋᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐯᑦᓴᓐ, ᓄᔾᐸ ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᔾᑭᑎᓂᐟ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥ ᐃᓐᓐ

124 ᐃᑐᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔾᓂᓇᓴᓐ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᔾᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔾᐸ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐᓵᕽ

125 ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔾᓂᓇᓴᓐ: Γᓕᓐ ᓂᐟᑐᐸᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᓀᓕᒋᒪᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐟᐃᓐᓵᕽ

126 ᐊᐢᓄ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓄ, ᑭᓕ, UVᓕᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑲᔾᑫᓴᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᐸ·ᓴᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐃUᓕᒋᑯᐠ·ᐊᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓓ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᕽ

127 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᐟU ᓂ ᓴᒋᒋᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔾᓀ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔾᐱᔾ ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓂᓗᐠᓕᐊᓴᓄ; ▽▽, ᐃᔾᐱᔾ ᒣᒧᒋ ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓂᓗᐠᓕᐊᓴᓄᕽ

128 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᓐ Γᐟ·▽ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔾᒋΓ·▽·ᐃᓐ Γᑐᓂᐟᐃᓐ ▽ ·ᒃᓴᔾᒃᑭ; ᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᑌᓐ ᓴᒃ Γᐟ·▽ ᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐᓵᕽ

17.

129 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓴᒪᔾᑲᑌᓕᒋᑫᓴᓐ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᒃ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᑎᓀᕽ

130 ▼ ᐱᑐᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᒋΓ·ᐃᓐ ·ᐊᔾᑌᓂᐟᒪᒃᑫᓴ; Γᓕᑯ ᓂᐟᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓐ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑲᑫᑕ·▽ᓕᑎᓀᕽ

131 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᔾᑭᑐᓕᓐ ᓄᔾᐸ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᓄᓵᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᑦᓵ ᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔾᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵᕽ

132 ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐸᒋᓐ, ᓄᔾᐸ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᓐ, ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᒋᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᔾᑭᒋᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᓀᐟ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᕽ

133 ᐅᓕᔾᐸ ᓂ ᕃᑯᔾᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᒋΓ·ᐃᓂᓀ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᓄᔾᐸ Γᑐᓂᓂᐟᐃᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑯᓐ ᒪᑲᑎᐟ·ᐃᓐᓵᕽ

134 ·▲·ᑲᒋᐃᓐ ▽ ᐊᓕᒋᒋᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ: ▽ᑯ ᖁ ᑲᓐ·▽ᔭ·ᑕᒪᓄ ᑭ ᑲᖁᑭᒋ·▽·ᐃᓐᓵᕽ

Digitized by Google

135 ·ᐊᓯᓗᒃᑐᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓐᓇᓄᓐ; ᑭᓴᓄᐊᒪᒪᓪᓗᓄ ᐃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒡᓗᑎᒃᓗᓐᓄᓐ

136 ᓂᐱᓴᓐ ∇ ᓯᐱᓪᐊᑭᑲ ᐅᑭᒃᓪᐊᓪᓄ ᓂᓕᑭᔨᑯᒃ, ∇ᐅᒃ ∇ ᒪᓄᓪᐅᒡᓪᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒡᓗᓪᐊᓪᓂᓕᓪᓂᓴᓐ

18.

137 ᑭ ·ᐅᓴᓄᑭᑎᑎᓯᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᒡᒥᑫᓴᓄ, ᓴᓐᑕ ·ᐅᓴᓴᒃᓄ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓄᓐ

138 ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓄ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒡᓗᓪᐊᓴᓄ, ·ᐅᓴᓄᑭᑎᑎᓯᒪᒃᓄ ᓴᓐᑕ ᐄᓴᐱᒃ ·ᐅᓴᓴᒃᓄᓐ

139 ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐊᓪᒡᒧ·ᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒡᒧᑯᓄ; ·ᐊᓴ ᐅ <·ᐅᔨᔨᑭᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᓯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᓗ·ᐃᓄᓐ

140 ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᓗ·ᐃᓄ ᐄᓴᐱᒃ <ᓕᔭᒃᓄ: ᐊ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓴᓯᒡᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓐᓇᓄᓐ

141 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓴᑌᒡᓪᑯᓯᓄ ᓴᓐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒡ·ᐊᓪᒡᒥᒃ·ᐃᓄ; ᐊᒡ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᓯᓯᓯᓄ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥ·ᐊ·ᐃᓄᓐ

142 ᑭ ·ᐅᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑭᑫ ·ᐅᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᓄ, ᓴᓐᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊ·ᐃᓄ ᐊ·ᐊᑯ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓄᓐ

143 ᒥᑯᓴᐅᒡᒡᒪ·ᐃᓄ ᓴᓐᑕ ᑲ·ᐅᓪᒡᓯᓯ·ᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᓄ; ᐊᒡ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓗᒡᒪᓄ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑫ·ᑫ·ᐃᓄᓐ

144 ᐊ ᐃᔨ ·ᐅᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐃᑕ·ᐅᓄ: ᒥᓪᓄ ᓂᓯᔪᒪ·ᐃᓄ, ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓴᓄᓐ

∇ ᐅᒋᑯᔨ ᑕᓴᒥᑕᓂ·ᐊᒃᓐ

19.

145 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓴᓄ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ: ᓇᔪᑦ·ᐃᓄ ᐅ ᑌᐯᒡᒥᑫᓴᓄ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓄ·∇ᒡᓪᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓕ·∇·ᐃᓄᓐ

146 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔨᑎᓄ: ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓄ, ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᑲᓄ·∇ᒡᓪᑕᐃᓄ ᑭᓄ ᑎᐸᓯᒧ·ᐃᓄᓐ

147 ᓂ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᓕᓴᑌᓄ ᐱ∇ᑦᐸᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓴᓄ ᐃᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐯᒡᒧᑐᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓕᒥ·ᐃᓄᓐ

Digitized by Google

148 ᓂᕆᑭᔨᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᐸᓕᐦᐊ ᓂᐯᐱᐦᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᒃᓕᐦᒋᓚᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐦᐃᓇx

149 ᓇᑐᒋᐦᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐄᑭᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃ ᑭᐦᒋᐊᑎᓯᔭᓇ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭᓯᐦᐃᓯᓯᐃᓇ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐦᔦᓂᕆᑫᓇx

150 ᐯᓕᓀᓂᓯᐦᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓄᐦᐱᓇᒋᑭᒃ ᐱᓯᓀᑎᓯᐦᐃᓂᓂᐦᐅ; ᓪᐦᐊᐸᒋᐦᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᐧᐁᐦᐃᐦᐃᓂᓂᐦᐅx

151 ᐯᓕᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐦᑫᔭᓇ; ᓴᐦᒋ ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐦᑫᐦᐃᓇ ᒋᐦᐯᒪᑲᒃᓇx

152 ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᐦᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐦᐁᐦᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐦᑫᓕᑌᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑕᐦᒋᔭᓇ ᑲᑭᑫx

20.

153 ᐃᒥᑐᒃᓕᐦᒋ ᓂ ᑲᐦᑲᑭᑭᓯᐦᐃᓇ, ᓴᐦᒋ ᐦᐃᐦᑲᑭᐃᓇ; ᐦᐁᕀ ᓇᒪᐦᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐦᐊᓂᑭᐦᑭᓯᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᐧᐁᐦᐃᐦᐃᓂᓂᐦᐅx

154 ᐊᔭᒥᐦᑕᒪᐦᐃᓇ, ᓴᐦᒋ ᐦᐃᐦᑲᑭᐃᓇ: ᑭᓯᐦᐃᓯᓯᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐦᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐦᐃᓇx

155 ᐱᐃᒋᑭᐦᐁᐦᐃᓂᓂᐦᐅ ᓪᐦᐊᐸᒋᐦᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᐦᒋᐦᐊᒃ; ᐦᐁᕀ ᓇᒪᐦᐃᓕ ᐊᓇᒋᐦᐁᓪᒋᐦᒋᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᓀᐦᐁᐦᐃᓇx

156 ᒥᑎᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓄᐦᐱ ᔆᐦᐁᓪᒋᑫᐦᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᔭᓇ: ᑭᓯᐦᐃᓯᓯᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᐦᐃᓂᓂᐦᐅx

157 ᒥᑎᑎᐦᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑲᐦᑲᑭᐃᑭᒃ ᓴᐦᒋ ᐸᐦᔨᔭᑭᒃ; ᐁᓪᒋᐦᐁᒃ ᓪᒃ ᓇᒪᐦᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐊᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᐦᐃᓇx

158 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐦᐊᐸᒪᐦᐊᒃ ᐅᐦᐊᓂᐯᒧᐦᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᔆᑫᓪᒋᐦᓇ ᓪᒃ; ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐦᐁᓪᒋᐦᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐦᐃᓂᓂᐦᐅx

159 ᐃᒥᑐᒃᓕᐦᒋ ᐁᔆᐱᑭ ᐄᑭᐃᓱᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔆᑭᒥᐦᐁᐦᐃᓇ: ᑭᓯᐦᐃᓯᓯᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᔭᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐄᑭᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃ ᑭᔪᐦᐊᑎᓯᔭᓇx

160 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐦᐃᓇ ᐧᐃᐦᐯᒪᑲᓇ ᒪᐦᐊᑭ ᐦᐁᔆᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᓴᐦᒋ ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ᐣ ᑭ ᐦᑲᔆᑭᐧᐃᓂᓯᐦᐃᐦᐃᓇ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᐦᐃᓂᓂᐦᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓪᒋᐦᐅx

21.

161 ᐅᑭᒪᐦᐊᒃ ᐊᔆᐦᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐦᑲᑭᐃᐦᐃᐦᑲᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌᐃ ᔆᔭᐸᓪᒋᒧᒪᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐦᐃᓇx

Digitized by Google

162 ᓂ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐃᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᒡᐱᔪᐊᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑲᓂ ᒥᔪᑦᐃᐃ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐᓂᓪᓂᓄᓚ

163 ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓐ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᑲᑌᓐ ᑭᓪᓚᑭ·ᐃᓐ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓪ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᓐᓚ

164 ᓂ·ᐄ·ᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑎᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᐯᔭ·ᑲᓂ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ, ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᖏᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐢᓄᓀᑦᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥᓚ

165 ᑭᒥ ᑲᔭᒉᓪᒍ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐄᑭᓪᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓪ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑫ·ᑲᓪᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓰᔪᑦ·▽ᓪᓪᒥᑎᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃᓚ

166 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓓ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐯᓪᒍᑐᑌᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒻᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇᓚ

167 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᓪᒥᒻ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐃᓇ; ᐟᓰᔪᐱᒃ ᒻᒃ ᓂ ᐄᑭᓪᓐᓚ

168 ᐟᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᓪᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᔪᔪ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪᑲᑯᓐᓚ

22.

169 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑎᑯᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓪᒥᑫᔭᓓ: ᒥᓪᓓ ᓂᓪᓯᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓚ

170 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑕᒻᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪᑲᑯᓓ: ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ ▽ ▽·ᑌᒪᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓚ

171 ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒻᒥᑎᒥ·ᐊᓓ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᔭᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓪ·▽·ᐃᓇᓚ

172 ᓂᑌᓪᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒍᑕᒪᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᔪᔪ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ·ᑲᔭᔪᑭᑎᓂᓪ·ᐊᒥ·ᓇᓚ

173 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭᑎᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇᑯᓓ; ·▽ᔪᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᒥ·▽ᓴᓪᒪᑌᓓ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᓚ

174 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖏᓪᒥᑌᓓ ᑭ ᐱᒻᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓓ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓪ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒥᑌᓓᓚ

175 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒻᑎᓱᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᖅ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇᑯᓓᓚ

176 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᒥᑎᓂᒃᓓ ᒡᐱᔪᐊᒃ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᔨᖅ ᐃᓂᔪᓂᓄ:

Digitized by Google

ᐋᓇᑦᐃᐸᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᓀᓭᒃᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᕐᑭᓯᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓀᕐᓀ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᓂᔪᑕᓇᐤ ᓂ·ᓴᓯᓵᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᖢᓚ

▽ ᓀᑭᓪᐸ ᐃᐅᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᖢᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 120.

1 ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᕐᑦ·ᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒃ ᒧᒃᓚ

2 ·ᐃ·ᒃᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ, ᑭᓪᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃᒃᕿᓕᓯ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒥᓚ

3 ᕐᒃᓇ ᕐ ᒥᓕᒃ·ᐃᖏᓇ ? ᓄᓵᑦᐱᑯ ᕐᒃᓇ ᕐ ᑐᐸᒃ·ᐃᖏᓇ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᓪᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ?

4 ᐅ ᑭᓂᑭ ᐊᒃᓵᔨᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒃ ᓯᒃᑎᓯᑭᒃ, ᐊᓯᒥ ·ᐊᐱᓪᓴᒃᓂ ᒃᑭᑌ·ᐊᓚ

5 ᓂ ᒃ·ᒃᐸᑭᓯᓇ ▽ ᑕᔪᕐᖏᓇ ᒥᓵᑭᒃ, ▽ ·ᐃᑭᖏᓇ ᑭᐸᓵ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓵᒃ !

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᒃ ᑭ·ᓂᓵ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔪᕐᒣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᐸᒥᓕᑭ ᒃᖏᕐᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓚ

7 ᓂ ᒧᓵᑌᓇ ᒃᖏᕐᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ : ᒪᒃ ▽ᓴᒥᖏᓂ, ·ᐃ ᓇᑐᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 121.

1 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑕᓵᐸᑌᓇ ·ᐊᑭᓴ, ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᒻᒋᓕ·ᐃᓇᓚ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓂ ᓂ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᒻᒋᓕᒋᓕ·ᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑕ ᑭᔪᑯᓕᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᓕᓂᓚ

3 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᐃᓕᓇᒪ ᑭᓯᑎᓕᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᒃ : ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓱᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᔪᐠ·ᒃᔪᓂᓚ

4 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᓵᑐᐃᓕ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᔪᐠ·ᒃᔪᓂ ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃᑦ ᓕᐠᓂᓚ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᒃ ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃ·ᐊᓵᑐᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓕᓵᑭᒃᓚ

Digitized by Google

6 ᐱᓕᒻ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒥᓴᒃ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᖾ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᓕ ᑎᐱᖏ ᑭᐱᓕᒻ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᖾᓂ

7 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑫᓇᒪᒃ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᓪᓕᑕᒃ: ᒃᑕ ᐱᒪᒥᐅ▽ᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃᓂ

8 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᑲᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᖏᓇ ᓄᓵᓕ ▽ ᐱᑐᖏᓇ, ᐊᓄᖏ ᐅᒥ ᓄᓵᓕ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓂ

ᓂᒃᒪ·ᐃᓇ 122.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᓕᑭᓗᓕᓇ ᐃᖏᐱ ▽ᔨᒥᒃ, ▼ᑯᔨ ᐃᑐᑕᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᖏᒃᓱᒃ-ᓂᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓂ

2 ᓂᓕᑎᐅᓇ ᒃᑕ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᒪᒃ·ᓇ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃᓵ·ᒃᑌᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᕿᓪᒪᓕᓂᒃ;

3 ᑭᑭᕿᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔨᒋᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᒋᐱᖏᑯᒃ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᒻᒪ·ᐊᒃ;

4 ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑕᑌ·ᐃᓕᓕᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑕᑌᒪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ ᓇᒋᑭᒃ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᐃᖏᑐᑕᓪᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᓇᓇᖏᑦᓂᒪᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃ-ᓕᑦᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᒥᓕᓂ

5 ·ᐁᖏ ▽ᑯᑦ ▽ᑕᖏᑌᑭ ᑎᐸᖏᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦ ᑌᐃᖏᓂ

6 ᐋᓵᒥᐁᖏᑦᒪᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓵᒣᓪᑕᒧᒪᒃᖾ ᑭᑭᕿᓪᒪ; ᒃᑕ ᒥ·ᓴ-ᐸᒣ·ᐃᓕᓪ·ᐊᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑭᑎᑭᒃᓂ

7 ᓇᑦᒪ ᑲᓵᒣᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᖾ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᒣᓂᒃᓂᓂᒃ, ᓄᓵᓕ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᒣ·ᐃᓕᓪ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓵᒥᑯᒃᓂ

8 ᓂᑭᔭᓇᒃ ᓄᓵᓕ ᓂ ·ᐃᑳ·ᐊᖏᓇᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᓄᖏ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᓇ, ᓇᒪᒪ ᐅᓵᓵᓕᓪᓂᐠ ᐱᒥᓂᑯᓪᓂᐠ

9 ᐅ ·ᐊᖏᒃᓱᒃᓂᒻ ᐅᑭ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓄ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᒥ·▽ᓪᒥᑌᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐊᖏ·ᐃᓇᓂ

ᓂᒃᒪ·ᐃᓇ 123.

1 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑕᔭᓴᐸᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᒪᔨᑳᖏᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃᖾ

2 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᒋᐱᖏᑯ ᐊᑐᖏᑫᓇᒃᓇᒃ ᑲ ᓴᓇ·ᐊᐸᒋᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᓵᓕ ᒋᐱᖏᑯ ᐊᑐᖏᑫᓇᒃᓂᓂᓂᓇᐠ ᑲ ᓴᓇ·ᐊᐸᒋᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓂᖏᒪ; ᐁᑯ ᐁᔨ ᐊᓵᓂ·ᐊᐸᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓄ ᐱᓪᓂ ᖃ ᓂ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᓵᓂᒃᖾ

Digitized by Google

3 ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓐ, ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᐊᓐ; ·∇ᓴ ᓐᔨᐱᒃ σ ᐄᑲᑭᓄᑦᑲᓐ ᕿᐱᓄᓕᒥ·∇·ᐃᓐᓪ

4 σᑦ ᐊᐃᑲᓐ ᐄᑲᑭᓄᑦᑲᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᕿᐱᓂᑦ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑲᔪ-ᒪᐱᑭᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᕿᐱᓄᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᑭᔨᑌᓕᒧᑲᑲᓪ

σᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 124.

1 ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ∇ᑯ ϥ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᓕᓪ;

2 ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᕿᓯᑯᑦᑕᓕᒃ:

3 ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓯ·∇ᕿᓕᓪᐃᑯᑦᓐᓇᓐᓴ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓕ·∇ᓯᔨ-ᑦᑕ·ᓴᒃ:

4 σᐱᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓵᒥᐃᑯᑦᓐᓇᓐᓴ, ᓯᐱᓕᓂ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᕿᔭᑭᕿᓕᔨᑦᑕᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐞᑯᓐᓪ:

5 ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ σᐱᔭ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᕿᔭᑭᕿᓕᔨᑦᑕᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐞᑯᓐᓪᓚ

6 ᐞᒥᒥᑯᓯᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎσᓕᒃ ·ᐃᐱᑎᓕᒃᓴ

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐞᑯᓐᓪ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐅ ᑕᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᐱᓕᔭᔨᓴ ᐅ ᓐ·ᑲᑲσᓕᒃ ᐅᓄᑭᐱᓕᔭᔨᓴ·∇·ᐊ ᐅᑭ: ᓐ·ᑲᑲᓐ ᐱᑯᕿᓕᓂ, ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐅᓐᓪᓐ ᐞᑲᓴ

8 ᑭ σᓕᑲᒪᑯᓯ·ᐃσᓐᓪᓐ ᐃᑕ·ᑲσᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪσᑲᓯ·ᐃσᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓕᓂ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᐞᑭᓕᓂᓴ

σᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 125.

1 ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ᑲᑕ ᓓᔭᐱᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᑭᓕᓂ, ∇ᑲ ϥ ᑭ ᐊᑭᕿᓕᔪᓂ·ᐊσᓕᒃ, ᐞᒃ ᑲᑭϥ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲσᓕᒃᓴ

2 ᒐᐱᔭᑯ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ∇ ·ᐊᔭᑲᓴᒧᒪᑭᑭ ᑭᑉᔭᓕᒪ, ∇ᑯ ·ᒣᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ∇ ᐃᔪ ·ᐊᔭᑲᓴ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑭϥᓴ

3 ·∇ᓴ ᐅ ᒥᔨᑎᒋᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᑲσᓕᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲσᓕᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᑭᕿᑎᓯ·ᐊ; ᐅ·ᑲᓴᑭᕿᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ∇ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐋᒥᓇᑲᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃσᓕᓂᓴ

4 ᒥᓗᑕ·ᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓐ, ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗ·ᕿᓕᒃ, ᐊσᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᔪᔨᑌ∇ᑭᒃᓴ

Digitized by Google

5 ᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᕐᑫᔪᑭᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊ·ᐊᑭ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᐅ◦ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᒋᑫᓕᒋ: ᐄᓗᒃ ᑲᔪᓐᒃ-ᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕ◦ ᑲᑦ ·ᑌᐅᑦᑯ ᐃᕐᑐᐃᓕᓪᓚ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 126.

1 ᐃᕐᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᑲ ᑭ·▽ᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂᑲᑎᑎᒥ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᕐᐱᑦ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ▽ ᕿ·ᐊᒧᒥᒃᓚ

2 ▼ᑯ ᑭᔅᓂᓇᒃ ᓯᐊᒃᔪᑭᓄᒃ ᑦᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑌᓕᓕᓇᒃ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ: ▽ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᑭᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑲᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ·▽ᓚᓚ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᑯᓇᓚ, ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᔪᒃᓚ

4 ᑭ·▽ᑦᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑯ·ᐊᑲᑎᑎᑯ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦᔪᓇ, ᑦᐱᔪᑯᒪ ᓯᐱᔪ ᓱ·ᐊᓇᓚᒃᓚ

5 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒃ·ᐊᐱᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᔪ·ᔪᐱᓂᑭᒋᑦᒋᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᑦ·ᒪᒃ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᒋᑦᒋᒃᓚ

6 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑦ ▽ ᐅᒋᒃ·ᐊᐱᑦ, ▽ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᑦᑦ ᒥᓗ ᓯᒥᓇ, ᖃᒋᓇᓱ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒋ ᑭ·▽ᓂ ▽ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦ, ▽ ᐯᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᔪ·ᒃᐱᒋᑦᒋᓇᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 127.

1 ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ▽ᑲ ·▽ᔪᑦᒋ ·ᐊᔪᒃᓗᒃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦᑫᑦ, ᕿ·ᒃᓇᑦᓂ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑦᒋᒃ: ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑫᓇ·▽ᓕᒋᑭᒋ ᐃᑦ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓂᓐ, ᕿ·ᒃᓇᑦᓂ ᐊᓴ·ᐊᐱᐠ ᐅᑦᓴ·ᐊᐱᐠᓚ

2 ᕿ·ᒃᓇᑦᓂ ·ᐃᕿᒃ ᑭᑭᒐᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᓂᒃᔪᔪᒃ, ▽ ᓂᐯᐱᔪᒃ, ▽ ᒧ·▽ᐅ ᒥᓂᓂᓴᒃᑐᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᓪᓂᑯᓇᐠ: ·▽ᔪ ▽ᑯ ▽ᔅ ᒥᑦᓪᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐊᒃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦᓪᒥᓚ

3 ᒪᑎᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔅᔪᓂᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥ; ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᕿᓕᒃ ▽·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇᓚ

4 ᑦᐱᔪᑯᒪ ᐊᒃᔪᒃᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᒃ ᑲ ᓱᒃᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ; ▽ᑯ ·ᒣᑭ ᐊᐱᔪᑦ·ᐊᔅᔪᓂᒃᓚ

Digitized by Google

5 ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑲᐸᑐᓪᒃ ᐅ ᐱᑦᑕᓇ ᐊᑐᐃ ᐅᒋ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᒧᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓄᑎ-ᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᑭᒋᐃᔭ·ᑲᑌᒥᒃᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 128.

1 ᔮ·ᐅᓪᑕᑯᓯᐤ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ; ᑲ ᐱᒧᑖᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊᔪ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒋᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᕽᖏᓇ ᑭᒋᑑᒃ : ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧᒧᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓄᐸᓪᒧᐃᑯᓇᕽ

3 ᑭ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐱᐊ·ᐅᐤ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐃᓪᒥᒋ ᓀᒥᓇᑎ·ᑲ ᖁᓂᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒃ : ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓴᒃ ᑕᐱᕽᔨᒃ ᐱᒥᓂ·ᐃᑭᑕᑲᓇ ·ᐊᕽᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒋᔨᓇᑎᔨᒃᕽ

4 ᐃᑎᑲᒃ, ᐅᔨ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᓴ·ᐅᓪᑕᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᐸᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥᕽ

5 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᓴ·ᐅᓪᑕᑯᓯᐃᐃᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᑕᑌᓇ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓭᑦᑕᒪ·ᐃᓯᒃ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᒪ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᓯᓴᓇᕽ

6 ᐅᐅ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᓴᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᔭᒪᓪᒧᒧᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᐃᔭᒎᐃᓪᓪᓂᒃᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 129.

1 ᒥᑫ·ᒋᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᒋᑭᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔪᓇ ᐯᑭ, ᐊᓄᑯ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅᐸᓇ ᐃᔭᒎᐃᓪᓪᓂ ;

2 ᒥᑫ·ᒋᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᒋᑭᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔪᓇ ᐯᑭ ; ᐅᓪᓂ·ᐅᒃ ᒧᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᔩᑯᒥᐃ·ᑲᒃᕽ

3 ᐅᐱᑯᐱᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐱᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔨᐱᔭ·ᑲᓂᒃ ; ᑭ ᑭᓄᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ·ᐯᐱᒥᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᔪ

4 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ·ᑲᔨᔨᑕᑎᒧᓯ : ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᔩ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᒧᔨᑎ·ᑫᐃᐱ·ᐊ ᐸ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃᕽ

5 ᐅᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓄᓪᒧᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔨᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐁᑲᐸ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᒋᑭᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᓪᓂᕽ

6 ᐅᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐱᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᔨᑯᔨᔭ ᕀᑯ ·ᐃᔨᑲᓴᑲᓪᒃ, ᑲ ᐸᔨᑌᑭ ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᑭᔨ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭ ;

Digitized by Google

7 ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐊᒃᓴᑭᓇᒋᒃᑫᑦ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐅᑭᓱᒃᓴᑯᔪᑯᓂ, ᐁᒃ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐱᓗᒍᒧᐅ ᐅᒪᐧᐊᓴᒃᐱᒃᐱᒋᑫᓂᓚ

8 ᓇᒪ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᒋᓂ, ᐅ ᒥᐧᓇᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐃᓇ : ᑭ ᒥᐧᓇ ᑭᒥᑎᓇᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂ-ᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐧᐃᓇ 130.

1 ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᒃᓴᐊᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᐧᐃᒍᒧᑦᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᒋᑫᓇᓚ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᒋᑫᓇ, ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓇ : ᐁᐧᔪᔪ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᐊᑲᒃᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᔪᒋᒪᑲᑭ ᓂ ᓇᑐᒪᑫᐧᐃᓇᓚ

3 ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᒋᑫᓇ, ᐧᐃ ᐱᒋᔅᑫᓕᒥᒪᓇ ᒪᒪᑎᒋᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᒋᑫᓇ, ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑫ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᑦ ?

4 ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑐᐧᐃᔪᓇ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒋᒋᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓂᒋᑦᑦᒃᐧᐃᑲᓇᓚ

5 ᓂ ᐯᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᒋᑫᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᒧᒃ ᐯᐅ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᐯᓕᒍᑦᒪᓚ

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᒧᒃ ᐯᐁᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋᑭ, ᐊᐧᐃᔪᑌ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐧᐃᐸᐧᐃᐸᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑫᑭᑫᑦᐸᓕᓂᒃ : ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᑕᓇ, ᐊᐧᐃᔪᑌ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐧᐃᐸᐧᐃᐸᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑫᑭᑫᑦᐸᓕᓂᒃᓚ

7 ᐁᔪᔪ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐊᒋᐯᓕᒍᑦᐧᐁᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ : ᐧᐁᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᒋᑫᑦ ᐊᐧᒪᓂ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒋᑫᐧᐃᐃᓕᓂᓂ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᒥᒋᐃ ᐊᐧᒪᓂ ᐱᐃᒋ-ᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐃᓕᓂᓂᓚ

8 ᓂᔅᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐱᐃᒋᐁᓂ ᐃᒋᑐᐃᓕᒍᑦᐧᐁᓂ ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᒋᐧᐃᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐧᐃᓇ 131.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓇ, ᓂᑌᐃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒍᓕᒧᐃᒃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂ ᐃᒪᒪᐧᐃᒃᐱᐱᐧᓚ ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂ ᓄᒋᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑫᑲᓇ, ᓂᔅᑦᐱᐃᑯ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᐃᓱ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒃᑲᒋᓇᐃᓇᓚ

2 ᑫᒋᓇᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᓪᐧᐊᑲᐃᑎᓇ ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐅᓗᐧᐃᒋᓇ ᒋᐱᒃᑯᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᔪᔅ ᑲ ᐳᓂ ᓄᔅᓂᐃᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᓴ : ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᒧᒃ ᒋᐱᒃᑯᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐳᓂ ᓄᔅᓂᑦ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᔪᔅ ᐃᔪᓇᐃᑯᒋᒋᓚ

3 ᐁᔪᔪ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᓕᒍᑦᐧᐁᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᐧᐃᓄᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓚ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᔨᑦᓭᓄ ᖃᓇᓴᐅᔪᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᖏᖅᓚ
▼ ᓀᑭᒃᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅᓚ
ᓂᖏᒍ·ᐃᓄ 132.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓄ, ᑭᔪᑭᓯᑕᓄ ᑌᕕᑦ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᖏ·ᖏᑕᑭ·ᐃᓄ;

2 ᖏ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑭᒥᐃᒋᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᓴᓐᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐸᒥᒻᒡ ᖏ ᓱᖏᑎᓱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓕᐅᒪ ᖁᖏᑦ:

3 ᖁᒥᓇᓵ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᖏ ᐱᐅᖏᓄ ▽ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊᖏ ᓂᑭᖏ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᓐᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᓂ ᖏ ᐃᐅᒋᓄ;

4 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᖏ ᓂᐯᒋᓄ ᓂᔪᑭᔨ·ᖏ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᓐᑦ ᓂ ᖏ ᔨᐸ·ᖏᔨᓄ;

5 ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᒥᔪᖏᒪᓴ ᐃᑕ ᖁ ᐃᒋᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᖁ ᑕᔨᖁᓕᒥ ᖏ ᓱᖏᑎᓱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓕᐅᒪ ᐃᔪᑌᐃᓕᔪ;

6 ᒪᑎᖏ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓀᓄ ▼ᐊᖅᑦᑕᐃᖏ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪᖁᓀᓄ ᒣ·ᖁᔪᖏᒥᖏᓂᔪ;

7 ᓂ ᖏ ᐱᐃᖁ·ᐊᓀᓄ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᖏ; ᓂ ᖏ ᓄ·ᐊᑭᔪᑕ·ᒪᓀᓄ ᐅ ᑕᔨᖏᑭᖏᓄᓂᔪ;

8 ᐸᓱᔨ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᓄᐱ·ᐃᓂᖏ; ᑭᓕ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔪᖏ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔨᑎᖏᓄᓂᔪ;

9 ▽ᔨᔨᔪ ᑭ ᓰᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖏ ᖏᑕ ·ᐃᓀᒡᑕ·ᒪᖏ ·ᖏᔪᔪᑭ·ᐊᓂᓕᓄ; ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪᖏ ᖏᑕ ᑭ·ᖕ·▽ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᖏ ▽ ᔪᑭᑫᓕᑕᑭᖏᓂᔪ;

10 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᖁᓀᖏᓄ ᑌᐃᑦ ᐅᑎ, ▽ᖏ·ᐃᓕ ·ᖁᔪᑭᓚᒻ ᐅ ᐅᔪᑕᒥᖏ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔪᐊᓀᖏᓄᓂᔪ;

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓄ ᒡ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᑌᐃᑕ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᖏᑕ ·ᖁᔪᖁᓕᑕᒻ; ᑭᔨ·ᐃᖏ ᖁ ᐅᑎᐸᓕᑦ ᓂ ᖃ ᐊᐱᐊᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒻ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᖏᓂᔪ;

12 ᑭᔪᐱᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑎᒥᔪᖏ ᖏᓄ·▽ᓕ·ᖏ·▽ ᓂ ᓇᔪᑎᑐ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐸᑎᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᖁ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᖏ; ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑎᒥᔨ·ᐊᔨ·ᐊ ᐊᓱᑎ ᖏᑕ ᐊᐱᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒻ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᖏᑭᖁᓀ;

13 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓭᐸᓕᒪ ᖃᐊᓂᓕᓄ: ᑭ ᓀᑕ·▽ᓕᓕᒪ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑭᑎ ᑕᔨᑭᓀᓀ;

14 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᓄᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᖏᑭᖁ: ᐅᑕ ᓂ ᖏ ᑕᔨᖏᓂ; ·▽ᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓂᓀᓀ;

Digitized by Google

15 ᒥᔭᐸᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑦ·ᒧᓐᓄ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒪ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔅ>ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᒪ ᐊᓪᓄᓄᓐ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᓐ

16 ᓄᔅᑦ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᔅᑲᒍᑎᓪᒪᓐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓵᔭᑭ·ᐃᓪᓂ·▽·ᐃᓪᓂᓪᒪ: ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ <ᓕᑭᑭᒪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᓪ·ᐊ ▽ ᒧᒋᑫᓪᒥᓪᒥᓀᓐ

17 ▼ᐞᑦ ᕿ ᐃ)ᑦᒧᓓ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔅᑲᓓ ᑌᕐᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓱᑭ<ᑲᓪᓄ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓪᔭᑦᒪ·ᐊᓄ ·ᐁᑦᑌᓓᒧᑲᓂᓄ ᓂ ᑕᒪᑦᐞᓐᑲᓄᓀᓐ

18 ᐊᓄᐃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᐞᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᔅᑲᒍᑎᓪᒪᓐ·ᐊ ᓓᓄᐯ·ᐃᓭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ; ᒧᒃ ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᐅᑦᑎ·ᑲᓄᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑦᑎᓄ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᓓ·ᑲᓂᓪᓂᓄᓀᓐ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓄ 133.

1 ᒧᒪᑎᑲ, ▽ ᐃᑦᐱᐸ ᒥ·ᓴᔭᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓗᓓ·ᑲᓂᓪᓂᓄᒃ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᔭᓂᐅᑭᑲ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑭᔭᑫᒥᐅᑭᑲ ▽ ᐯᖅᑯ ᒥᐅᓄᓪᒥᓪᑭᑲᓀᓐ

2 ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔭᓄ ᑕᒪᑦᑯ·ᐃᓄ ᐃᔭᓓ·ᑲᓄ ᒥᑦᑎ·ᑲᓂᓄ, ᑲ ᓂᑭᐸᓪᓄ ᒥᓪᒪᑦᑯ·ᐊᓂᓄ, ▼ᕆᓄ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᒥᓪᒪᑦᑯ·ᐊᓂᓄ; ᑲ ᐃᔭ ᓴᔭᐸᓪᓄ ▽ ·ᐊᓄᑦᑲᓂᑭ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᑭᑲᓄ:

3 ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᑦᐊᖏᒪᓄ ᐊᑯᓱᐯᐅᓀ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐊᑯᓱᐯᐅᓀ ᑲ ᓴᔭᐸᓪᓄ ᖃᐊᓄ ·ᐊᑭᓀ; ·▽ᓴ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ▽ᒋᓗ·ᐁᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓄ, ᐱᒧᑎᓱ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᖏᓀᓐ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓄ 134.

1 ᒧᒪᑲ, ᒧᒥᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊ)ᑦᓀᑦ-ᓴᑲᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ; ᑌᐱᑦᑲᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔪᓀ ᐅ ·ᐁᑦᑲᓴᑲᑲᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓀ

2 ᐅᐱᓂᑦᓀᓄ ᐸᓪᑲᒥᑲᑯ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᒧᒥᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓀ

3 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓪᓀ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓪᓀ, ᖃᐊᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᓄᓀᓐ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓄ 135.

1 ᒧᒥᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓀ ᒧᒥᒥᑦᒪᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓭ·ᐃᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ; ᒧᒥᒥᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊ)ᑦᓀᑦᓭᑲᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓀ

2 ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔪᓀ ᐅ ·ᐁᑦᑲᓴᑲᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᒪ·ᐊᒥ·ᐃ)·ᐃᑲᒥᓄ ᐅ ·ᐁᑦᑲᓴᑲᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)ᒥᓓᓀ

Digitized by Google

3 ᐃᒥᒋᒋᒃᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᑐᑦ; ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᑐᑦ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·: ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᐸᓴᒃ ᐃᒥᒋᑕ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕ·ᑲᓐᓴ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᑐᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᓪᐸᑕᐃᒧᓯ ᖃᑲᐸ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᓴᐅᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒋᔅᑯᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓵ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᔪᓕᑌᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᑐᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕ·ᒍᖅᒥᓐᓄᑐ ▽ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᐱᔪᑲᒃ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓵ

6 ▼ ᐃᔪᒋ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᑐᑦ, ▽·ᐊ·ᕿᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑐᐊᒃ ᐱᒥᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᔪᐱᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥᑲᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓴ·ᐊᓂᑲᓵ

7 ᐃᔪᑎᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐊᐸᑌᓕᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᐸᕿᓕᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᔪᐸᔪᑎᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌᐸᓕᓕᓂ ▽ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ; ᓗᑎᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓇᐊᔪ·ᐸᓵᑎᑯᒃ ᐅᑎᓵ

8 ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᓅᓄᒥᔅᓓᓇ ᐃᑭᓀᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓱᓵ

9 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑦᒪᓵ ᑭᔪᓄ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒪᔪᑎᑭᑭᑉ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᐃᐟ ▽ ᐃᑦᔅᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑭᓀ, ᐸᑭᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᒪᓄᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

10 ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᓕᑭ ▽ ᐃᑦᔅᑲᓄᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ;

11 ᖃᐊᓇ ᐊᒧᒣᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑲ ᐯᐅᓇ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᖃᓇᓂᑲ:

12 ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᑎ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓪᓕ·▽·ᐃᓯᓕᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓪᓕ·▽·ᐃᓯᓕᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐃᔪᑌᐃᓐᓇx

13 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᓴᓇ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᑦᑲᓇ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᓴᓇ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᖃ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓵᓂ·ᐊᑲx

14 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᑐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ᒥᒥᓕ·▽ᐃᑎᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᔪᑫᓵᑲᓇ ᐅᑎx

15 ᐅ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᑲ ᓀᓕᐊᓵᐱᔪᑦ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓀᓕᐊᓵᐱᔪᑦ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᐊᒥᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲx

16 ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐊᑲ; ᐅᔭᑭᔅᑯ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᐱ·ᐊᑲ;

17 ᐅᑦ·ᐊᑲ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᓯᑌ·ᐊᑲ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓄᓄ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲx

18 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔅᐊᒥᑲ ᓇᔪᐱᑦ·▽·ᐊᑲ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ () ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦx

Digitized by Google

19 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ, ᐅ ᒃ ᑕᑯᖅ ᐃᓴᑐᓕᓪ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ, ᐅ ᒃ ᑕᑯᖅ ᐅᕿᓐ:

20 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ, ᐅ ᒃ ᑕᑯᖅ ᓕᕐᐳ: ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᒃ ᓐᓂᓴᑦᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ, ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᖁ

21 ᖃᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒥᒋᑦᑯᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᒃ ᑕᔪᖅ ᑭᐳᓴᓕᒥᒃᖁ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᓂᐊᒃᖁ

ᓂᒃᒍᓗᐧᐃᓐ 136.

1 ᐅ ᐋᐋᓴᑯᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᒥᐧᓀᑎᓂᓂ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᖅᓐᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᓀᓕᓂᖁ

2 ᐅ ᐋᐋᓴᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒪᓕᓐᒥᒥᑯᑦ ᒪᓐᓇᐧᐊ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᖅᓐᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᓀᓕᓂᖁ

3 ᐅ ᐋᐋᓴᑯᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒍᖅᓕᒥ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᖅᓐᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᓀᓕᓂᖁ

4 ᐊᓪ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᐃᒪᒋᐧᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᖅ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᖅᓐᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᓀᓕᓂᖁ

5 ᐊᓪ ᐅ ᑲᖅᐧᐁᓕᓐᒍᓐᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᑦ ᑭᔨᓄ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᖅᓐᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᓀᓕᓂᖁ

6 ᐊᓪ ᒃ ᑌᑎᒋᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓂ ᑕᑯ ᓂᐱᓄᒃ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᖅᓐᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᓀᓕᓂᖁ

7 ᐊᓪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓴᑌᓪᒪᒃᓪ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐊ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᖅᓐᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᓀᓕᓂᖁ

8 ᐱᓯᒪ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᓕᒋ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃᓕᒃ. ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᖅᓐᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᓀᓕᓂᖁ

9 ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐱᓯᒪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐊᒃᔪᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᓕᒋ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᓕᒃ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᖅᓐᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᓀᓕᓂᖁ

10 ᐊᓪ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐧᐃᑦ ᐃᑭᐟᑦ ᓅᓴᑦᒪᔅᓪ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᖅᓐᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᓀᓕᓂᓐ;

11 ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᓕᒋ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑭ ᐧᐊᓪᓐᐧᐃᓕᑦ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓪ: ᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᖅᓐᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᓀᓕᓂᖁ

12 ᐁ ᒪᓴᒃᐃᒥᑦᑐ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐁ ᓀᐧᐊᓂᓴᑦᓕᓪ: ᐧᐁᕐᓴ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᖅᓐᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᓀᓕᓂᖁ

Digitized by Google

13 ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐱᕐᑭᑎᓐᑲ ᒥ·ᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᒃᑲᒥᓂᓄ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄˣ

14 ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ>·▽ᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᓪ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄ:

15 ᒧᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᑫᑕᐱ·▽ᐸ·ᐃᑦ ᐯᑭᐊ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ ᒥ·ᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᒃᑲᒥᓄ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄˣ

16 ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᔭ>·▽ᑕᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒪ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᐱᒃᑲᓄ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄˣ

17 ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑎᓗᓂᓗ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄ:

18 ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᑲ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓂᓗ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄ:

19 ᖃᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐃᒧᕐᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄˣ

20 ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᑲ ᐯᔭᓐ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄ;

21 ᓂᔭᑦ· ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒥ·▽ᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᓄ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓗᓀᓂ·ᐊᓂᓂᑲ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄˣ

22 ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓗᓀᒥᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᐱᕐᓂᑲᓐ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᓪ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄˣ

23 ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓯᑕᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓂᑕᓀᓗ·ᐃᓂᓀᓇᑲ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄ:

24 ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ·ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑕᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽·ᒋᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂˣ

25 ᑲ ᐊᔭᒪᑦ ᒥᓀ·▽ ᑲ ·ᐃᓴᓀᒋᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄˣ

26 ᐅ ᓇᓇᓴᓀᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓀᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽·ᒋᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄˣ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 137.

1 ᑭᑭᐯᑲ ᐸᐱᒋᓐ ᓀᐦᐃᑲ, ▽ᓀᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔨᑲ, ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᔪᓇᓐ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᓂᑭᑫᓀᔨᑲ ᖃᐊᓐˣ

Digitized by Google

2 ᓂᐱᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᒋᓇᓇ ᓂ ᓴᒃᑲᓇᐱᐟ ᑭᔨᒃᑲᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑯᑕ ᒃ ᓂᑕ·△ᑭᑭₓ

3 ·ᐅᓴ ᐊᓂᓄ ᒃ ᑭ △ᔪᑕ△ᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᔨ·▽·△ᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒋᒪᑯᓇᓇᒃ ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓂᓕᓂ ; ᐊᓂᓄ ᓄᔪᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᐱᑎᓂᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᒋᒪᒃ, ▽ △·ᑌᒋᒃ, ᓂᒃᒧᔪᑕᒪ·△ᑯᓇ ᐯᔭᒃ ᖃᐊᓇ ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓇₓ

4 ᒐᓂ ᕐ △ᔨ ᓂᒃᒧᔨᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓇ ᐃᓇᑌ·△ ᐊᔪᑦᒃᑭ?

5 ᑭᔪᐱᓇ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓯᑦᑕᑕᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᑮᕆᒪᓪ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᒃ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓯᒪᓇᓇ ▽ △ᔨ ᓇ△ᐊᐸᑎᓯᒪᒃᒃₓ

6 ᑭᔪᐱᓇ ▽ᒃ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᑦᑕᑕᓄ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᓂᑌᓪᓕ ᒃᑕ ᐸᕆᒃᒧ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ; ᑭᔪᐱᓇ ▽ᒃ ᐊᓪᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓵᑭᑦᑕᓇ ᑭᑮᕆᒪᓪ △ᔪᐱᔪ ᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᒧ·△ᓇₓ

7 ᑭᔪᑭᓯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓵ ᐃᑦᒪ △ᔪᐱ ▽ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒃᒥᑦ ᑭᑮᕆᒪᓪ ; ᒃ △·ᑌᓕᑭ, ᓂᑭ·▽ᐸᐊᒧᒃ, ᓂᑭ·▽ᐸᐊᒧᒃ, ᐊᐳᑭᒃ ▽ △ᔨ ᓯᒃᔪᑌᒃₓ

8 ᐅ ᐅᑦᓂᓵ ᕐᐱᓪᓇᓇ, ᕐ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑭᐃᒃ·△ᑫᓇ ; ᒃᑕ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒥᒧ ᐊᓇ ᕐ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓵ ·ᒣᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐳ)ᑦ·△ᑫᒃₓ

9 ᒃᑕ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒥᒧ ᐊᓇ ᕐ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᕐ ᐸᐸᒃᒪᐱᔪᔨᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓵₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓇ 138.

1 ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌ△ᒃ : ᐅᑎᔪᒃᓂ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᔨᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇₓ

2 ᓂ ᒃ ᓇ·ᐊᑮᐱᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᑭᐊᔨᒥᑦ·△ᒃᒪᒥᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ △ᔨᓂᒃᓯ·△ᓇ ᑭ ᓵᑭ△·▽·△ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓯ·△ᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·▽·△ᓇ ᐅᑭ : ·ᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓇ ᑦᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·△ᓇ △ᔪᐱᔪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑦᑦ △ᔨᓂᒃᓯ·△ᓇₓ

3 ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ ᑮᔨᒃ △ᔪᐱ ᒃ ᒪ·△ᒧᑦᑯᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇ'ᔨᒥᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓵᒃ·△ᓯ·△ᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᔨᒃ ᒪᓵᒃ·△ᓯ·△ᓇ ᐅᑭₓ

4 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓵᑮᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·ᒃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪᓇ, △ᔪᐱ ᐯᑦ·ᒃ·▽ ᑦᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·△ᓇ ᑭᔨᓄᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑭₓ

5 ᐁᐁ, ᒃᑕ ᓂᒃᒧᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ △ᔨ·ᑦ·△ᓂᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒥ : ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᑭ△ᑌᓕᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧᔨ·△ᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪₓ

Digitized by Google

6 ᐊᒃᑕ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑦ ▽ ᑭᔭᑎᓪᓗᒍ, ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᐱᓪᓴᓕᓪᒐᓄ ᐅᑕᐸᑌ-ᓕᒧ·ᐊ: ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᔭᑌᓕᒧ·ᐊ ·ᐊᓪᓕᓄ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔭᓕᓪᒐᓄᓐᓂ

7 ᐊᒃᑕ ᒣ·ᐊᖏᔪ ᐊᓕᒥᓪᑎ·ᐃᓂᒃ ▽ ᐱᒧᑌᕐᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓪᓴ·ᐃᓪᑎᐃᓇ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓂ·ᐃᓂᔭᑐᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓪᓴ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑎᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒻᒪᐃᑯᓇᓐᓂ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔪᑕᓄ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᓪᓴ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓇ ᖃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓄ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ▽ᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭᒥᑭᒃᓂᓐᓂ

ᓂᔪᑕᓇᓄ ᔭᑭᑐᑐᔭᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓂᓐᓂ

▽ ᖃᑭᖅᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓂᓐᓂ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 139.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᒥᐃᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᓪᒥᓇᓐᓂ

2 ᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᓪᐹᓇ ▽ ᐊᐱᔨᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᐸᓯᑯᔨᓇ; ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᐹᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑭᓇ ·ᐊᓪᓕᓄ ᐅᒥᓂᓐᓂ

3 ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔭᓇ ᓂ ᒣᔨᒃᓇᓄ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒥᔪᓂ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᓪᐹᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇᓐᓂ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ ᑦ·ᒃᓇ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᓕᓵᒃᑲ, ᐃᒃᑲ, ᐃᑎᒃᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᓪᐹᓇᓐᓂ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᓇᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᒃᓂᓂᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓇᓐᓂ

6 ▽ᑯ ᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᓕᒥᑌᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᐃᒪᒻ ᐃᒪᓴᑲᑌᓕᑦᑦᑭᓇ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒥ: ᐃᔨᐯᓕᑦᑦᑭᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱ ᑭᔭᓕᓪᐹᓇᓐᓂ

7 ᑭᓇᑕ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᓇᒃᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ? ᑭᓇᑕ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑎᑎᒧᐃᓇ ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᐢᕿᒥᑫᓇ?

8 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐱᔨᒃᓇᓄ, ▽ᑯᓕ ▽ᑭᑫᓇ: ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓂᓪᓇᓄ ᒪᓐ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ, ᐃᑎᒃᑲ, ▽ᑯᓕ ▽ᑭᑫᓇᓐᓂ

9 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᐃᓇ ᑫᑭᖅᐸ ·ᐊᒡᒃᒃᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᕿᔪᑫᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᖏ ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᒃ ᑭᒥᒃᑦᒃ;

10 ▽ᑯᓕ ᑫᓴᐸᖏ ᑭᒥᑦ ᑫ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᒡᐃᑯᓇᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᕿᔪᓂᑯᓇᓐᓂ

11 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᓇ, ᑫᑭᓵᔭ ᑎᐱᔨᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᑯᓇ; ▽ ᑎᐱᔨᒃᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᔨᔨᒃᑯᓇᓐᓂ

N

Digitized by Google

12 ▼▽, ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑕ·ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ; ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᑲ ·ᑯᓴᓗᓂ ᕕᐱᓴᑯᓘ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ: ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᒃᑲ ᓂᓵᑕ ▽ ᑯᓴᓗᓂ ᕕᐱᓴᑯᓘ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓐᓇᓐ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑯᐅᓗᓂᓐ ᓂ ᐱᑦᓪᓂ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᓐ ᓂᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᓴᑕᐅᒃᓓ ❯

14 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑯᓴᑎᑯᔪ ᓂᓵᑕ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑭ ᐅᔨ-ᐃᒃ·ᐃᓐ: ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑌᓪᑕ·ᒃ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑯᐅᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓇᓴᐱᓴ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᓕᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᓓ

15 ᓂᓵᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᕕᒃ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᑭᒧᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑲ·ᐃᐅᓇ; ᓂᓵᑕ ▽ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑭ ᐃᔨᓇᑯᔨᑲ·ᐃᐅᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᕕᒪᓴᒃᒥᓂᓘ

16 ᑭᓵᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑌᓇ ᓂᓵᓂ, ᕿᐅᐸᒃ ▽ᑲ ·▽ ᑭᔨᐃ-ᒃ·ᐃᓯᐅᓇ; ᓂᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂ ᐸᓴᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇ-ᐃᑲᑌ·ᐊ, ᑕᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓇᑯᔨᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᑦ ▽ᑲ ▽ᓵ·ᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᒃᓂᓘ

17 ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑭᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ! ᑦ·ᐯ ᓇᓴᐱᓴ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ!

18 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᐊᑭᑦᒪᓇ, ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ¬ᒃᓀ: ᐃᓴᐱ ·ᑫᓴᔨᐳᓂ, ᕿᐅᐸᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᑎᓇᓐ

19 ᑫᑭᓇᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᓇᒃᔪᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓀ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᐸᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᑐᒃᓘ

20 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓪᓕᒧᒥ·ᒃᒃ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᑲ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑦᓀᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᓇᑦᓀ ᐊᐸᑭᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓀ·ᐃᓂᓪᓇᓐ

21 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑦᓀᒃ? ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓂᓵᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔭᓗᓪᑦᒥᐃ·ᒃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓀᔨᑦᓀᒃᓘ

22 ᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐸ·ᒃᔨ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᑲ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊᒃᓘ

23 ᒃ·ᑫᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᑭᓵᑫᑦᓀ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑌᐃ; ᓀᑭᐃᓇ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᑭᓵᑫᑦᓀ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᑦᒥᐃ·ᐃᓇ:

24 ·ᐊᐸᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᓇᓪᑦᓀ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᐱᐃᑭᓵᒃᓀ·ᐊᓂᓂ, ᐱᒧᑌᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒉᓵᓇᒃᓘ

ᓂᒃᒧᒧ·ᐃᓇ 140.

1 ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᓵᓇ, ᒪᑭ ᐃᓪᓪᓀ ᐅᑭ: ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᑎᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓀ ᐅᑭ;

Digitized by Google

2 ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᕆᒃ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃ: ᒧᓕᓄ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ-ᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᓕᓄᕆᓪ

3 ᑭ ᑲᔪᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᓚᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᔪᒃ ᒥᔪᑭᓄᐱᒃ; ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑫᓴ·ᐅᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓚᓂᓄ ᑭᓄᐱ·ᑲᓪ

4 ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᑫᔾᓇ, ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᒥᑕ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑦᑕ ᐃᓚᓚᓂ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓚᓕᕆᒃ ᑭᒥ ·ᑫᑎ-ᐱ·ᐁᐸᐊᑭᒃ ᓂ ᕕᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇᓪ

5 ᐅᑭᑌᓚᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᕕᐸ·ᑲᑲ, ᓄᔾᕈ ᔪᔪᑎ·ᑫᑕᐱᓴ ᑭ ᐃᕕᑦᑕ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭ ᕕᓐᓇᑲᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓚᐱᔪᒃᓇᓱ; ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᓂᐃᑲᓇ ᐁ ·ᐃ ᕕᓯᓚᕆᓪ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕕᐤ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᑫᑦ, ᑭᓚ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᑫᔾᓇᓪ

7 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᑫᔾᓇ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪᔾᑲᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ-ᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐁᓇ ᓂᔪᑎ·ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᓄᑎᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᓪ

8 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓚ ᒥᓚᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᑫᔾᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᕿᑯᔾᓚᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓚ ·ᐃᑭᑕᐅ ᐅ ᒪᒥ ᐃᑌᓚᒪ·ᐃᓇ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔪᐯᓚᑎᑯᑯᑭᑎᑭᒃᓪ

9 ᐅᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑭᔪᑲᑲ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓚᓂᓄ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕿᓚᓚᒃ ᑲᒡ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯ·ᐊᒃᓪ

10 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᔾᑯᑌ·ᐃ ᑲᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᑲᒡ ᒥᒡᑯᔾᑲᑯ·ᐊᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᒡ ᒪᔪᑌ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ; ᓪ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᕿᓯᑯᕆᓪ

11 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑭᔪᒥᑦ ᑲᒡ ᐊᓲᑭᐊᓂ ᐊᔪᑫᒃ: ᑲ ᒥᓭ-ᕈᓚᒃ ᑲᒡ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐊᕿᒥᑯ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑦᑕ ᐃᓚᓚᓂ ᑭᒥ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒪᐃᑯᑦᓪ

12 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᓚᑌ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓇᕈᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯᓚᒪ, ᓄᔾᕈ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᕿᕈᒃ ·ᑲᓴᓴ ᑭᒥ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓚᒥ ᐅᑭᑎᒥᑭᓴᓪ

13 ᑫᒥᓇᓵ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔭᑦᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᒡ ᓇᓇᔪᑦᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ-ᐃᓂᓚᓂᓄ: ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᔭᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ·ᐊᑦᕈᒪᒥᒃᓪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 141.

1 ᑌᐯᓚᒥᑫᔾᓇ, ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑦᑎᓇ: ᑭᓚᐱ ᓇᔪᓇ; ᓇᐁᑦ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᐊᑲᒧᒪᑦᑦᓂᓪ

2 ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓪᔪᑦᒪᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᐱᔪᓴ

·ᐃᑭᒪᓯᒃᓴᓐ; ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐅᐱᓂᔨᖅᑎᒋᓴᓐ ᑕᐱᔪᓗᒃ ᐅᑕᔨᔨᔭ ᓴᓱᑭᓐ·ᐃᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐᙵ

3 ᐊᖏᔪ·ᑕᐸᑕᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑎᖅᓴᓐ, ▽ ᐃᖏᔪᑲᑌᒥ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᑲᓐ; ᑲᓐ·▽ᓂᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑲᓐ ᐃᖏᔪᑲᑌᓴᙵ

4 ▼ᑯᔨ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔪᑌᓰ ᓂᑌᐃᖅ, ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᐃ-ᔨᒥᑫᖅᓴᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓂᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᒥᑫᒥᖅ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᒥ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᒥᒥᒥ·ᐊᓰᙵ

5 ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑎᓱᓰ ᓂ ᑲ <ᑲᒪᒧᐅᖅ; ᑲᑕ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑐᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑎᖅ; ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗ ᐱᒥ·ᐊᓐ, ▽ᑲ ᕐ ᐱᑯᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂᓴ-ᑲᑯᔨᓴᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᕐᓴᓪᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᑭ·▽ᙵ

6 ᐃᔪᐱ ᐅ ᑎᑭᔪᑯᓂᕐᐃᓕᓕᒥ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᕐᑎᐱ·▽<ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᑭ·▽ ᐊᓱᓂᑲᑲᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᓇᑐ·ᒪᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᑲᔨᓐᓇᙵ

7 ᓂᔪᑲᓂᓇᓐ ·ᐊᔪᔪᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓕᑲᐊᔪᑲᓐ ᐅᑐᓂᑲ, ᑕᐱᔪᓗᒃ ᐃᔪᐱ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑭᐃᓴᑲᓕᐊᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐊᖏᑲᐊᑭ ᒥᑕ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔪᑭᑲᙵ

8 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓐ·ᐊᕐᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑎᖅᓴᓐ. ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐅᑐᑕᓐ; ▽ᑲ ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᓇᑲᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃᙵ

9 ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓇ·ᑲᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑲ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ-ᑲᓂ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᑲ ᒪᒃᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᒥᑫᒥᖅᙵ

10 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᑲᑕ <ᑭᔨ·ᓇᖅ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓪᒪᐱ·ᐊᖅ, ᒧ·ᑲᓗ ᓂᓪ ▽ ᐅᔨᒍᔭᓇᙵ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅᙵ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 142.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᔭᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑦᑫ, ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓱᔭᓇ, ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓱᔭᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᔭᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑦᑫᙵ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᓱᑭᓪᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᓗᒥᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓪᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᓂᒥᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄᙵ

3 ᐃᔪᐱ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᑌᓪᓂᒃ ᐱᒥ ᓂᔭ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ᑯ ᑫᔪᑫ-ᓪᒥᒪᓇ ᓂ ᓗᔪᑲᓇᙵ ᓗᔪᑲᓇᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒍᑌᔭᓇ ᑭᒍᑌ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐸ·ᑲᓴᒃᑲᒃᙵ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒥᓂᑭᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒥᒪᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᒡᓂ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ ᕐ ᑭᔪᕐᓪᒥᓱᐸᓇ: ᓇᒥᒪᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᓂ ᓄᐃᐸᓪᓇ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒥ ᐊᖏᔪᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓱᔪᓪᒥᓓᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᒃᙵ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᔭᑦᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑎᖅᓴᓐ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ, ᑭᓪ

Digitized by Google

▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᓇᑕᒻᒪᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᐱᒻᒪᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃᕼ

6 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᓵᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒍᓇ: ·ᐃ·ᖏᑭᐃᓇ ᖏ ᖏ·ᓵᑦᑭᐸᐃᑭᖏ ᐅᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊ·ᐊᑭᓱᑌ ᒪᓵᖏ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᓂᓪᕼ

7 ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᒉ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃᖏᒥᑯᖏ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᒥᒋᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖏᓱ·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ·ᖏᓵᓴᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᖏ ·ᐊᓵᖏᓵᖏ·ᖏᖏ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᖏ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑦᑕ·ᐃᓐᕼ

ᓂᖏᒍ·ᐃᓇ 143.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓐᓇ, ᐱᔨᑎᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᓪ-ᑫ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ·ᖏᓵᓴᑎ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᓇᓵᐟᒥᓇ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭ ·ᖏᓵᓴᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᖏᕼ

2 ᐁᖏ·ᐃᓪᒉ ᓄᓐᑕ ᑎᐸᓵᓄᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᓵᑫᓪᒉᖏᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ▽ᑦᑕᒪᐱᓵᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒉ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ ᖏᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᐅᓪᒉᒪᓵᖏᓂ·ᐃᓇᕼ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᖏ ᐸ·ᖏᔨ·▽ᑦ ᑭ ᖏ·ᖏᑭᑭᐁᐅᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᖏ: ᒧᑦᑕᖏᒥᖏ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐸᖏᒪᐊᒪ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᒉᓂ: ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᖏ ᑭᑦ ᑕᔨᑫᓵᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓵᖏᖏ, ᒡᐱᓵᐻ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ·ᓄᓵ ᖏ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑭᕼ

4 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᓵᓴᒉᓪᒪ ᓂ ᐱᑭᒐᖏ: ᓂᑌᐃ ▽ ᐱᑭᓵᖏᑯᓵᓇ ᑭ·ᐊᑕᓇ

5 ᓂ ᑭᓵᑭᓇ ᖏᓵᓄ ᑭᔨᖏ·ᐊ; ᓂ ᒧᒥᐅᓄᓪᑌᓇ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᓵᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᓇᓇᖏᑕ·▽ᓪᑌᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᖏ ᖏ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᔨᒥᑫᓵᓇᕼ

6 ᑭ ᓪ·ᐊᓂᓵᓪᑕᓵᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑌᓵᐸ·ᑫᑐᒃ, ᒡᐱᓵᐻ ᖏ ᓄᑌᓵᐸ·ᖏᒪᖏᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᕼ

7 ᑭᓪᐱ ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓵᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓄᑌᔨᓇ: ▽ᖏ·ᐃᓪᒉ ᖏᓵᑕ·ᐃᓇ; ▽ᖏ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓵᐱᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖏ ᓂᓵᑕ·ᐃᑭᒃ ·ᐊᑎᖏᓂᖏᕼ

8 ᑐᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯᒡᒪᓇ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ▽ᑭᔨ-ᐸᐅᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪᒉ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑎᓇ: ᑭᓵᓪᒉᑦᒥᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒧᑌᓵᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᕼ

9 ·ᐃ·ᖏᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓇ, ᖏ ᐸ·ᖏᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᑭ ᓇᒥᑎᔨ-ᒧᓵᐸᑎᓇ ᑭᑦ ᖏᓪᒉᓵᓇᕼ

10 ᑭᓵᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑐᐸᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥ·ᓪᒉᑎᓵᐢ; ᐃᑐᐸᓇ ·ᖏᓵᓴᑎ·ᐃ ᐊᓵᑭᓵᕼ

Digitized by Google

11 ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᓴ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ: ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ'·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᒥˣ

12 ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᑭᔭᑲᐅᑲᒃᑲᐸ·ᑲᔨᒥᒃ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᓇᒥᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑲᓇᐊᓯᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ; ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᓴᑲᓂᒥᓀˣ

ᓂᔭᑐᒪᓀ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃˣ

▽ ᑫᑭᒉᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃˣ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓀ 144.

1 ᑲᑦ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᓯᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ Lᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓀ, ᑲ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᑲᒃ ᓂᒥᒥᔾ ᖃ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᒪᑲᑭ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓕᓕᑭᒥᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓄᑎᓂ·ᖃᒪᑲᑭ;

2 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᐸᓕ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓂ·ᐊᑦ·ᐃᓀ ᑲ ᐃᔭᐸᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑭᒪᒻᒥᓯ·ᐊᑲᑲᓀ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦᐊᒃ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑦᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪˣ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᒋᓇ ᐅᑌᓕᒋᓯᓚᑦ. ᐃᓕᓕᓄ, ᐅ ᐱᓯᔨᑫᓕᒪᑦ! ᓄᔭᑦᐱᓯᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓇᓯᓚᓯᓇ, ·ᐊᒋᔨᔭ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᑭᒪᑦ!

4 ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑦᓄ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᓯᓚᑦ: ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᒋᐱᔨᑌᑲ ᑲᑲᔨᑌᓄ ᑲ ·ᐅᐱᐸᓕᒃˣ

5 ᑕᐸᑎᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔨᓁᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐯᑭ ᒋᔨ ᒪᒃ; ᓴᒥᓇ ᐊᑭᐳ, ᐅᓁ ᑫ ᐱ>ᑌᑭˣ

6 ·ᐋᔨᑌᐸᓕᓕᑦ, ·ᐊᔪ·ᔭᑎᓂᔨᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ: ᐱᒧᒋᑫ, ᓄᔨ·ᐊᓇᒥᐃᒃ ᒪᒃˣ

7 ᒋᔨᓕᔭᑫᓕ ᐃᔭᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᒥ; ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᐱᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓄᐱᐳ ᐅᒥ, ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐋᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐋᔨᑲ ᐊ·ᐋᔨᓂᔨᒃ;

8 ᐅ>ᔨᓄ·ᐋᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑦᓄ ᑲ ᐋᔨᒥᑭᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᔭᑭ·ᐊᓄ ᐁ ᑭᒋᔭᑭ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᓄᔭᑭ·ᐊᒃˣ

9 ᐅᔭᑭ ᓄᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑲᒧᔨᑦᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓄ): ᓄᑲᒧᑭᑲᓄᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒥᒋ·ᑕᐯᑫᔨᒃ ᑭᔨᑭᑲᓄᒃ ᐁ ᓄᑲᒧᔨᔪᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇˣ

10 ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥᒋᒋ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒻᐊ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄᓪ·ᓂ: ᑲ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᒋᓇᑲ ᑌᕐᑦ ᐊᔨᐃᓇ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᔨᐃᒪᑲᓄᓪ·ᓂ ᐅᒥˣ

11 ·ᐃ ᑲᑭᐃᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐋᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐋᔨᒃ ᐊ·ᐋᔨᓯᔪᒃ,

Digitized by Google

ᐅᐱᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᐸᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓬᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᓯ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑭᒃ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᑭᓪᓚᑭ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᓂᑭ·ᐊᒃ :

12 ᓂᑯᓯᓪᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᓇᑯᓯᒃ ᒡᐱᖏᑯᒃ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒡᑲᓇ ▽ ᐅᖅᑦ ᓂᒡ·ᐃᑭᑭ; ᓄᖅᓯ ᓂᒡᓂᓯᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᓇᑯᓯᒃ ᒡᐱᖏᑯᒃ ᑭᑫᓗ·ᐃ ᐊᓯᓂᓴᒃ ▽ ·ᐁᖏᑲᒪᐱᑭᓯᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐃᔪ :

13 ᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑭᑫ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑲᑭᓄᑭ, ▽ ᐱᑭᑎᑭᑭ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑐ·ᐃ ᐊᖏᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᒪᓂᖏᓂᔪᒥᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᒡ·ᐃᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑐᑎᒥᓇᓄ ᓄᖅᓯ ᒥᑦ·ᑕᓄ ᑭᑎᒥᑐᑎᒥᓇᓄ ᓂ ᐱᒍᑌᖏᓂᓇᒃ;

14 ᓂ ᒥᓵᓯᒥᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᓵᑭᒃ; ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐸᓵᐱᓂᐃᐃᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᖅᓯ ▽ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᑕᑐᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᓄᓪᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒍᑌᖏᓂᓇᓴᒃᓯ

15 ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓇᑯᓯᒃ: ▽▽, ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓪᑭ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓪ-ᑭᕐᓪᑭᓯ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 145.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᒋᑎᑎᑐᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ; ᓄᖅᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

2 ᑕ ᑭᔪᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᑐᓇ, ᓄᖅᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

3 ᑭᔨᑎᑫᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᕐᑫᑦ, ᓄᖅᓯ ᐃᑌᓪᒡᑯᑫᓂ ᓵᔨᐱᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᑭᒪᒃ-ᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᓄᖅᓯ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑎᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔨᑭᓪᒡᑯᒃᓂᓪᓂᓯᓴ

4 ᐯᓵᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᒡᐸᓂᔨᑫᐱᒪᑎᑎᔨᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᔨᑫ ᒪᒥᑎᑭᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇ, ᓄᖅᓯ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊ·ᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓗᑎᑎᑫ·ᐃᐃᔪᑫᑫ·ᐃᓇᓂᓴ

5 ᓂ ᑲᒃ ᐊᓪᒍᒪᓇ ᐁᔨᐱᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒡᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᓪᒍᒡᑯᑫᓂ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᓯ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔨᒃᑭ ᐃᔪᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇᓴ

6 ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᓪᒍᑦᒪᒃ ᐁᔨᐱᑭ ᓗᑎᑎᑫᒪᒃᑭ ᑯ ᑯᔨᒋᑎᑯ ᐃᔪᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ: ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᑫ·ᐃᓇᓴ

7 ᒥᔨᐃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊ·ᐃᑦᒪᒃ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔨᑭᑦᑭᑲᑌᓪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥ·ᒃᓂᑎᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᓯ ▽ ᓂᑲᒍᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓪᒍᒪᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᔨᔨᒋᓂ-ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓴ

8 ᑌᐯᓪᑭᕐᑫᑦ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᑎᑫᓯ, ᓄᖅᓯ ᓴᑲᑭᓄᔨᑲᑯᓂ ᑭᑎᒫᕐᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃ-ᓪᓪᓯ ; ▽ ·ᕿᔨᓪ·ᐃ ᑭᑫ·ᐊᑫᓯ, ᓄᖅᓯ ᓵᔨᐱᒃ ▽ ᓱ·▽ᓪᑭᕐᑫᕐᓴ

Digitized by Google

9 ᑌᐯᓕᕆᖏᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒥᓄᐧᑐ·▽ᐠ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓄᔪᐱ ᔭ·▽ᓕᓕᓱ· ᖃ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑕᒧᒪᑲᓕᓪᓕᐊ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔭᖃ·ᐃᓐᓴₓ

10 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔭᖃ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑯᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᔪᓴ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·ᑲᒃₓ

11 ᑲᑦ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᓱᒪᒃ ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᑭᔭᑌᓕ·ᑲᓕᓕᓪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓴ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑕ·ᓱᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂₒ;

12 ᑭᒥ ᑭᔭᓀᑕᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑯᓱᓴᓴ ᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥ·ᑭ·ᐃᓴ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓕᓕᑲᓕᓕᓪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓴₓ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓴ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕆ·ᐃᓴ ᐱᒥᕕᓕᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᓱᓴᐊᓕᓂₓ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᕆᖏᑦ ᓯᑐᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᕿᑭᔪᓂᓕᒥ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᕿᓱᑯ▽ᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔭᑐᒥᓕᓂᒥₓ

15 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᔭᑭᔪᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑯ·ᐊᓴ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓯᒃ ·ᑲᔭᖅ ·▽ᑎᑭᕿᓕᑭₓ

16 ᑭ ᕿᐧᑭᕈᓕᓴ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᒥᓴᓂ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑕ·▽ᓕᓕᑕᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑲᓴ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦₓ

17 ᑌᐯᓕᕆᖏᑦ ·ᑲᔭᑭᕈᑎᓱᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᕿᓀᑭᓱᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔭᖃ·ᐃᓂᒃₓ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᕆᖏᑦ ᐯ·ᔭᕿᓀᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑐᒥᓕᑦ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑐᒥᓕᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃₓ

19 ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᕿᓕᓂᓂ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᒥᓕᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓴᓂᑭᓱᑦ: ᑲᑦ ᓴᑐ·▽ᓂ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑭᓱᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪ·ᑭ▽ₒₓ

20 ᑌᐯᓕᕆᖏᑦ ᑲᓴ·▽ᓕᓀᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᓄᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᒥ▽ₒₓ

21 ᓂᐧᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᓱᒪᓴ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᓄᓱ·ᐃᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᖏᑦ: ▽ᓄᔪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ·ᐃᓵᓱᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᑕ·ᓀ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᑫₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓴ 146.

1 ᒪᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᖏᑦₓ ᒪᒥᑭᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒪᓴₓ

2 ᐃᓕᓄᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓵᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᖏᑦ; ▽

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍᓗᐅᓐᓄᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᒪ ᐃᔅᐱᐸᔅ ▽ ᐊᐅᓗᐅᓐᓄᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᐅ·ᐃᓐᓂ

3 ▼ᒃ·ᐃᓪᓗ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᓯᑯᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᒃ ᓄᔾᑐ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐃᑯᓀᓐᓂᓐ, ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᕐᓐ·ᐃᓂᑎᒃᓂ

4 ᐅ ᓗᓗ·ᐃᓐ ·ᐊᓪᓕ·ᐃᐸᓪᓪᓂ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔅᑭᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑭ·▽ᓂ; ▽·ᐊᑯ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᓪᒃ ᒧᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒧᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᓯᓂᓪ·ᐊᓂ

5 ᒥ·ᓗᓪᒧ ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᓂᓕᒃᒧᑯᓪᒥ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᒪ ᖁᒃᑦ, ᒃ ᐊᖏᔪᒧᐅ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᒥ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᒪ;

6 ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓂᓂ ᓄᔾᑐ ᐊᖏᓪᓂ, ᑭᑎᑲᒥᓪᓂ ᓄᔾᑐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᑯᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓪᓂᑭ: ᒃ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓪᓪᒃ ᒉ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᒃᑭᕐᓀ;

7 ▼ ᐃᔪ ᐅᓪᓂ·▽ᓪᓪᒉ·ᒃᓂᓪᒃ ᒃ ᕿᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᒃ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᒥᑎ; ᒃ ᐊᔾᓘᒪᑦ ᒃ ᓄᑌᒃᑌᓪᒥᓓᔅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂ ᐊᑦᐸ·▽ᓂ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᒃᓐ:

8 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂ·ᐊᐱ▽ᓂ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᓪᒥᑎ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂ ᐸᓯᑯᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔾᖁᓪᒥᕐᒥᑎᒥ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂ ᓵᑭ▽ᓂ ᐅᒃᓷᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐊᑦ:

9 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓪᓪᖁᓂ ᒪᓐᑌᓪᐊᑦ: ᐅᑎᔨᒪ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓵ ᓄᔾᑐ.ᐃᓷᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓪᒥᑎ ᐅ ᐞᐯᒪ: ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᖁᓷᒃᐞᓪᓂ ᐅᒪᒥᑎ·ᑕᐊ ·ᖃᑎᐱᔨᓪᒥᖁᓂ

10 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂ ᒃᑦ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᓂ ᒃᑭᖁᑫ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᖏᐊᓐ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᖁ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᓷᖁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐞᓂ·ᐊᑲᓓ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂᓓ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔨᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓓ

ᓂᒃᒍᓗ·ᐃᓐ 147.

1 ᒪᒥᑎᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓐ ▽ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᒃᓂᓪ·ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᒥᓐ·ᐃᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓗᓪᒥᑦᓂᒃᓐ, ᓄᔾᑐ ᒪᒥᑎ-ᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓐᓓ

2 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂ ᐅᔨᑦᓂ ᑭᑭᔪᓴᒥᓪᓂ; ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐱᐅᓂ ᒃᓄ ·ᐊᓪᒧ·ᐃᓂ·▽ᐱᓂᒥᑎ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᐃᓭᑦᑕᓵ

3 ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑭᐱᐅᓂ ᒃ ᐱᐊᑌᐯᓪᒥᑎ, ᓄᔾᑐ ᒪᔨᐱᑌᓂ ▽ ᒥ·ᔪᓄᓂᒃᓂᑎᑎᒥ·ᓓ

4 ·ᐃᑦᒪ ▽ ᐃᑦᓴᓪᒥᑎ ᐊᖏᔨᔪᓵ: ▽ᔨᓂᒃᓴᓴᓪᒥ ᐃᔪ ᓇᔪᑐᓂᓂ

5 ᑭᔪᑎᓴᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂ ᓄᔾᑐ ᓰᔪᐱᒃ ᒃᔪᑭᐅ: ᐅ ᓂᓴᔪᒪᓪᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔪᑯᓂᓰᒃᓂᓪᓂᓂ

Digitized by Google

6 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ ᐅᐱᓂᓄ ᑲ ᓗᓴᑎᑭᓕᒋᑦ: ᒧᐊᑦᓴᒥᓄ ᐃᔨ ᓂᑭᐅᑦᐊᑦᓂᐅᓄ ᐅᒪᑭᑦᑕᐊᓚ

7 ᓚᓴᒧᐊᑦᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ ᐁ ᓇᓱᔪᑐᓴ; ᐁ ᓂᓴᒧᐊᖅᓴ ᖃᓴᓇᐱᐃ ᑭᑎᓴᓂᓄ ᓯᒥᒋᓕᓴᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐊᓄ;

8 ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓇᐊᓄ ᑭᔪᑦᓂᓄ ᐅᓵᑦᓴ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᑭᒥᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓄ, ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᒪᔪᔪᔾᔪ ᐊᑦᑭᓄ;

9 ᒥᓵᓄ ᐊᑦᐁᓯᒪᔪ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓄ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓴᓴᑭᔪᖅ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᓂᒥᓵ

10 ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓪ ᒥᑦᓂᑦᑕᐃᑯᓂᐊᐊ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒪ ᐅ ᒪᓴᓴᑦᐃᓯᑦᐃᓂᓄ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓪ ᒥᑦᓂᑦᑐᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐅᓴᑎᑎᑦᐊᓚ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ ᒥᑦᓂᑐᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᔨᑯᓂ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᓕᒥ ᐅ ᔪᑦᐁᓕᒍᖏᑦᐃᓂᓵ

12 ᐃᒥᑎᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓴᓕᒪᑦ; ᐃᒥᑎᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᖃᐊᓇᓚ

13 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᒪᓴᑲᐃᑕᓄ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᓴᑲᑌᒪᐱᑦᑲ; ᑭ ᒥᑦᓕᑭᑐᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᔨᒥᔪ ᑲ ᐱᒋᑲᓕᑭᒋᓚ

14 ᑲᑦᐳᑐᓕᒪᑦᐃᓂᐊᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᓵ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑭᓀᓇᐃᓵ ᑲ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᒥᓗᔨᔨᓕᒋ ᑦᐊᔨᐃᓂᑭᓀᓇᓚ

15 ᐯᒋᑎᔪᐊᒪ ᐅ ᑲᖏᑦᐊᓄᓇ ᐊᑦᑭᓵ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᐳᒥᑦᐃᓇ ᓇᑦᐱᒪᑲ ᑭᔨᐸᓕᓕᓵᓚ

16 ᒥᓕᑦᐁᓵ ᑯᓇ ᒡᐱᑦᑲᒪ ᒪᓂᓴᑲᓂᓵ ᐅᐱᑦᐁᐳ: ᐊᐃᑦᑎᑎᑎᔪᐊᒪᑦ ᐃᐊᐸᑎᓇ ᒡᐱᑦᑲᒪ ᐱᑯᑌᓚ

17 ᐊᐊᓕᑦᐃᑎᔪᐁᓵ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑲᒥᒪ ᒡᐱᑦᑲᒪ ᑦᑎᑲᒧᑦᐃᓇ: ᐸ ᐁᓇ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᐃᓇᑦᐃᒪᐸᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓇᒥᓕᓓᓚ

18 ᑭᑭᑎᔪᐊᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐳᒥᑦᐃᓇ, ᑎᑭᔪᒪ ᒪᒃ: ᓄᑎᓂᓕᓀ ᐁᑯ ᓂᐱᐳ ᐱᐃᒥᑭᑦᐊᑭᓚ

19 ᐊᐃᐸᑎᓄᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐳᒥᑦᐃᓇ ᖃᒃᐸ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᒡᓄᓀᐁᑦᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᖅᑦᐃᓇ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᒡᓚ

20 ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓪ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦᐁᓀ ᑯᒋᑭᐳ ᐁ ᐃᒋᔪᒃᓂᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᐃᓂᓂᑦᐊ: ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᖅᑦᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔪᖃᒋᒥᓂᑦᐊᓚ ᒥᒥᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦᓚ

ᓂᓴᒧᑦᐃᓇ 148.

1 ᒥᒥᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦᓚ ᒥᒥᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ ᑭᔨᑯᓄ ᐅᑭ: ᒥᒥᒥᓄ ᐃᔪᐱᓄᓚ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐃᒥᑎᒃ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓇᓚᓪᒪ: ᐃᒥᑎᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐧᐩᒪᓵ

3 ᐃᒥᑎᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐱᓱᒪ ᓗᓕᑦ ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐱᓱᒪ: ᐃᒥᑎᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓱᓱᔪᖅ ᐊᒃᓚᔪᐧᐩᐅᑲᓵ

4 ᐃᒥᑎᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐅᑲ ᓗᓕᑦ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑲ ᕿᔪᑎ-ᕿᓪᓕᖅ ᑭᔪᔪᑲᓵ

5 ▽ᐅᔪ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᑦᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ Δ ᔑᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓂᓪᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓫ·▽ᓂ, ▽ᐅ ·▽ᔪᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓂᑭᓵ

6 ᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᐃᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐊᓴᑦᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᓕᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᑭ ᐅᓪᓫᓫ·▽ᓂ ▽ᑲ ᑫ ᒥᑲᓵᑲᑫᕿᓪᓂᓪᓂᑭᓵ

7 ᐃᒥᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒥᔪ·ᑭᓂᐱᒪᑭᔪᒃ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓵᑲᓴ·ᐊᑐᓂ;

8 ᐃᓵᔪᑌᓂ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᓴᓴᑲᓂ; ᔪᓪᓂ ᓂᓕᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐊᑦᕿᑌᓂ; ᑭᓴᑎᓂ ▽ ᑎᐱᕿᓪᒥᓪᒥᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒃᒥ·Δᓂ;

9 ·ᐊᑭᔪ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ·ᐊᑭᓴ; ᑲ ᒥᓂᔪ·Δᑭᑲ ᒥᓴᑎ·ᑲᒃ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐃᓗᑭᓴᑲᑎ·ᑲᒃ;

10 ᐊ·▽ᓗᓴᑲ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓪᓚᒃ; ᑲ ᐱᒥᑦᑭᒪᔪᖅ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᓪᒥᑲ ᐱᓕᓱ·ᐊᑲᒃ;

11 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ Δᓪᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐃᔪᓴᓵᒃ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑎᕿᓴᔪᓂᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ;

12 ᐃᒪᓂ ᐅᓴᑭᓂᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᓴᑭᓂᑭᓴᑫ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᖓᓪᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᓴᓵᒃ;

13 ▽ᐅᔪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓂᒥ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓂᓪᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ·Δᓪᒪ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓪ ᐱᔪ Δᓴᐯᓪᒥᑦᑲᓂᓪᓂ; ᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᒥᑦ-ᔪᓱ·Δᓪ ᐃᓪᒥ·ᐃᑭᓴᑲᒪᒪᑲᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᓴᑭ ᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᔪᑲᓵ

14 ᐊᓱᒥ ᓂᓕᑦ Δᓴᐯᓪᒥᑦᑫᑦᐧᐅᐩ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓴᑲᓂᓪᓂᓗ ᐅᑦ Δᓪᓂᓪᒪ, ᐅ ᐃᒪᑦᔪᒥᔪᓱ·Δᓂᓪᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᕿᓪᑭᓱᒪ; ΔᓴᑐΔᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᓵ ᐅᑎ, Δᓪᓂᓪᐊ ᑲ ᐯ·ᔭᕿᒥᔪᖅᓵ ᐃᒥᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓪ-ᑫᑦᖅᓵ

ᓂᑲᒪ·Δᓪ 149.

1 ᐃᒥᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᖅᓵ ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᑲᒪ·Δᓂᓪᓂ ᓂᑲᒪᓴᕈᒃ ᑌᐯᓪ-ᑫᑦ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᔪᓱ·Δᓪ Δᑕ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᔪᓪᒥᒥ ᐅ ᕿᓪᑭᔪᔪᓱᒪᓵ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᓱᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐆᑌᓄ ᐃᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐃᐃᑯᑦ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᖃᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᐆᔪᒥᓵ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐆᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓂ

3 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓚᒥᑎᑦᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᓂᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒍᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓚᒥᑎᑦᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐸᒋᑭᒃ ᑌ·ᐁᐃᑲᑎᓂᒃ ᓄᓪᒃᑐᓂᓄ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᓄ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑐᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᓵᑯᐁᓄ ᐅᓄᓴᑲᑎᓭ·ᐊ ᐱᒍᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓂ

5 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓭ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐆᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑯᓭ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᑐ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒍᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐆᒃᓂ

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᒍᒥᒋᒥᑯᓭ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓪᒃ ᐁ ᓂ·ᓴᐱᑌᓴᒃ ᔾᒍᒃᓐ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᒃ;

7 ᑭᒋ ᑲ·ᑲᒋᑭᐊᒋᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓕᒥ, ᓄᓪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ;

8 ᑭᒋ ᒍᒍᑭᑭᐅᐱᔪᐅᒍᒍᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒍᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᓪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᓕ-ᓕᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒍᑯᐱᑯᓵᐱᔪᒃ ᐅᒋ;

9 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᑐ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐁ. ᐃᔾ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓱᓐᐃᑲᑌᓕᒃ: ᐅᒉᓕᓄ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐊᐆᔪᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪᓓ ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᒪ·ᐃᓐ 150.

1 ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦᓵ ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑲᒥᑯᒃ: ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᐃᑐ ᐁ ᓄᒃᑭᐅᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑲᔪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᔾᑯᒃᓵ

2 ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔾᒋᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ: ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔾ ᒥᓄ ᑭᔪᑎᓱᑦᓵ

3 ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᐳᑦᑭᓂᓐ: ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᓂᒃᒍᒪᑭᓂᓵᒃ ᓄᓪᒃᑐᓂᓄ ᓴᓂᓐᐃᓕᓄ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᓄᓵ

4 ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᑌ·ᐁᐃᑲᓂᓵᒃ ᓄᓪᒃ ᓂᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᐳ-ᐱᔪᑲᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᓄᓪᒃ ᓄᑎᓓᑭᑲᓂᒃᓵ

5 ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᐳᐱᔪᑲᐃᑲᒃ: ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᑭ·ᑐ·ᐁ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᐳ-ᐱᔪᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵ

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᓐ ᑲ ᓄᓄᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᒋᒍᓂ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑭᑫᓕᒥᓵ ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦᓵ

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google